1	STATE OF MAINE		
2	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AND		
3	MAINE LAND USE PLANNING COMMISSION		
4			
5	IN THE MATTER OF CENTRAL MAINE POWER COMPANY'S		
6	NEW ENGLAND CLEAN ENERGY CONNECT PROJECT		
7			
8	NATURAL RESOURCES PROTECTION ACT		
9	SITE LOCATION OF DEVELOPMENT ACT SITE LAW CERTIFICATION		
10			
11	HEARING - DAY 6		
12	THURSDAY, MAY 9, 2019		
13	PRESIDING OFFICER: SUSANNE MILLER		
14			
15	Reported by Robin J. Dostie, a Notary Public and		
16	court reporter in and for the State of Maine, on May		
17	9, 2019, at the Cross Insurance Center, 515 Main		
18	Street, Bangor, Maine, commencing at 8:00 a.m.		
19			
20	REPRESENTING DEP:		
21	GERALD REID, COMMISSIONER, DEP		
22	PEGGY BENSINGER, OFFICE OF THE MAINE ATTORNEY GENERAL		
23	JAMES BEYER, REGIONAL LICENSING & COMPLIANCE MGR, DEP		
24	MARK BERGERON, DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF LAND RESOURCES		
25			

1	REPRESENTING LUPC:				
2	EVERETT WORCESTER, COMMISSIONER, CHAIR				
3	LAUREN PARKER, LEGAL COUNSEL				
4	NICHOLAS LIVESAY, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR				
5	BILL GILMORE, COMMISSIONER				
6	DURWARD HUMPHREY, COMMISSIONER				
7	BETSY FITZGERALD, COMMISSIONER				
8	ROBERT EVERETT, COMMISSIONER				
9	MILLARD BILLINGS, COMMISSIONER				
10	BILL HINKEL, REG SUPERVISOR				
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

1	<u>PARTIES</u>
2	Applicant:
3	Central Maine Power Company
4567	Matthew D. Manahan, Esq. (Attorney for Applicant) Pierce Atwood Merrill's Wharf 254 Commercial Street Portland, ME 04101 Phone: (207) 791-1189 mmanahan@pierceatwood.com
8 9 10 11	Lisa A. Gilbreath, Esq. (Attorney for Applicant) Pierce Atwood Merrill's Wharf 254 Commercial Street Portland, ME 04101 Phone: (207) 791-1189 lgilbreath@pierceatwood.com
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Intervenors: Group 1: Friends of Boundary Mountains Maine Wilderness Guides Old Canada Road Designated Spokesperson: Bob Haynes Old Canada Road Scenic Byway 27 Elm Street Skowhegan, ME 04976 Phone: (207) 399-6330 Bob.haynes@myfairpoint.net
25	

```
1
                           PARTIES
 2
   Intervenors (cont.):
 3
   Group 2:
 4
   West Forks Plantation
 5
   Town of Caratunk
   Kennebec River Anglers
   Maine Guide Services
   Hawk's Nest Lodge
 7
   Mike Pilsbury
 8
   Designated Spokesperson:
   Elizabeth A. Boepple, Esq.
 9
   BCM Environmental & Land Law, PLLC
    3 Maple Street
                 03301-4202
10
   Concord, NH
           (603) 225-2585
   Phone:
11
   boepple@nhlandlaw.com
12
   Group 3:
13
    International Energy Consumer Group
   City of Lewiston
14
    International Brotherhood of Electrical
      Workers, Local 104
   Maine Chamber of Commerce
15
   Lewiston/Auburn Chamber of Commerce
16
   Designated Spokesperson:
17
   Anthony W. Buxton, Esq.
   Preti, Flaherty, Beliveau & Pachios, LLP
18
    45 Memorial Circle
   P.O. Box 1058
19
   Augusta, ME 04332-1058
   Phone:
           (207) 623-5300
20
   abuxton@preti.com
21
   R. Benjamin Borowski, Esq.
   Preti, Flaherty, Beliveau & Pachios, LLP
   One City Center P.O. Box 9546
22
23
   Portland, ME 04112-9546
   Phone: (207) 791-3000
24
   rborowski@preti.com
25
```

1	<u>PARTIES</u>
2	<pre>Intervenors (cont.):</pre>
3	Group 4:
4 5	Natural Resources Council of Maine Appalachian Mountain Club Trout Unlimited
6 7 8 9	Designated Spokesperson: Sue Ely, Esq. Natural Resources Council of Maine 3 Wade Street Augusta, ME 04330 Phone: (207) 430-0175 nrcm@nrcm.org
11 12 13	Cathy Johnson, Esq. Natural Resources Council of Maine 3 Wade Street Augusta, ME 04330 Phone: (207) 430-0109 nrcm@nrcm.org
14 15 16	David Publicover Appalachian Mountain Club P.O. Box 298 Gorham, NH 03581 Phone: (603) 466-8140 dpublicover@outdoors.org
17 18 19 20	Jeffrey Reardon Maine Council of Trout Unlimited 267 Scribner Hill Road Manchester, ME 04351 Phone: (207) 615-9200 jeffrey.reardon@tu.org
21	
22	
23 24	
2 4 25	

```
1
                            PARTIES
 2
    Intervenors (cont.):
 3
   Group 5:
 4
   Brookfield Energy
 5
   Wagner Forest
   Designated Spokesperson:
    Jeffrey D. Talbert, Esq.
   Preti, Flaherty, Beliveau & Pachios, LLP
 7
    One City Center
 8
   P.O. Box 9546
   Portland, ME 04112-9546
Phone: (207) 791-3000
 9
    jtalbert@preti.com
10
   Group 6:
11
    The Nature Conservancy
12
    Conservation Law Foundation
   Designated Spokesperson:
13
   Rob Wood & Sean Mahoney
14
   The Nature Conservancy in Maine
    14 Maine Street
15
    Suite 401
   Brunswick, ME 04011
   Phone: (207) 729-5181
16
   robert.wood@tnc.org
17
18
   Group 7:
19
   Western Mountains and Rivers
20
   Designated Spokesperson:
   Benjamin J. Smith, Esq.
    Soltan, Bass, Smith LLC
21
    96 State Street, 2nd Floor
22
   P.O. Box 188
                  04332-0188
   Augusta, ME
23
   Phone: (207) 621-6300
   benjamin.smith@soltanbass.com
24
25
```

```
1
                           PARTIES
 2
   Intervenors (cont.):
 3
   Group 8:
 4
   NextEra
 5
   Designated Spokesperson:
   Joanna B. Tourangeau, Esq.
   Drummond Woodsum
 7
   84 Marginal Way
   Suite 600
 8
   Portland, ME
                  04101-2480
   Phone: (207) 253-0567
 9
    jtourangeau@dwmlaw.com
10
   Emily T. Howe, Esq.
   Drummond Woodsum
11
   84 Marginal Way
   Suite 600
   Portland, ME
12
                  04101-2480
   Phone: (207) 771-9246
13
   ehowe@dwmlaw.com
14
   Group 9:
15
   Office of the Public Advocate
16
   Designated Spokesperson:
   Barry J. Hobbins, Esq.
17
   Maine Office of the Public Advocate
    112 State House Station
   Augusta, ME 04333-0112
18
   Phone: (207) 624-3687
19
   barry.hobbins@maine.gov
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
                              PARTIES
 2
    Intervenors (cont.):
 3
    Group 10:
 4
    Edwin Buzzell
 5
    LUPC Residents and Recreational Users
      Carrie Carpenter, Eric Sherman, Kathy Barkley, Kim Lyman, Mandy Farrar, Matt Wagner,
 6
      Noah Hale, Taylor Walker and Tony DiBlasi
 7
    Designated Spokesperson:
 8
    Elizabeth A. Boepple, Esq.
    BCM Environmental & Land Law, PLLC
 9
    3 Maple Street
    Concord, NH 03301-4202
    Phone: (603) 225-2585
10
    boepple@nhlandlaw.com
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

		J
1	INDEX PAGE	
2	PAGE	
3	Vernal Pool Panel	
4	Summary of Direct Testimony	
5	Aram Caloun	20
6	Gary Emond	26
7	Examination By:	
8	Ms. Boepple	30
9	Ms. Ely	40,54
10	Mr. Manahan	48,53
11		
12	Groups 2/10 & 4	
13	Summary of Sur-rebuttal Testimony	
14	Garnett Robinson	55
15	David Publicover	60
16	Jeff Reardon	65
17	Malcom Hunter	
18	Examination By:	
19	Mr. Manahan	74,108
20	Ms. Boepple	83
21	Ms. Ely	87,111
22	Mr. Mahoney	90
23	Ms. Howe	93
24		
25		

-		<u> </u>	0
1		PAGE	
2	Group 6		
3	Summary of Supplemental Testimony		
4	Rob Wood	113	
5	Erin Simons-Legard	117	
6	Examination By:		
7	Ms. Gilbreath	122	
8	Mr. Publicover	132	
9	Ms. Boepple	136	
10	Mr. Smith	141	
11			
12	Applicant Witness Panel 1		
13	Summary of Supplemental Testimony		
14	Terry DeWan	153	
15	Amy Segal	154	
16	Examination By:		
17	Mr. Wood	165	
18	Mr. Haynes	172	
19	Ms. Boepple	180	
20	Mr. Borowski	205	
21	Ms. Ely	206	
22			
23			
24			
25			

1	PAGE		
2	Applicant Witness Panel 2		
3	Summary of Supplemental Testimony		
4	Lauren Johnston	231	
5	Gino Guimarro	235	
6	Gerry Mirabile	241	
7	Mark Goodwin		
8	Examination By:		
9	Mr. Publicover	246	
10	Mr. Reardon	267,330	
11	Mr. Wood	282	
12	Ms. Boepple	290	
13	Mr. Smith	296	
14	Ms. Gilbreath	324	
15			
16	Engineering Witness Pa	<u>nel</u>	
17	Summary of Supplemental Testimony		
18	Kenneth Freye	336	
19	Justin Bardwell	340	
20	Nicholas Achorn	344	
21	Justin Tribbet	346	
22	Thorn Dickinson	350	
23	Gil Paquette	351	
24			
25			

1		Engineering Witness Panel	(cont.)
2	PAGE		
3	Examin	nation By:	
4	Mr.	Smith	364
5	Ms.	Boepple	367
6	Mr.	Mahoney	372
7	Ms.	Tourangeau	384
8	Ms.	Ely	
9	Ms.	Gilbreath	424
10	Mr.	Borowski	482
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

MS. MILLER: Good morning. I now call to order this joint public hearing of the Maine Department of Environmental Protection and the Land Use Planning Commission on the Central Maine Power applications for permits under the Natural Resources Protection Act and Site Location of Development Act and the Commission Site Law Certification for the New England Clean Energy Connect project. This hearing is a continuation of the hearing we conducted April 1 through 5, 2019 in Farmington.

This hearing will be conducted jointly by the Department and the Commission with the Department taking the lead role in conducting the hearing.

The criteria for consideration at the hearing today are limited in scope to the specific criteria spelled out in the Joint Seventh Procedural Order and the Department's Tenth Procedural Order.

These include: Vernal pools, Department only criteria; alternatives, including undergrounding, re-routing, use of taller poles and/or tapering vegetation; and impacts of various alternative forest fragmentation, species of concern, and specific locations of concern.

My name is Susanne Miller. I am the

Director for the Department's Eastern Maine Regional
Office and I am the Presiding Officer for this
matter. My role does not include the ultimate
decision-making authority on the merits of this
application, which the Department of Environmental

Protection Commissioner expressly retains.

Joining me from the Department today are to my left Commissioner Jerry Reid; our Director of -- our Project Manager for the New England Clean Energy Connect project Jim Beyer; our Director for the Bureau of Land Management Mark Bergeron; also next to me to my left is Peggy Bensinger, Assistant Attorney General and counsel to the Department.

We are also joined by the Land Use Planning Commission and they will introduce themselves.

MR. WORCESTER: Good morning. My name is
Everett Worcester. I am the Chair of the Commission
and the Presiding Officer in this proceeding for the
Commission. As Susanne mentioned, this is a
continuation of the previous joint hearing held on
April 2. The majority of testimony scheduled for
today pertains to the alternative analysis, a topic
previously selected for the Commission's hearing.
Given the nature of this topic, portions of the party
testimony are expected to address alternative

analysis both within and outside of the P-RR
subdistricts, which I remind you is the focus of the
Commission's consideration.

The Commission recognizes that not all testimony today may be relevant to the Commission's role in certifying whether the project is a use allowed by special exception within the P-RR subdistrict. The Commission's decision on the requested Site Law Certification for the proposed NECEC project will be based on the testimony that pertains to the P-RR subdistrict including cost, engineering and other considerations. And I might add something, if you have testimony today that's specific to the P-RR issue it would be helpful if you pointed that out. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. While not a part of these proceedings, Mr. Jay Clement from the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers will also be here today, Jay is standing up in the back, in case anyone has questions about the federal application process.

This public hearing is being recorded and it will be transcribed. Copies of the transcript will be made available when the transcript is completed.

Our court reporter is Dostie Reporting Service and sitting up with us today is Robin Dostie. Prior to

presenting the summary of your testimony or cross-examining a witness, please state your name clearly, who you are affiliated with and whichever intervenor group you represent. It will help our transcriptionist keep track of who is who.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We have provided microphones for parties, witnesses, and at our table, and for those asking questions. I want to just mention that the microphones are going to work a little bit differently than they did in Farmington. Some microphones don't have on/off switches, so I'm going to tell you which ones those are. Those are the two at the witness table, Group 6, Group 4 and the Applicant. Now, the rest of us do have on/off switches. I believe the default position is on right now, so if you don't want them on turn them off. And also just a reminder, our AB guy is going to go ahead and shut everything off during the break, but you're still advised if you're going to have some conversations that you don't want broadcast to everyone who is live-streaming you might want to just step away from the table. And I'll try to just make that announcement every now and then throughout the proceedings because it's easy to forget that, but I just want to make sure, you know, unwanted

conversations aren't broadcast.

Okay. So when you are speaking, please remember to speak into the microphone so the sound carries and so that both the live-streaming portion and the transcriptions can capture what you're saying.

I also wanted to acknowledge some additional Department staff we have with us today. At the end of this table we've got Doris Peaslee. She's going to help us get stuff onto the projector. And we also have April over there next to Robin and she's going to help us, again, with the time keeping.

At this time, please turn off or silence your electronic devices, including your cell phone, so that there aren't any disruptions. Emergency exits, we're going to be using those doors. Everyone is going to be using those doors over there to get in and out. The folks at the table, Commissioners and staff are going to be using this door back here. The restrooms are located if you leave this room and you head to the left and you'll see a ramp that goes down towards the right, they're right there.

This hearing is being held by the Department pursuant to the Maine Administrative Procedure Act.

All witnesses at this hearing will be sworn. All

1 evidence already entered into the record will be 2 available in our Bangor office. I don't believe 3 we've brought a copy with us today. It's also on our website publicly available. We do have some extra 5 copies of the agenda in the back of the room as well. After the hearing today the project file will still 7 be available for public review by arrangement during 8 regular business hours at our Bangor office. 9 All witnesses and those questioning witnesses must be aware of time constraints and 10 11 adhere to the time allotted to you. Please be 12 concise and keep testimony relevant to the limited scope outline for today's portion of the hearing. 13 At this time, I ask all persons planning to 14 15 testify to stand and raise their right hand. Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to 16 give is the whole truth and nothing but the truth? 17 (Witnesses affirm.) 18 MS. MILLER: 19 Thank you. As I mentioned, a 20 copy of today's --21 MR. BOROWSKI: Excuse me. I just wanted to note that Mr. Paquette is not yet hear, so he will 22 23 need to be sworn in later. 24 MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you.

MR. WOOD: And I'll add that Dr.

1 Simons-Legard is not yet here and she will need to be 2 sworn in too.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. You both might want to remind me when that time comes.

MR. WOOD: Okay.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Okay. As I mentioned, a copy of today's agenda is located on the table in the back of the room. I do have a couple of minor edits to make to the agenda, so I just want to walk through that with everybody. The first thing is Footnote Number 3 on the first page, when I did the order of cross-examination I neglected to put Groups 2 and 10 in that order, so I apologize for that, so the order should be Applicant, 1, 2 and just go straightforward with 10 at the end.

And then the other thing that I -- that was accidentally omitted was if you go to the second page starting with the Engineering Witness Panel 1, I neglected to include the rebuttal testimony which we never had a chance to address for certain witnesses for the Applicant during April and so I just want to clarify that for some of the witnesses on that list it should be rebuttal and supplemental testimony, so to add Mr. Tribbet, Mr. Bardwell and Mr. Freye in that -- in that list for rebuttal.

1 Okay. Any questions? Yes.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Joanna Tourangeau for Group 8. I was curious about the procedures for ceding time to another group for cross-examination. Are those still that we designate at the beginning of the time or is it now that that time is passed down to be distributed among all of the parties?

MS. BENSINGER: We would allow if it comes -- when we call a certain witness a certain group for their time for cross they could say we're going to cede it to a different group, but we didn't want a group to get two minutes in and then decide. We're not going to fine tune it quite that much.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Understood. I just wanted to be clear that it wasn't the case that the language at the last sentence of Footnote 1 meant that you couldn't cede it to a specific party, that it all went down the chain, but I think I understand now. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Okay. With that, let's get started and we'll start with our first witness panel, which is Dr. Aram Calhoun and Mr. Gary Emond.

ARAM CALHOUN: Good morning and thank you for the opportunity. Is this -- can you hear me? Closer.

Good morning and thank you for the opportunity to participate in this process. I'm the Professor of Wetland Ecology at the University of Maine. My research focuses on issues related to forested wetlands and vernal pool ecology, policy and conservation. For over two decades my lab has conducted research on vernal pools in Maine and we have published over 60 papers that focus just on vernal pool ecology management.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I'm going to state the punchline first. The proposed project will impact hundreds of vernal pools; clearing for the power line will fragment pool networks causing undue stress to amphibian populations; the ability of amphibians to move from pools to mature forest is a critical component of their life history; the mitigation proposed by CMP is inadequate because it only compensates for direct impacts to a small subset of vernal pools; there is no compensation for fragmentation of migration and dispersal routes, which are measured in several hundreds of feet; fragmentation of terrestrial home ranges of amphibians in the right of way as well as for pools beyond the property affected by the land conversion and for the vast ecological landscape scale function of vernal pools; therefore, I do not

believe that this project meets the no unreasonable adverse impact standard. Its impacts are severe and the Applicant's mitigation proposal is inadequate.

To review, vernal pools offer unique values such as prime breeding habitat for amphibian and invertebrate, mature forest specialists, resting and foraging habitat for many species of birds, reptiles and mammals including many state listed species, carbon nutrient export to surrounding forests may serve as hydrologic notes on the landscape. In short, fragmentation of these ecological networks as would be caused by 150 foot cleared utility right of way we can see functions at multiple scales.

From an amphibian perspective in Maine, an intact vernal pool must include shaded, full canopy breeding pools, forested terrestrial habitat for foraging, hibernating and cover, access to wetlands and other vernal pools as stepping stones during emigration, unfragmented forested habitat and home ranges for adults and dispersal routes for juveniles. Juvenile dispersal from native pools maintains population connectivity and genetic health and the only peer reviewed study addressing the effects of power lines on behavior of wood frog juveniles deMaynadier and Hunter showed that juvenile wood

frogs chose closed canopy habitat immediately upon metamorphosis with preference for dense foliage of both understory and canopy layers. The results suggests populations of pool breeding amphibians will likely decline due to fragmentation from power lines.

In another study by these authors on the hard edge effects on movement patterns they found that, one, the footprint of canopy removal goes well beyond the cut boundary up to 100 feet into the forest and, two, most sensitive species to those very edge effects are vernal pool specialists, namely wood frogs and salamanders. In short, vernal pool amphibian populations need pools plus mature forest because of this unfragmented connection and the quality of habitats that link breeding and non-breeding habitat elements are key to population vitality.

Let's look at the direct and indirect effects. Some of the direct effects of a clearcut right of way include flipping the detrital-based closed canopy pools only used by amphibian specialists to open canopy pools not unlike farm ponds driven by primary productivity with changes in community structure leading to increases in predators of all amphibian life stages, competition from green

frogs and other amphibians attracted by open, warm habitats and increased incidences of disease mortality events, degraded travel routes to and from pools, direct impacts to animals in the right of way during construction, habitat loss to home ranges for pools and the uncut right of way and adjacent forest. Indirect effects include altering the forest interior climate conditions 100 feet or more from the hard cut edge, impacts to forested wetlands along and adjacent to the right of way. Forested wetlands are a primary summer habitat for wood frogs and blue spotted salamanders and often includes diffuse vernal pools are not considered in the compensation.

The Army Corps of Engineers and state compensation formula are of course limited by restrictions of the existing regulations, thus hundreds of non-jurisdictional pools which are important elements of the overall vernal pool landscape supporting amphibian metapopulations in this region are not considered in the compensation for losses. Compensation should include these indirect impacts to jurisdictional pools beyond the right of way, beyond 250 feet and including forest pools, home range forest pools whose home ranges are impacted by the clearing in the right of way.

Amphibian populations are already stressed by changes in climate and fragmentation from existing roads and forestry practices, this adds a further significant stressor in the face of an already uncertain future.

CMP compensation does not include these direct and indirect impacts to vernal pool ecosystems in its compensation calculus. I recommend an alternative analysis to the current proposal and for any compensation plan to account for impacts to all pools within a minimum of 750 feet of the cleared right of ways; in other words, to acknowledge significant fragmentation of vernal pool landscapes. Thank you.

MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Miller, Matt Manahan for Central Maine Power. I would just like to -- I didn't want to interrupt Dr. Calhoun, but I would just like to object for the record to the extent that Dr. Calhoun testified to material that was stricken from her direct testimony and there are several portions that she did recite from her direct testimony including functions of vernal pools, direct impacts of vernal pools, indirect impacts for vernal pools. So for the record, I'd like to object to those portions of her statement. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: We will disregard those

portions upon review. Thank you. Go ahead, Mr.
Emond.

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

GARY EMOND: Can you hear me okay? Good morning. My name is Gary Emond. I work for Power Engineers as a Project Manager in the Environmental Division. I'm a native of Maine and have 25 years of experience as a project manager and environmental scientist. My career focus has been on large infrastructure -- energy infrastructure routing and siting and associated natural resource impacts assessments, field studies and surveys, and environmental permitting. My scientific experience encompasses vernal pools, wetlands, stream ecology, special status species, wildlife and fisheries and vegetation community ecology. I have been professionally assessing and mapping vernal pools since 2002 in Massachusetts and have done so in Maine since 2007 when the state vernal pool regulations were enacted.

My testimony presentation is in direct response to some of the assertions in the pre-filed testimony provided by Dr. Calhoun. Examples include pointing to a single peer-reviewed reviewed study addressing power line behavior of wood frog juveniles in a controlled experiment with results suggesting

populations of pool-breeding amphibians in vernal pools will likely decline due to fragmentation from power lines. Under the one that's shrubby habitat as -- is such as found in established right of ways that has an understory of thick graminoids may be difficult for dispersing amphibians to pass through on their way to forested habitat. Another example is impacts ranging from devastation for some individual vernal pools to greatly compromised habitats for others. And another one is what we do know is that populations along the corridor will be compromised, some lost and some severely degraded. We know that significant numbers of animals will be directly impacted through operations.

Such assertions are somewhat inconsistent with the results of extensive vernal pool assessment and mapping field surveys and data collected during the spring of 2007 and 2008 associated with the Maine Power Reliability Program permit application process. Those surveys were conducted in accordance with agency approved protocol and were consistent with the requirements and recommended optimal indicator species survey times contained in Natural Resources Project Act Rules Chapter 335.

As part of those surveys, approximately 620

1 miles of right of way, the majority of which have 2 been clear of trees for more than 40 years, were 3 observed in field survey by biologists. Analysis of the field surveys and associated data revealed some 5 of the following: 200 natural vernal pools were documented within or adjacent to the proposed Maine 7 Power Reliability Program transmission corridor. Of 8 the 200 natural vernal pools, 88 or 44 percent 9 qualified as significant vernal pools under Chapter This fell in the middle of the Maine Department 10 335. 11 of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife's anticipated range 12 of 40 to 50 percent of all vernal pools assessed that would be expected to meet regulatory definition of 13 significant. All 88 significant vernal pools were 14 either located within or immediately adjacent to 15 transmission corridors that had been maintained in 16 early successional scrub/shrub habitat for 40 years 17 18 or longer. 48 or 55 percent of these significant vernal pools 250 foot critical terrestrial habitats 19 were 51 to 75 percent non-forested. Only 12.5 20 21 percent of the significant vernal pools had greater 22 than 75 percent forest habitat cover within their 250 23 foot critical terrestrial habitat.

24

1 with the Maine Power Reliability Program and vernal 2 pool surveys conducted on other CMP transmission line 3 rights of way between then and now, the NECEC will not result in unreasonable habitat fragmentation related impacts to jurisdictional vernal pools and 5 vernal pool species within or adjacent to the 7 proposed. The NECEC right of way will be, quote, 8 unquote, a soft land use that would remain vegetated with herbaceous plants, shrubs, woody vegetation 9 10 including mature shrubs and small trees. Similar to 11 other transmission line right of ways in Maine and 12 throughout New England, the NECEC right of way will be surrounded by primarily forested habitat. 13 14 to the extent the vernal pool species benefit from 15 forested habitat within a portion of their critical terrestrial habitat this cover type will continue to 16 be present and be available. As these vernal pool 17 18 survey data demonstrate, maintained transmission line 19 right of ways are compatible with and, in fact, will support significant vernal pools. 20 Thank you. 21 MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we'll start with cross-examination and I believe we have Group 10 22 23 first. ARAM CALHOUN: Can you identify who the 24

groups are for those of us who don't know the

1 numbers? 2 All right. Group 1 is --MS. MILLER: 3 ARAM CALHOUN: I mean, as they come up it would be useful so I don't have to memorize them all. 5 Like Group 10 is? 6 MS. MILLER: Can I just let --7 ARAM CALHOUN: Okay. 8 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Good morning. My name I'm with BCM Environmental 9 is Elizabeth Boepple. Land Law. I am representing Groups 2 and 10. Group 10 11 2 consists of West Forks Plantation, Town of 12 Caratunk, Kennebec River Anglers, Maine Guide Services, Hawk's Nest Lodge and Mike Pilsbury. 13 10 is comprised of Ed Buzzell, various Land Use and 14 15 Planning Commission intervenors, which I can list as well, and that is Carrie Carpenter, Eric Sherman, 16 Kathy Barkley, Kim Lyman, Mandy Farrar, Matt Wagner, 17 18 Noah Hale, Taylor Walker and Tony DiBlasi. 19 My questions this morning for you are coming from both Groups 2 and 10 and Group 1 has also ceded 20 21 their time to me. 22 I just want it clear that for MR. HAYNES: 23 the record, Bob Haynes, Group 1 cedes their time to

MS. MILLER: Thank you.

24

25

this group.

```
1
            MS. BOEPPLE: And Group 1 consists of
 2
   Friends of Boundary Mountains, Maine Wilderness
   Guides and Old Canada Road.
 3
 4
            MS. MILLER:
                         Ms. Boepple, just to be clear,
 5
   are you going to do that starting at the beginning?
 6
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                           Yes.
 7
            MS. MILLER:
                          Okay.
 8
            MS. BOEPPLE: All condensed.
 9
            MS. MILLER:
                         Thank you.
                          Thank you. So I think that
10
            MS. BOEPPLE:
11
   gives me nine minutes.
12
            MS. MILLER:
                         Yes.
            MS. BOEPPLE: So, Ms. Calhoun, would it be
13
14
    fair to say that you don't agree with the witness who
15
    is sitting next to you in terms of his conclusions?
            ARAM CALHOUN: I think that it would be fair
16
17
    to say I don't agree with many of the things that
18
   he's saying, but I would need to know specific things
19
   you would like me to say I don't agree with.
20
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Okay.
                                  So --
21
            ARAM CALHOUN: I don't want to answer
22
   blanket statements.
23
                           In general, you don't agree
            MS. BOEPPLE:
   with --
24
25
            ARAM CALHOUN: Give me something specific to
```

respond to.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Well, why don't I go through some questions.

ARAM CALHOUN: Okay.

MS. BOEPPLE: Is it fair to say that only a handful of people -- let's first start with your qualifications. Would it be fair to say that there is only a handful of people in North America who published as much as you have on the terrestrial habitat needs and migration movements of the pool-breeding amphibians?

ARAM CALHOUN: I would say that's fair.

MS. BOEPPLE: And could you say what you and others found to be the key components of habitat for upland life history of species?

ARAM CALHOUN: Key components are mature forests, different types of coarse, woody debris that have to be at certain depths to maintain moisture and nutrients and I guess that's -- those are the main things is mature -- all of the things that come with mature forest because they're forest specialist species. These amphibians are the low diversity in vernal pools, but the low diversity is because there are very specialized species that use these woodland pools and reduce competition on other species that

are open water habitats.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. BOEPPLE: And I believe one of the points of disagreement may be that the transmission corridors are compatible with that kind of habitat?

ARAM CALHOUN: Correct. I think there might be a misunderstanding that because there are egg masses in vernal pools in open habitats that that makes them healthy vernal pools. We count lots and lots of egg masses along roadside ditches and lots of inappropriate places for breeding amphibians. happens is when they're on their way to appropriate breeding habitats in forested landscapes, they hit water, they're not the brightest animals on the planet, they lay their eggs and we find densities of egg masses. There are also pioneers in the group. They're meant to travel distances to keep genetic diversity healthy and they're the ones that go off and look for new places to breed and, again, they come into these integral breed places and they lay their egg masses, so.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. And what is the average migration distance for each of those species?

ARAM CALHOUN: It differs by species, but we have numbers ranging from median numbers between half go less and half more ranging from 400 to 800 feet

1 for adults and measuring in miles for amphibians 2 dispersers, which are the juveniles.

MS. BOEPPLE: And the area that is going to be impacted if this project is approved contains that kind of habitat, is that fair to say?

ARAM CALHOUN: The -- do you mean are there natural vernal pools?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes.

ARAM CALHOUN: Currently there are natural vernal pools in the forest. I noted reviewing the maps there are a number of forested wetlands that intersect the line and the number of forested wetlands adjacent to the line and these are not typically considered vernal pools, but they often harbor diffuse vernal pools and they're critical for summering habitat for blue frogs and wood frogs and I think that those aren't in part of the calculus of impacts to vernal pools.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. So I'd like to talk a little bit about regulations for significant vernal pools and under NRPA. That only regulates activity as far as 250 feet from the vernal pool; is that correct?

ARAM CALHOUN: Correct. There is a zone of consultation around a vernal pool, so if you want to

1 impact a vernal pool every landowner around the
2 vernal pool has a right to --

Excuse me, I would have to 3 MR. MANAHAN: object to this line of questioning. This -- vernal 4 5 pools is not a subject -- a DEP hearing topic for this hearing. It's forest -- it's fragmentation and 7 talking about what is required under the rules of vernal pools and Dr. Calhoun's testimony with respect 8 9 to vernal pools is not a hearing topic, so I would just object to this line of questioning. 10

MS. BENSINGER: Are you going towards that topic?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes, I am.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. BENSINGER: I would recommend that the question be allowed.

MS. MILLER: We'll allow it and go ahead and proceed.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. So given that, is it true that there will be significant adverse impacts to these animals if habitat beyond this distance is impacted?

ARAM CALHOUN: Correct. 250 feet was a compromise for significant vernal pools because it can't be in completely sunny spaces influenced by politics, so that number means nothing to the animals

and they use habitat far beyond 250 feet.

2 MS. BOEPPLE: And that goes directly to the 3 fragmentation issue --

ARAM CALHOUN: Correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: -- is that correct?

ARAM CALHOUN: Correct. Fragmenting of not just dispersal pools but home ranges for pools that -- that's my point, for pools that are outside the right of way that intersect within 1,000 feet or so will be impacted by that clearcut.

MS. BOEPPLE: So when we talk about forest fragmentation we're talking about it in the whole universe of the ecosystem?

ARAM CALHOUN: I'm speaking of vernal pool landscapes. I'm speaking of poolscapes that vernal pools do not separate -- do not separate -- do not function separately. They function with other vernal pools because the amphibian populations are organized in metapopulations and for them to remain vital they need to have connections among all of the different vernal pools and they even distribute their egg masses among several vernal pools making egg mass numbers lower meaning that a lot of significant vernal pools cutoff a lot of pools that are actually quite ecologically relevant.

1 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So is it in your 2 professional opinion in this landscape setting, would 3 you predict small, moderate or large impacts to pool-breeders beyond the 250 feet? 5 ARAM CALHOUN: Large. 6 MS. BOEPPLE: Large impacts. Okay. 7 there will be losses, is that a fair assessment? 8 ARAM CALHOUN: That is a fair assessment. 9 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And have you -- I think you've already stated this, but will other pools in 10 this region suffer permanent impacts without any kind 11 12 of compensation? 13 ARAM CALHOUN: Yes. 14 So, for example, pools within MS. BOEPPLE: 15 say 400 or 600 feet may also suffer? ARAM CALHOUN: 16 Yes. 17 MS. BOEPPLE: Habitat loss, correct? 18 ARAM CALHOUN: Yes, because of the home 19 range distances and the dispersal distances of 20 pool-breeding amphibians. 21 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And based on your 22 knowledge of pool densities in Maine, would you say a handful or 10s or hundreds of pools? 23 ARAM CALHOUN: There definitely would be 24

hundreds of pools impacted.

MS. BOEPPLE: And can you -- can you tie that to what that means for the ecosystem of the forest?

ARAM CALHOUN: Well, I -- I alluded to the fact that the vernal pools -- again, we shouldn't be looking at them as discreet single wetlands that are primarily habitat for pool-breeding amphibians, but they have a large number of other ecosystem functions, hydrologic, biogeochemical support of non-breeding wildlife. And I also was highlighting that they should be assessed as a network of wetlands that are integrated into the forested ecosystem, so the greater the distances between vernal pools from losses, all of these things have effect on the ecology of vernal pools in forests in wetlands.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. So how well -- would vernal pools in the right of way be affected by tree removal?

ARAM CALHOUN: Yes. I -- the easiest way to think about that is thinking of a mature forested pool, which is a pool that's shaded and a farm pond. Now, there will be a higher diversity of species in these and a lot of people equate higher diversity with better health but that's not true. For forest specialists low diversity is what allows them to

complete and be successful. Open farm ponds are
based on primary productivity, so they're more -they're more productive, they attract green frogs and
bullfrogs and a larger array of predatory
invertebrate. So even though there are pool-breeding
amphibians still in these areas they can become
ecologically stressed where these animals are less

successful.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so just one final question then. In your assessment and your review of CMP's application, did you see a proper assessment of the potential of the environmental --

ARAM CALHOUN: All that I saw was a survey of egg mass counts of vernal pools. I saw no before and after study. I saw no marked recaptured studies, which you would need to prove that animals were coming back to breed there that were recruited from the next generation. I saw no health surveys of the amphibians, which my lab has done lots of doing disease assessments and fitness assessments.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: So now we have Group 8.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Good morning. Group 8 cedes its time for cross-examination of Mr. Emond to Group 4.

1 Okay. Group 7. MS. MILLER: 2 Group 7 cedes its time to the MR. SMITH: 3 Applicant. 4 MS. MILLER: Okay. Group 6. 5 MR. WOOD: Group 6 cedes its time to Group 6 4. I've got 7 MS. MILLER: Okay. That's okay. 8 Group 5. it. 9 MR. NOVELLO: Group 5 has no questions. 10 Okay. So Group 4, you have MS. MILLER: 11 nine minutes. 12 Sue Ely representing Group 4, MS. ELY: which is The Natural Resources Council of Maine, the 13 14 Appalachian Mountain Club and Trout Unlimited. 15 Mr. Emond, I have questions for you. Starting with your testimony on Page 5, the fourth 16 17 bullet in you testify that construction --18 constructing and maintaining transmission line 19 corridors does not negatively affect vernal pool 20 hydroperiod; is that correct? 21 GARY EMOND: That is correct. 22 MS. ELY: Did you or TRC, whose two season

throughout your testimony, do any long-term studies

survey of vernal pools in the MPRP you cite

comparing hydroperiod of vernal pools prior to

23

24

- 1 clearing the MPRP right of way period and then after 2 clearing?
- GARY EMOND: No, we followed the regulatory standards which require surveys on them.
- MS. ELY: Okay. So isn't it true then that you can't claim that there is no effect on hydroperiod compared to before or after if you have
- 8 not done those studies?

on hydroperiod?

- 9 GARY EMOND: Can you rephrase the question, 10 please?
- MS. ELY: If you have not done a study of before and after -- before clearing and after clearing, how can you claim that there is no effect
- GARY EMOND: The only effect to the right of way was clearing vegetation. The ground was not disturbed. Everything was left intact in terms of grade, so the pool basins were not affected.
- MS. BENSINGER: Could you maybe put the microphone a little bit farther away? It's a little hard to hear you.
- GARY EMOND: Oh, I've got the opposite affect.
- MS. ELY: Also on Page 5 in your testimony
 the bottom bullet you state that the lifespan of the

spotted salamander averages 15 to 20 years and that 1 2 the majority of these corridors have been in 3 existence for 40 or more years, a period of which therefore spans multiple generations of spotted 5 salamander. Is this -- is this correct, this bullet 6 here? 7 GARY EMOND: Yes. 8 MS. ELY: Okay. Did you or TRC do any mark 9 and recapture studies to document which salamanders 10 are spawning in these vernal pools? 11 GARY EMOND: No. Again, we followed the regulatory standards for performing surveys, but the 12 information that we use and that was used to create 13 14 that report was based on some of Dr. Calhoun's 15 research and other researchers. MS. ELY: But you did not do a mark and 16 17 recapture study? 18 GARY EMOND: That's correct. 19 Without mark and recapture studies MS. ELY: 20 that would tie juvenile salamanders leaving the pool 21 and then recapture them when they return you can't say conclusively that multiple generations of 22

GARY EMOND: That is correct. We did no

salamanders have spawned in these pools; is that

23

24

25

correct?

studies. It would be outside of the survey standards 1 and the regulated public doesn't need to do that type 2 of stuff. 3 4 MS. ELY: But you didn't do the study? That is correct, but that is 5 GARY EMOND: because it was not required as part of the permitting 7 process. 8 MS. ELY: I understand. Thank you. Staving 9 on Page 5, the second to last bullet in your 10 testimony you write that early successional shrub and 11 herbaceous vegetation habitat associated with 12 transmission line corridor is permeable to amphibian migration; is that correct? 13 14 That's correct. It's not a GARY EMOND: 15 wall. MS. ELY: Did you or TRC do any studies that 16 looked at whether the shrub/scrub habitat made 17 18 amphibians more vulnerable to predation when compared to forested habitat? 19 20 No, we did not. GARY EMOND:

MS. ELY: Have you reviewed the work on power line amphibian movement by Dr. Hunter in 2000 -- I'm sorry, 1999, which was published in the Journal of Wildlife Management?

21

22

23

24

25

GARY EMOND: Yes, that was one of the

publications we reviewed and we prepared of the
study.

MS. ELY: Okay. Are you aware that it concludes that wood frogs showed an immediate preference for enclosed preference for closed canopy habitat over a power line habitat upon emerging from pools?

GARY EMOND: Yes.

MS. ELY: Are you aware that this study demonstrated that the numbers of juvenile and adult wood frogs declined sharply across the gradient of habitat ranging from mature forest to clearcuts such as power lines?

GARY EMOND: Yes.

MS. ELY: Move to page -- moving to Page 9 of your testimony. At the close, you write maintained transmission line right of ways are compatible with and, in fact, co-exist with and support healthy and productive significant vernal pools; is that correct?

GARY EMOND: Yes, that is correct, based on the 620 miles of surveys we did plus other surveys that have been done between then and now.

MS. ELY: Okay. Did you or TRC do any studies of individual amphibian health in these pools

1 for the MPRP survey? 2 No, there was nothing done. GARY EMOND: 3 MS. ELY: Did you or TRC do any studies of the number of generalist species such as green frogs 5 that may prey on juvenile forest specialists that were present in these pools? 7 GARY EMOND: That was outside the scope of 8 the permitting process, so no. 9 MS. ELY: So -- I'm sorry, did you or did 10 you not? 11 GARY EMOND: We did not. 12 MS. ELY: Okay. Did you do any studies on 13 what percentage of wood frogs and spotted salamander eggs that survived to maturity and leave the pool in 14 15 the right of way? No, we did not. 16 GARY EMOND: Is the TRC study that you cite as 17 MS. ELY: 18 the basis for your conclusions about power lines and 19 vernal pool ecosystems a peer-reviewed study 20 published in a scientific journal?

no.

MS. ELY: Are you -- are you aware of EPAs

April 25 letter to the Army Corps about CMP's

application for the NECEC project?

GARY EMOND: Not in a scientific journal,

21

22

23

24

```
GARY EMOND:
                         Yes, I am.
 1
                      Okay. Have you reviewed it?
 2
            MS. ELY:
 3
            GARY EMOND:
                         Briefly.
            MS. ELY:
 4
                      I'm going to pass EPAs letter
 5
   around. I believe it's already in the record; is
   that correct?
 7
            MS. MILLER: Yes, it is.
 8
            MS. ELY: Okay. So I brought a copy for
9
    everyone just in case, but I'm going to --
10
            MR. MANAHAN: Could I just -- could I just
11
   object for a minute? How did it make it into the
12
   record? I'm not sure exactly how it got introduced
    into the record.
13
                            EPA sent it to the DEP.
14
            MS. BENSINGER:
                          I see. Thank you.
15
            MR. MANAHAN:
16
            MS. ELY: I'm passing around a copy to
17
   parties and hopefully everyone has gotten it. At the
18
   bottom of Page 4 -- sorry, we should have -- hey,
19
   Jeff, can you pass everyone a copy?
20
            JEFF REARDON:
                           I'm sorry.
21
            MS. ELY: If you turn to the bottom of Page
22
    4, would you mind reading that bottom paragraph
23
   that's labeled vernal pools?
            MR. MANAHAN: I would object to this
24
25
   question -- this line of questioning which relates
```

```
solely to vernal pools and doesn't relate to a hearing topic.
```

MS. ELY: Similar to the questioning from Ms. Boepple earlier this is related to fragmentation from the -- the fragmenting feature of the right of way and the clearing of trees.

MR. MANAHAN: There is nothing in this letter about fragmentation in this section that you -- that Ms. Ely is reading from.

MS. MILLER: Is your question about -- related to fragmentation?

MS. ELY: It is. It's about the fragmenting characteristics of the right of way.

MS. MILLER: Then I'll -- go ahead.

of the most valuable aquatic ecosystems we have in New England, rivaling salt marshes in their productivity, yet the bulk of breeding animals only use them in the spring. These animals typically live in the forest and must travel to and from vernal pools each year. Tree clearing near vernal pools would cause secondary impacts to the pools, especially where clearing occurs within the 100 foot envelope adjacent to the vernal pool. This 100 foot envelope is of critical importance to vernal pool

1 ecosystems containing vegetation that provides shade,

- 2 | regulates temperature, maintains water quality,
- 3 | contributes to leaf litter and woody debris, and
- 4 provides terrestrial habitat for pool-breeding
- 5 amphibian populations. Juvenile pool-breeding
- 6 organisms are particularly susceptible to loss of
- 7 | tree canopy in the areas immediately surrounding
- 8 vernal pools.
- 9 MS. MILLER: Just so you know your time is
- 10 up, so one more question.
- 11 MS. ELY: The clearing right of way for the
- 12 CMP power line, would that cause a loss of tree
- 13 canopy in the areas immediately surrounding vernal
- 14 | pools?
- 15 GARY EMOND: In some cases.
- 16 MS. ELY: Thank you.
- 17 MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we have Group 3.
- 18 MR. BOROWSKI: Group 3 cedes its time to the
- 19 Applicant. Thank you.
- 20 MS. MILLER: Okay. So then we have
- 21 Applicant with nine minutes.
- MR. MANAHAN: Good morning, Dr. Calhoun, my
- 23 | name is Matt Manahan and I represent Central Maine
- 24 Power. Dr. Calhoun, you state in your testimony and
- 25 | we heard you state again this morning that, and I'm

quoting here from your testimony, CMP's proposed 1 2 compensation for vernal pool impacts is insufficient 3 and then you say that's because the thresholds for significance are the result of a legislative 5 compromise that limits coverage of ecologically valuable tools. So your disagreement here today is 7 with the laws and regulations that apply to the 8 project; is that right? 9 ARAM CALHOUN: No, not entirely. But you do disagree that 10 MR. MANAHAN: 11 the -- with the laws and regulations that apply to 12 the project? ARAM CALHOUN: I don't disagree with them. 13 14 I helped to create them. I am pointing out the 15 ecological shortcomings of that and I was asked to consider whether compensation was sufficient and if 16 17 it were not why not and that's what my testimony was 18 about. MR. MANAHAN: So do you -- are you 19 20 retracting your statement that you believe that the 21 laws and regulations do not go far enough in 22 protecting vernal pools? 23 No, I'm not saying that. ARAM CALHOUN:

the laws and regulations that apply here are

Okay. So you do believe that

MR. MANAHAN:

24

1 | insufficient?

2 ARAM CALHOUN: Correct.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Thank you. Does

commercial forestry result in habitat fragmentation

of vernal pools?

ARAM CALHOUN: I have that in my testimony
as well. It's -- it's knowledge that roads create
fragmentation, clearcuts create fragmentation,
partial cuts create fragmentation. It's not an issue

of whether or not forestry practices have some deleterious effects on pool-breeding amphibians.

12 It's the question of whether a clearcut 150 feet is a 13 fragmenting event.

MR. MANAHAN: Right. But I'm talking about commercial forestry right now, that's my question.

So -- so is there a commercial forestry operation in the vicinity of the proposed project?

ARAM CALHOUN: Yes.

18

19

20

21

25

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. And do you know how many acres of commercial forest are harvested each year in the western mountains region?

22 ARAM CALHOUN: I do not now how many acres.

23 I can look at the maps and see the corridors

24 | happening, I don't know how many acres.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Are you aware that

1 | Maine IF&W has agreed to CMP's proposed compensation

- 2 | plan which includes relations to habitat
- 3 | fragmentation?
- 4 ARAM CALHOUN: I am, of course, aware of
- 5 that.
- 6 MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Do you think IF&W has
- 7 expertise in management of wildlife and habitat
- 8 | fragmentation?
- 9 ARAM CALHOUN: IF&W has wonderful expertise
- 10 | in this and they are also limited by the constraints
- 11 of the current regulations in their current mission.
- 12 Again, I was asked to comment on the ecological
- 13 effect of this fragmentation on vernal pools as a
- 14 scientist and an ecologist. I was not asked to make
- 15 | a -- some sort of -- I don't know about the policy.
- 16 This isn't -- this isn't a hearing about whether our
- 17 policies are sufficient or not. I was asked to come
- 18 as a scientist and talk about fragmentation and
- 19 | vernal pools.
- 20 MR. MANAHAN: So you disagree with IF&W's
- 21 | conclusions?
- 22 ARAM CALHOUN: I do on that respect.
- 23 MR. MANAHAN: Have you reviewed the MPRP
- 24 | vernal pool transmission line data that Mr. Emond
- 25 | did?

1 ARAM CALHOUN: I certainly have. 2 Okay. Are you aware that the MR. MANAHAN: 3 report concludes that the early successional habitat associated with transmission line corridors is 4 5 permeable to amphibian migration? 6 ARAM CALHOUN: I certainly am aware of what 7 was in that report. 8 MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Thank you. I have no 9 further questions. 10 MS. MILLER: Thank you. We're now going to 11 turn this over to agency questions, so -- and 12 Commission questions and Department questions, so let's start -- well, I quess this isn't a Commission 13 14 topic, right, so we're going to skip the Commission 15 on this one. Sorry. So we'll just do agency

MR. BEYER: Dr. Calhoun, I only have one question. If the Department was to require tapering

questions, so we'll start with Commissioner Reid.

20 in certain locations, would that reduce the impacts

21 to all vernal pools not just significant vernal

22 pools?

16

17

25

23 ARAM CALHOUN: Is that the end of your

24 question? Sorry.

Mr. Beyer.

MR. BEYER: Yup.

ARAM CALHOUN: Yeah, okay. It's an interesting idea, but my answer would be as a scientist that I have no data on that and I have actually no information on the exact way that that would be done and how it would be done and if clearing would happen first and then the vegetation would come back, so I'm hesitant to give an opinion on something that I don't have any information on.

MR. BEYER: Thank you.

lack of adverse fragmentation impacts?

MS. MILLER: Okay. That does it for agency questions. Any redirect? Mr. Manahan.

MR. MANAHAN: Just quickly for Mr. Emond.

Ms. Ely asked you about studies that -- whether you did certain studies and you responded to several no you did not, they weren't required by regulations.

Do you believe it would be -- it was necessary for you or someone else to have conducted those studies in order to reach the conclusion that you did about

GARY EMOND: Based on my experience with transmission lines in Maine, no. There is a difference between academic research and performing environmental surveys in support of permitting requirements.

MR. MANAHAN: Thank you. No further

- 1 questions.
- 2 MS. MILLER: Did Group 4 have any redirect
- 3 | for Dr. Calhoun?
- 4 MS. ELY: Just one. Dr. Calhoun,
- 5 Mr. Manahan asked you about whether you agree or
- 6 disagree with the regulation and the mitigation
- 7 requirements of surrounding vernal pools and I wanted
- 8 to ask you about the mitigation required by the Army
- 9 | Corps of Engineers and whether there is anything --
- 10 MR. MANAHAN: I would object to this. This
- 11 has nothing to do with the DEP's approval criteria.
- 12 MS. BENSINGER: You may respond.
- MS. ELY: The question was do you or do you
- 14 not agree with the mitigation and these regulations
- 15 and so I'm following-up with whether she does or
- 16 doesn't agree with them.
- MR. MANAHAN: I would object to the extent
- 18 | it doesn't involve DEP's regulations.
- 19 MS. MILLER: I'm not clear on -- well, I
- 20 guess I'm not clear on which -- can you clarify the
- 21 | question?
- 22 MS. ELY: Sure. I want to ask Dr. Calhoun
- 23 about the mitigation compensation -- the calculation
- 24 of mitigation by the Army Corps of Engineers.
- 25 | MR. MANAHAN: I would object. It doesn't

```
1
    involve DEP regulations.
 2
            MS. MILLER: Yeah, I'm going to sustain
 3
   that.
 4
            MS. ELY:
                      Thank you.
 5
            MS. MILLER:
                         Thank you. Any recross?
 6
   Hearing none. Seeing none. I want to thank our
 7
   witnesses.
 8
            ARAM CALHOUN:
                           Thank you.
 9
            GARY EMOND:
                         Thank you.
                         The next witness panel we have
10
            MS. MILLER:
11
    is Group 2 and 10 and 4. We have Garnett Robinson,
   Dr. Publicover and Jeff Reardon.
12
            MS. MILLER: So we have 25 minutes for this
13
14
            And just let us know when you're ready.
15
   April, let us know when you're ready.
16
            MS. KIRKLAND: I'm ready.
17
            MS. MILLER:
                         Okay. Let's start.
18
            GARNETT ROBINSON: My name -- is this on?
            MS. MILLER: Pull it a little closer.
19
20
            GARNETT ROBINSON: I don't know if I have to
21
   reintroduce myself. My name is Garnett Robinson.
                                                        Τ
22
   own Maine Assessment and Appraisal Services. I have
```

MS. MILLER: Can you just lift the mic up a

a degree in land use planning. I re-value numerous

23

24

25

towns in this state.

little?

1

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 GARNETT ROBINSON: Sorry.

3 MS. MILLER: Perfect.

GARNETT ROBINSON: I have re-valued numerous towns in the state. I have a background where I've appraised utility company assets. I re-valued numerous dams and I guess that's it. I think I've introduced myself before.

Dear Board Members and Staff, I've condensed my testimony. I'll synopsize and address my assertion points. I have many concerns about CMP's new testimony, but the main concern is that they are attempting to make an argument that adding an underground alternative would make the project too expensive because they had chosen to -- because had they chosen to include that in the original bid into the Massachusetts RFP they might not have been awarded the contract. It is clear from these proceedings that CMP has already won that bid and as part of the awarded contract Thorn Dickinson explained in his testimony that Massachusetts ratepayers are responsible for the cost of the project up to the bid price with the exception that any cost overruns or contingencies would be the responsibility of the winning bidder.

The argument that they might not have won the bid if they hadn't included undergrounding HVDC line and other mitigation is irrelevant to these proceedings and in no way demonstrates that being required to underground the line or other mitigation In fact, it is is not reasonable or practicable. clear in the redacted independent evaluator report, CMP's 1.1 Page 59, that NECEC was chosen due to the low cost and that Thorn Dickinson in his testimony described that an end cost would defeat the purpose of the project, which apparently means low cost even if it includes not considering alternatives as required by Maine DEP reg 310.5-A, which states a project will not be permitted if there are practicable alternatives that would meet the project purpose and have less environmental impact.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

What is very clear is that the exhibit in the -- exhibits in the evaluator's report at Exhibit CMP 1.1-B are useless for Maine DEP and the LUPC to use in determining reasonableness or practicableness or feasibility of undergrounding the 54 mile section of new corridor. CMP was the low bidder because they chose not to consider undergrounding the HVDC lines as competing projects in New Hampshire and Vermont had in theirs, an alternative which would have

largely mitigated the diminution and destruction of the use and/or threat to forest fires. In fact, Justin Tribbet in his rebuttal testimony tries to make the argument that neither of those competing bids which included undergrounding were awarded contracts as a point of unreasonableness for considering this alternative. Although as stated above, CMP was awarded the contract based on being lowest bidder not for being the least environmentally destructive option.

CMP has not provided Maine DEP and LUPC in their permit application testimony, exhibits, or record, the information required to establish burying the HVDC line is not reasonable or practicable. CMP as part of their rebuttal now provided estimated costs for burying the entire line, the 54 new mile corridor -- corridor section and other smaller sections but has not provided actual contract prices and power purchase -- power purchase agreements, excuse me, i.e., the financial data that is needed to determine whether burying is reasonable or practicable.

CMP is offering hundreds of millions of dollars both short and long-term mitigation as well as for advertising the lobbying but is not providing

the information needed to make the analysis. In his testimony, Thorn Dickinson talked about the estimated 40 year life of the project and his fixed charge rate, which would include capital costs, operations and maintenance, property taxes, depreciation and return on investment, income tax, but never provided supporting documentation or details to support any analysis with actual contracts and power purchase agreements but only information considered in bidding.

My job as an assessor or appraiser is to review proposed projects such as subdivisions or condominiums that require discounted cash flow analysis to determine if these proposed projects are feasible and what their value might be. And it is not often that data would be as readily available for review as it should be here with this NECEC project, but CMP has failed to provide it. The actual power purchase agreement, power distribution price -- contract prices, et cetera, all of which would allow a review of protected revenues, it is impossible for Maine DEP or LUPC to determine whether it would be unreasonable, not feasible or not practicable to bury the lines at the estimated costs provided. To put it simply, billions and billions of dollars will be made

if this project is permitted and there is no way to weigh whether 650 million or any other amount is unreasonable without that information being made available for a real analysis to be performed.

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Is this working?

MS. MILLER: Yes.

DAVID PUBLICOVER: All right. Thank you.

My name is David Publicover, Senior Staff Scientist

with the Appalachian Mountain Club, witness for Group

4.

The Department has requested supplemental testimony as to whether any of these techniques, i.e., undergrounding tapering or taller pole structures in areas identified during the hearing as environmentally sensitive or are of special concern would satisfy concerns raised at the hearing or be a preferred alternative. Discussion of the potential use of these techniques has arisen in the course of Intervenor testimony, cross-examination or questioning by the Department. The Applicant has not amended its application to include these techniques beyond its current mitigation package and I'm not prepared to comment on the impacts or benefits of an undefined alternate proposal.

My testimony is confined to a general

1 discussion of the proposed mitigation strategies on fragmentation. I do not believe that any of the 2 3 proposed techniques would adequately correct the fatal flaws in the application. A direct burial trenching within the proposed corridor either in 5 short sections or for long distances is an inadequate solution of the issue of fragmentation as it would 7 8 still require the clearing of a new, albeit, narrower corridor through this undeveloped forest region. 9 10 is not the above-ground line that is of concern but 11 rather the permanent deforested corridor. Horizontal 12 direct drilling may allow short portions of the line to remain forested but would still result in 13 significant disturbance in the areas near the 14 15 injection points and there would still be extensive sections of above-ground line with its associated 16 corridor. 17

In addition, the new impacts created by the use of either of these burial techniques would have to be thoroughly described and analyzed in an amended application. It is highly unlikely that a properly designed underground route would be proposed in a remote undeveloped location due to the numerous environmental and logistical challenges identified by both CMP witnesses and Group 3 witness Gil Paquette.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 It should not be surprising that the evaluation of undergrounding along a route not selected with this 2 technique in mind indicates that it is not 3 well-suited for this location. This after the fact attempt to fix the flaws in the application is a poor 5 substitute for properly selecting an appropriate 7 underground route and related technology in the first 8 We maintain that the proper approach is burial along existing disturbed corridors as has been 9 10 proposed in other projects, which would eliminate the 11 need for a major or new fragmenting corridor.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Tapering was proposed as a way to mitigate the scenic impacts of the corridor in certain locations not as mitigation for fragmentation impacts and it would have limited benefits for the latter purpose. Tapered vegetation would have little benefit for maintaining connectivity across the corridor. It would not meet the minimum conditions for marten habitat and most of the corridor would remain in an early successional condition that would provide little or no habitat connectivity for mature forest species.

Maintaining taller vegetation would have greater value than tapering, but would be difficult to assess its effectiveness in the absence of a

1 specific proposal as to where and how extensively this technique would be applied. Creating travel 2 corridors with taller vegetation in a few widely 3 scattered locations would only be a marginal improvement. Maintaining full height mature forest 5 vegetation would be the most effective as it would 7 allow for the presence of larger trees and the retention and the recruitment of woody debris. 8 9 Shorter vegetation in the range of 30 to 40 feet would meet the minimum height and density 10 11 requirements for marten but would require the removal of larger trees and limit the recruitment of woody 12 debris which would reduce its value of mature forest 13 14 species.

Finally, maintaining taller vegetation would require towers extending well above the surrounding forest canopy and significantly increasing their visibility allowing this technique to be implemented without an amended Visual Impact Assessment and full opportunity for parties to assess its increased visual impact should not be considered.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

To summarize, in my opinion none of the proposed techniques would adequately address the fragmenting impacts of the project. They are inadequate fixes to salvage a project that was

improperly located in the first place and are a poor substitute for burying the project along existing already disturbed corridors.

1

2

3

And I also offer the following as rebuttal 4 5 to the Applicant's supplemental testimony: Applicant witnesses Mark Goodwin and Gino Guimarro continue to 7 argue that the project would not have an adverse 8 fragmenting impact and that no additional mitigation is required. Mr. Goodwin states, and I quote, CMP 9 has demonstrated that its proposed clearing and 10 11 vegetation management practices will not cause an 12 unreasonable impact or an adverse effect. Guimarro states, and I quote, the maintained project 13 right of way is structurally similar to much of the 14 15 forest matrix, any consequences of any fragmentation from the scrub/shrub right of way will be minimal. 16 No new evidence is presented to support these 17 18 conclusions. The flaws in the application remain. As stated in my original pre-filed testimony, the 19 Applicant's assessment of fragmenting impacts is 20 21 cursory, overly general, lacking in specific analyses 22 and inappropriately conflates the impacts of the corridor with those of timber management. 23 addition, these conclusions have been contradicted by 24 25 multiple expert witnesses. No matter how many times

1 the Applicant repeats these conclusions the record
2 does not support them.

In addition, the Applicant has presented extensive testimony that the proposed techniques present multiple technical, financial and environmental challenges if applied to the proposed corridor. Rather than seeking ways to minimize the impacts of the project they are reduced to arguing additional mitigation is not necessary. If the DEP rejects this conclusion, a position that is strongly supported by the evidence in the record, the Applicant's own testimony provides evidence that the project's impacts cannot be mitigated and thus the DEP should deny the permit. Thank you.

JEFF REARDON: Can I just get a time check?

MS. KIRKLAND: 13 minutes.

JEFF REARDON: Oh, we should be fine. With the combination of my height and my loud voice, have I got this right?

MS. MILLER: Yes.

JEFF REARDON: We need taller mic stands for Garnett and me.

Good morning. My name is Jeff Reardon. I appreciate the opportunity to summarize my pre-filed, sur-rebuttal testimony and supplemental testimony

today. My sur-rebuttal addressed Ken Freye's rebuttal testimony, part of CMP's March 25, 2019 submissions and I just want to emphasize a few key points that I won't have time to cover all of today.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Regarding the Cold Stream crossing Mr. Freye stated that, and I quote, the language and structure of the deed for the Cold Stream Forest Parcel makes placing transmission lines very difficult. Had the parties to the acquisition of the CSF been open to an alignment across the CSF, CMP would have seriously considered expanding the 100 foot wide Jackman tie line corridor. As one of those parties who was involved from the beginning and until the end I can state unequivocally that we were never approached by CMP or any other party to discuss that option. I've also checked with the Trust for Public Lands and they weren't -- they were similarly not approached. The state contact we worked with at the time has retired and I have not been able to contact her and there may have been discussions with the state that I wasn't aware of, but I don't believe so. We would have seriously considered the Jackman tie line I don't know whether we would have agreed to it back in 2014 or 2015, but we would seriously have considered it as an alternative to the crossing

location, which I would have had the same concerns about back then that I do now.

In response to concerns raised by Elizabeth Caruso, Mr. Freye's rebuttal testimony stated that the Jackman tie line follows Route 201 from West Forks to Jackman. Following this route along Route 201, as Dr. Publicover discussed, would have avoided most of the 53 mile long greenfield section of the NECEC limiting it to just 16 miles from Jackman to the Canadian boarder which also could have followed Route 201 and I share Dr. Publicover's assessment that that would have been much preferable to the route that we have in front of us.

Regarding the proposed crossing of Cold Stream, Mr. Freye -- can you bring up the figure that was on my thumb drive? Regarding the proposed crossing of Cold Stream, Mr. Freye makes two statements that appear to contradict each other. He first notes that, quote, the location where the NECEC corridor crosses Cold Stream is very open, and then I'm skipping a few sentences here, tree cover between the two roadways is sparse and then goes on to state based on ground inspection of the former location of the Capital Road the area will revegetate quickly with alders and other non-capable species.

1 This is a -- go to the next page, please. 2 This was my sur-rebuttal Exhibit Number 1. These are 3 three photos from Google Earth. I don't know if the dates read well here, but I'll walk through them. Go back to the first one, please. So this is prior to 5 the realignment of the Capital Road and the 7 construction of the new bridge. The date on the 8 photo is 10/30/2007. You can see the old crossing. That's the old alignment of the Capital Road and 9 there is a snowmobile bridge that's also discussed in 10 11 the testimony and that's the snowmobile route and the 12 snowmobile bridge right there. The old crossing there. 13 Next slide, please. This is a photo the 14 15 date of which is November 25, 2011. This is -- I don't know what the exact date of this reconstruction 16 17 is, but this is relatively soon after. It's the 18 first photo where I can see the new line. You can 19 see the old route, which is here, has been abandoned. This bridge has been removed and the road has been 20 21 relocated here. Again, that's 2011, so that's 22 seven-and-a-half years ago now. 23 And the next slide. And here is the -- the latest photo I could find on Google Earth is 2016. 24 25 Having been on this site last summer, I don't think

much has changed then. Again, here is the new 1 2 alignment, the old alignment, the snowmobile bridge 3 and then these are -- they're very faint here. show up better in my figure. The yellow line here and here are the clearing limits. And the red line 5 is the center line of the corridor. My point here is 7 that this vegetation, which is essentially all that 8 remains here because it wasn't removed for this road 9 crossing or this road crossing, all of that 10 vegetation now, which I don't think is sparse in the 11 area within the clearing lines is proposed to be 12 removed and the impacts go from about a 40 foot wide impact and a 60 foot wide impact and in between them 13 we're going to add 150 foot wide impact that will 14 15 remove virtually all of the vegetation that's left. Those new impacts could have been avoided by 16 increasing pole height to eliminate the need for that 17 18 new tree clearing. I'll also say having been on this a number of times for work I do in the area, I 19 20 disagree that this road corridor is growing in with 21 alders seven years later and I don't see any in this 22 photo, which was six years later. 23 Regarding Tomhegan Stream, Mr. Freye's rebuttal testimony discusses several adjustments of 24

He notes that

the location of the crossing.

relocation in any direction, and he discusses several, to reduce the impacts on Tomhegan Stream would have increased impacts on other streams or wetlands nearby. This highlights the ecological values and sensitivity of the corridor CMP has chosen. Essentially, I believe that crossing of Tomhegan Stream is maybe the best of a bad set of options at best. Mr. Freye states that the crossing location at Tomhegan Stream consists of one primary channel and a number of other braided channels and I suggest one wouldn't have chosen to cross there if there were a better option available. Impacts on these multiple channels would be eliminated again with taller poles to protect an intact forested canopy but have not been proposed here.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

With respect to the questions that DEP asked in its Tenth Procedural Order I address three issues. One, specific locations where undergrounding, tapering or taller pole structures would be beneficial; two, whether undergrounding, tapering or taller pole structures are technically feasible and economically viable in minimization or mitigation measures; three, whether tapering within the 100 foot buffers around streams would provide adequate large, woody vegetation for streams in Segment 1, which are

1 typically less than 10 feet wide. I addressed 2 several specific locations in my direct testimony and in my response to DEP questions at the April hearing. 3 Maps of several sites were included as exhibits to my direct testimony, sites included the crossings of the 5 West Branch and South Branch of Moose River, crossing of Piel Brook and its tributaries, the Cold Stream 7 8 crossing, the Tomhegan Stream crossing and the 9 crossing of the West Branch Sheepscot River. These were examples, not a comprehensive list. Based on 10 11 the correspondence with IF&W there are multiple other 12 locations with significant brook trout habitat that could also benefit from alternative methods. 13 on a consideration of brook trout and salmon habitat 14 15 only, these are all sites where the NECEC proposal has severe impacts and an alternate route or 16 incorporating taller pole structures to maintain 17 18 intact tree canopy would minimize or avoid those 19 impacts.

CMP has already proposed taller poles to maintain intact forest canopy for several sites, so taller pole structures are clearly feasible and viable. CMP's own witnesses have argued that taller poles provide intact canopy and reduce stream impacts on stream habitat at Gold Brook and Mountain Stream,

20

21

22

23

24

1 | two sites I also identified and praise CMP for

- 2 proposing the taller pole structures at those sites.
- 3 Visual impacts of taller poles would be minimized by
- 4 their locations near valley bottoms because we're
- 5 talking about stream crossings and the canopy
- 6 | protect -- vegetation they protect, which would
- 7 | minimize visibility from up-close and below. CMP
- 8 | witness DeWan in his supplemental testimony evaluated
- 9 several sites where this would be the case including
- 10 | the crossings I identified at the South Branch of the
- 11 | Moose River and Tomhegan Stream.
- 12 | Regarding undergrounding I would have
- 13 substantial concerns about the impacts of trenching
- 14 on stream habitat on the proposed route.
- 15 Directionally drilled stream crossings might have
- 16 little or no impact on streams, but, as Dr.
- 17 Publicover said, we don't have that proposal in front
- 18 of us to evaluate in a site specific way.
- 19 Undergrounding along the existing corridor, for
- 20 example, the Spencer Road or as I discussed earlier,
- 21 Route 201 could substantially reduce the impacts in
- 22 | Segment 1. I do not believe undergrounding on the
- 23 existing Segment 1 would be a desirable alternative.
- I also do not believe that tapering as
- 25 proposed in CMP's Exhibit 10-2 would have much

1 benefit for streams. Any increase in shade from the taller trees on the margins of the corridor with only 2 the corridor of the two edges of a 150 foot wide 3 corridor, the remainder of the corridor would be 5 maintained as currently proposed, and those trees would be cut and removed as soon as they reached a 35 7 feet -- 35 feet in height limiting their contribution 8 to shading nor would tapering provide much additional large, woody vegetation recruitment. 9 35 foot high trees would likely be in the vicinity of 2 to 6 10 inches in diameter not the minimum 10 inches in 11 diameter called for in standards -- Maine Forest 12 Service standards for large wood additions on 10 foot 13 wide streams. Because trees will only be allowed to 14 15 grow 35 feet at the two edges of the corridor even if these trees did reach 10 inches the total amount of 16 wood available to be recruited would be very small, 17 18 essentially one tree at each margin of the corridor. This will provide little additional shade, bank 19 20 stabilization or other important buffer functions that I discuss more extensively in my written 21 22 testimony.

In conclusion of the methods DEP has asked us to evaluate, I believe that taller pole structures would have significant benefits for cold water

23

24

1 fisheries. Undergrounding might also have benefits

- 2 but only if a significant portion of the Segment 1
- 3 | corridor would be co-located within an existing
- 4 disturbed corridor like Route 201 or perhaps the
- 5 | Spencer Road. Thank you.
- 6 MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we'll go ahead
- 7 and start with cross-examination. First, we have the
- 8 Applicant, but before the Applicant comes up I'm just
- 9 going to ask now if any of the other Intervenor
- 10 groups want to cede their time to the Applicant?
- 11 MR. SMITH: Ben Smith for Group 7, Group 7
- 12 cedes its time to the Applicant and I believe the
- 13 same is true with regard to Group 3.
- MR. BOROWSKI: The same is true with Group
- 15 | 3.
- 16 MS. MILLER: Okay. So that's 27 minutes for
- 17 | the Applicant then.
- 18 MR. MANAHAN: It will relieve you to know I
- 19 | won't be taking that full amount of time. Hopefully
- 20 | significantly less.
- 21 Good morning. My name is Matt Manahan
- 22 representing the Applicant. We've met before.
- 23 Mr. Robinson, I'll start with you briefly.
- 24 GARNETT ROBINSON: Yup.
- 25 MR. MANAHAN: On Page 3 of your sur-rebuttal

1 testimony you say whether the costs -- if you want to
2 find that it's on Page 14 and 15 -- on Lines 14 and
3 15 of Page 3 rather.

GARNETT ROBINSON: Yup.

MR. MANAHAN: Whether the costs of burying defeats the purpose of the project is not the concern with Maine DEP and then lower down on that page you quote DEP's Chapter 310 which says that, quote, a project will not be permitted if there are practicable alternatives that would meet the project purpose and have less environmental impact. So isn't it true, Mr. Robinson, that contrary to your statement and by your own admission that if the cost of burying defeats the purpose of the project then that is, in fact, a concern of the DEP under Chapter 310?

GARNETT ROBINSON: I don't believe that was -- the wording there isn't the same as what you're saying.

MR. MANAHAN: Well, let me just --

GARNETT ROBINSON: Why don't -- why don't I explain what my intention was with my statement. My intention is is that this entire portion that I read from the rebuttal testimony of Thorn Dickinson in that was relating to permitting, not actual cost, and

1 that your job if you're looking at practicable
2 whether these numbers are -- are reasonable. And so

3 there is nothing being offered here that says it's

4 reasonable, so I'm not contradicting whether there

5 | should be a review of those costs, I'm saying they

6 | haven't offered any -- CMP has not offered any

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7 | information to show -- to do that determination.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Thank you for that.

Could you just read Lines 14 and 15 of your testimony
on Page 3 starting with the word whether?

GARNETT ROBINSON: Yup. Again, whether the costs of burying defeats the purpose of the project is not the concern of Maine DEP.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. So what you're saying today though is contrary to that, which it is the concern as long as the DEP accepts the cost as being reasonable?

GARNETT ROBINSON: I think their evaluation should be looking at the actual cost of what they, you know, what they're being presented with CMP related to the actual income or what's -- what's being proposed going forward. You shouldn't be looking at whether they would have gotten a permit or not.

MR. MANAHAN: But I just want to make sure

we're on the same page and that is that costs are irrelevant criterion for the DEP to consider.

GARNETT ROBINSON: Costs are irrelevant.

MR. MANAHAN: Are?

GARNETT ROBINSON: Are irrelevant.

MR. MANAHAN: Irrelevant. Thank you. Thank you for that. Turning to Dr. Publicover, do you believe that tapering would have benefits as mitigation for fragmentation impacts?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I think they could have some limited benefit in reducing edge effects by reducing the penetration of light and wind into the adjacent forest. It wouldn't eliminate them because the tapered vegetation would be maybe half the height of the adjacent vegetation. There is — they wouldn't do much, I don't think, for preventing blowdown along the corridor edge, but they would have some limited benefit. I don't think they have — I think they have very little benefit for maintaining connectivity across the corridor from mature forest species.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Well, would -- let me rephrase it. Would undergrounding or tapering additional portions of the proposed transmission line or using taller pole structures to allow taller

vegetation in some locations address your concerns
with the project?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I'd have to know specifics. I'd have to see a specific proposal, where was it being proposed, how extensively. I can't comment on a -- on a hypothetical mitigation that does not yet exist.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. So you can't tell us here today in general whether any of those three options would address your concerns of the project without knowing the specifics?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: If the entire line could be horizontally direct drilled without requiring forest clearing of the corridor, potentially, yes, but, again, I can't comment on a hypothetical proposal that doesn't exist. They could address some of the concerns if used extensively enough. I'd have to see the analysis of what the associated impacts with use of some of the burial techniques are.

Again, I don't think tapering has much benefit. I agree with Jeff that taller vegetation is a more useful technique depending on how extensively it's used. I don't think trenching is much of a benefit and horizontal direct drilling could be a benefit, but, again, I'd have to know where and how

extensively it's used. And I'm not prepared to sit
here and try and say how much of that -- those
techniques would have to be used to satisfy my
concerns. It's not my job to design a project that
satisfies DEP criteria.

MR. MANAHAN: On Page 2 of your supplemental testimony you stated, as a general opinion, I do not believe that any of the proposed techniques would adequately correct the fatal flaws in the application. Is that still your belief?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: I think they all have concerns. I haven't seen anything -- any proposal that would indicate that use of those techniques would satisfy my concerns.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. And on Page 6
you say -- I'll give you time to get there. To
summarize, in my opinion none of the proposed
techniques, and we're talking undergrounding,
tapering and taller vegetation, would adequately
address the fragmenting impacts of the project. They
are inadequate fixes proposed to salvage a project
that was improperly located in the first place and
are a poor substitute for burying the project along
existing and already disturbed corridors. Is that
still your belief?

1 DAVID PUBLICOVER: Yes.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Mr. Reardon, if I could ask you just a couple of questions. In your sur-rebuttal testimony on Page 7 you say that CMP does not provide any protection for streams on the preservation parcels.

JEFF REARDON: I did.

MR. MANAHAN: Thank you. Are you aware of the various aspects of CMP's compensation plan to protect and mitigate -- mitigate for impacts of cold water streams?

JEFF REARDON: Yes, I think I addressed this fairly completely in my direct testimony, but if I am remembering now there were essentially three components. One of those was a, if I'm remembering correctly, \$200,000 contribution to the Maine Nongame and Wild -- Wild -- Maine Nongame Fund. One was \$180,000 contribution to work on culverts. I may have those two reversed, but they're about the same size.

MR. MANAHAN: Sounds right.

JEFF REARDON: And the other was the compensation parcels, three of which along the Dead River, were viewed as providing benefits for brook trout habitat.

MR. MANAHAN: And are you aware that CMP in addition to those three aspects of the compensation plan for cold water fisheries also is proposing expanded buffers 100 feet adjacent to all cold water fishery streams?

MS. MILLER: Mr. Reardon, can you just speak into the mic, please?

JEFF REARDON: Oh, I'm sorry. I am and I believe you and I discussed this with respect to my direct testimony and my rebuttal testimony. My view of those 100 foot expanded buffers is that limited as they are under the wire line or, sorry, the wire zone to I believe it's 5 to 10 feet high vegetation and from the wire zone to the edges of the corridor to vegetation in the 15 to 25 foot high range, which would be removed when it reaches the potential to get higher from that range those benefits would be quite limited.

MR. MANAHAN: Okay. So are you aware that IF&W has agreed that those 100 foot buffers for cold water fishery streams would be adequate protection?

JEFF REARDON: I am aware that IF&W sent you a note saying that they'd done a consultation and were satisfied with your compensation plan. I disagree with them.

1 MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Does DEP have any in 2 lieu fee or preservation ratio requirements for 3 impacts to cold water streams? 4 JEFF REARDON: I don't know. 5 MR. MANAHAN: Okay. So you're not aware 6 then whether or not CMP's proposal meets DEP's 7 requirements? 8 For in lieu fee for cold JEFF REARDON: 9 water streams? That's a fairly specific question. 10 MR. MANAHAN: Yes. Yes. I am not. I do not believe 11 JEFF REARDON: you have made any proposal for in lieu fee. If DEP 12 has such a requirement you don't meet it, but I don't 13 14 know whether they do or not. 15 MR. MANAHAN: Right. Mr. Reardon, would 16 tapering of the proposed transmission line address 17 your concerns about the project? 18 JEFF REARDON: As proposed, as I understand 19 the tapering plan it's essentially a narrow zone on 20 each edge of the corridor, just, you know, my back of 21 the envelope assessment is you're talking about 22 potentially one tree at the margin for I think it's 23 20 feet, that's going to be one, you know, moderate size stand of a tree, 35 foot high tree and have a 24

canopy about 25 feet wide, so we're talking about one

1 taller tree on each edge of a 150 foot wide corridor

- 2 and I think that's -- again, as Dr. Publicover said,
- 3 | is there some limited benefit? Yes. Does it reduce
- 4 the impacts in a significant way? No
- 5 MR. MANAHAN: Thank you. I have no further
- 6 questions.
- 7 MS. MILLER: Thank you. Okay. Group 1.
- 8 MR. HAYNES: Group 1 cedes its time to Group
- 9 | 2.
- 10 MS. MILLER: Okay. Group 2. Group 2 and 10
- 11 and 1, I guess.
- 12 MS. BOEPPLE: So I'm not sure how much time
- 13 | that gives me at this time.
- MS. MILLER: So friendly cross 2, 4, 6
- 15 | minutes.
- 16 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. I'm not
- 17 going to have to use all of that. Again, Elizabeth
- 18 | Boepple representing Groups 2 and 10 and taking Group
- $19 \mid 1$'s time. So just to couple of questions. Dr.
- 20 | Publicover, you're a scientist, correct?
- 21 DAVID PUBLICOVER: Yes.
- 22 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And as a scientist, how
- 23 | do you arrive at conclusions? What do you assess to
- 24 | arrive at a conclusion?
- 25 DAVID PUBLICOVER: In this case, my primary

1 method for reaching conclusions is an understanding

- 2 of the literature on forest fragmentation, the
- 3 research that's been done. I have not done primary
- 4 research on the issue, so it's reliance on research
- 5 that has been done by others. The conclusions have
- 6 been drawn in summary papers and meta-analyses of
- 7 | forest fragmentation that demonstrate impact across a
- 8 | wide range of studies and taking those lessons and
- 9 applying them to the specific landscape as I
- 10 understand it.
- 11 MS. BOEPPLE: Is it fair to say that part of
- 12 | that includes reviewing facts?
- 13 DAVID PUBLICOVER: Reviewing facts, yes.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so some data
- 15 | information, you have to review data information; is
- 16 | that correct?
- 17 DAVID PUBLICOVER: Yes, such as information
- 18 on studies that show, you know, some of the
- 19 environmental changes in forest adjacent to edges,
- 20 how far does it extend inward, information on
- 21 understanding the habitat requirements of marten.
- 22 | There has been an extensive study at the University
- 23 of Maine what kind of habitats they use, what kind of
- 24 habitats do they avoid.
- 25 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And in doing that

```
assessment, did you review what CMP filed as
 1
 2
    supplemental testimony?
 3
            DAVID PUBLICOVER:
                               In terms of the things
 4
   relevant to my testimony, yes.
 5
            MS. BOEPPLE: And did you find that lacking?
            DAVID PUBLICOVER: I did. I -- as I stated
 6
 7
    in my summary, I thought they draw the same
 8
   conclusions that they draw in the application and I
   don't think they're conclusions are supported by
 9
10
    sufficient evidence in the application.
11
            MS. BOEPPLE: So the facts are missing, is
    that a fair assessment?
12
            DAVID PUBLICOVER: The facts are missing,
13
14
         You know, when they say that the scrub/shrub
15
   habitat will provide sufficient connectivity all they
   do, you know, their conclusion is essentially that,
16
   well, there is lots of timber harvesting in the
17
18
   region so animals will adapt. Well, the animals that
   can utilize early successional habitat and fragmented
19
    landscapes will adapt. The animals that require
20
   mature forest habitat and sort of connected
21
22
    landscapes may not adapt as well, but they show --
23
   they conclude no evidence that shows how species that
   are mature forest specialists will cross those
24
25
   corridors, how they will not be impacted by the
```

1 | corridor, they don't cite any studies to that effect

- 2 | that show that corridors do not impact movement of
- 3 mature forest species, so, yes, there is a lack of
- 4 | evidence.
- 5 MS. BOEPPLE: So from a scientist -- from a
- 6 | scientist's perspective this is not a complete -- the
- 7 | information on which conclusions need to be reached
- 8 | is not complete from the applicant -- from the
- 9 information that was provided by the Applicant?
- 10 DAVID PUBLICOVER: I believe it is
- 11 | incomplete, yes.
- 12 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.
- 13 Mr. Reardon, I have a similar question for you.
- 14 You -- you're pretty familiar with what brook trout
- 15 require for habitat, correct?
- 16 JEFF REARDON: I've worked on brook trout
- 17 | conservation in Maine for 20 years.
- 18 | MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And in your review of
- 19 CMP's information that was provided to the DEP and
- 20 the LUPC to make their determinations and their
- 21 | decisions, do you find it deficient from a factual
- 22 | basis?
- 23 | JEFF REARDON: From a -- from a factual
- 24 | basis?
- 25 MS. BOEPPLE: Factual basis to arrive at the

```
1 | conclusions that they have reached?
```

- 2 | JEFF REARDON: I disagree with the
- 3 conclusions that several of their experts have
- 4 reached about the adequacy of their buffers and I
- 5 disagree about the adequacy of their evaluation of
- 6 alternate routes to the proposed route.
- 7 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. No other
- 8 questions.
- 9 MS. MILLER: Thank you.
- 10 MS. BOEPPLE: I will want to do redirect
- 11 | with Mr. Garnett (sic) when the time comes.
- 12 MS. MILLER: Yup. Okay. Thank you. Okay.
- 13 Group 4.
- 14 MS. ELY: Sue Ely, Group 4 representing The
- 15 | Natural Resources Council of Maine, Appalachian
- 16 | Mountain Club and Trout Unlimited. Mr. Garnett
- 17 (sic), I have just a short -- a short question for
- 18 you. You -- are you a lawyer?
- 19 GARNETT ROBINSON: No.
- 20 MS. ELY: Okay. What is your --
- 21 MS. MILLER: I'm sorry, can we just have him
- 22 | speak into the mic.
- GARNETT ROBINSON: Sure. No, I'm not a
- 24 | lawyer.
- 25 MS. ELY: You -- you do appraisal work; is

1 that correct? 2 GARNETT ROBINSON: I do appraisal and 3 assessing. 4 MS. ELY: Okay. 5 GARNETT ROBINSON: Revaluations. I revalue 6 I actually teach property tax law. 7 MS. ELY: Great. And so in -- in your 8 testimony were you testifying on how an assessor or 9 an appraiser would approach the information provided by Central Maine Power in its testimony? 10 11 GARNETT ROBINSON: Yes. 12 MS. ELY: And in your opinion was that information sufficient to do that job? 13 14 GARNETT ROBINSON: No, not at all. 15 Okay. What information would you MS. ELY: 16 have wanted to see in an application to evaluate the 17 statements made by CMP in its testimony? 18 GARNETT ROBINSON: You'd want to see their 19 actual power purchase agreement. You'd want to see 20 their contracts for distributing the power. What 21 they're talking about in -- in their -- in their 22 testimony and their testimony is whether they would 23 have had a bid. That's beyond that point now where they have won that bid and we should be looking at 24 25 what the actual money that's going to be -- or

revenues that are projected into the future. So when you're looking at those costs you should be looking at those comparative revenue streams or proposed revenue streams.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. ELY: Then so you're saying it should be the -- not what was necessary to win the bid, that's not the component that is critical in your opinion?

GARNETT ROBINSON: No. I mean, when you're looking at whether they would have -- I'll give you

an example. I could make a, you know, you can get a bid by being low bidder, that's what essentially happened when you read the Intervenor report is that they were picked because they were the lowest bid, but it doesn't look forward into the future what the -- to the actual revenue streams. If you're going to look now that they have the bid, the first \$950 million is being paid for by Massachusetts ratepayers so you should be looking at what you're asking them in the future. So if you're saying mitigation costs \$650 million or \$200 million or any amount, you should be weighing that against what they're -- what they should be receiving out into that 40 year life of that project. I mean, if you're doing an analysis you'd be looking at what the actual amounts would be coming in not what hypothetically

```
would be needed for winning a bid.
 1
 2
                         Ms. Ely, one last question.
            MS. MILLER:
 3
            MS. ELY: I'm actually finished.
                                               Thank you.
 4
            MS. MILLER:
                         Okay. Thank you. Group 5.
 5
            MR. NOVELLO: Group 5 has no questions on
 6
   this topic and actually we're not expecting to have
 7
   any for the rest of the day.
 8
            MS. MILLER:
                         Okay. Thank you. Group 6.
 9
            MR. MAHONEY: Good morning.
                                         I'm Sean
   Mahoney with the Conservation Law Foundation. And I
10
11
   have a microphone and I'm not Group 6 -- I mean, I'm
12
   not Group 4, I'm Group 6. Jeesh, I need coffee.
            I just have a limited set of questions for
13
   Mr. Reardon. Mr. Reardon, and it actually goes to
14
15
   the testimony of Mr. Goodwin which I believe you
   reviewed; is that correct?
16
                           I have.
17
            JEFF REARDON:
18
            MR. MAHONEY: And I specifically want to
19
   call your attention to Page 5 of Mr. Goodwin's
20
    testimony concerning the nine areas identified by TNC
21
   and ask you about -- so, A, have you reviewed that --
22
   you have reviewed that testimony, correct?
23
            JEFF REARDON:
                           I have.
24
            MS. MILLER: Mr. Reardon, I'm sorry, can you
25
   move the mic back over to you?
```

```
1
            JEFF REARDON: Oh, I'm sorry.
 2
                          And you have also reviewed
            MR. MAHONEY:
 3
   Exhibit 77 from IF&W in connection with their
   essentially inventory of streams and watersheds in
   the area and suitable habitat for brook trout; is
 5
   that correct?
 7
            JEFF REARDON: Yes. And just to be specific
 8
   that's a document that changed some over time.
 9
   The -- as I understand it, the last change to that
   document was a hand marked-up version that was
10
11
    submitted in late January by the Department, is in
12
    the record and I believe was attached to several of
    the -- of CMP'S witnesses' testimony.
13
14
            MR. MAHONEY: And was attached to your
15
    testimony as well?
16
            JEFF REARDON: It was attached to my --
            MR. MAHONEY: Sur-rebuttal.
17
18
            JEFF REARDON: -- sur-rebuttal.
                                              No,
19
   attached to my --
20
            MR. MAHONEY: Supplemental.
21
            JEFF REARDON: -- supplemental testimony.
22
                          Okay. So I would just like to
            Mr. MAHONEY:
23
   ask you with respect to that table on Page 5 of
   Mr. Goodwin's testimony, do you have that in front of
24
25
   you?
```

1 JEFF REARDON: Sorry. 2 Is it possible to pull that up MR. MAHONEY: on the screen for the staff and what not? 3 4 JEFF REARDON: I have it. Sorry. 5 MR. MAHONEY: Page 5 of Mr. Goodwin's 6 supplemental testimony. 7 MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Miller, could I just point 8 out that Mr. Mahoney is out of time? 9 MS. MILLER: I'll allow one question. Thank 10 you. 11 JEFF REARDON: I think it's page... 12 MR. MAHONEY: Page 5. Let me ask the question and it will become clear. 13 There are -- for 14 each segment Areas 1 through 9 the chart or the table 15 identifies areas where there are, according to Mr. Goodwin, there are cases where there is not known 16 17 brook trout habitat. And I quess I'd just like to 18 ask you having reviewed that and having reviewed Exhibit 77 from IF&W, would -- would you agree or 19 disagree with the conclusions he reaches for Area 1? 20 21 JEFF REARDON: I disagree. Area 1 includes 22 Number 1 Brook and multiple tributaries to it. Also 23 attached to my testimony was a review letter between 24 the Department and CMP. 25 MR. MAHONEY: Okay.

```
1
            JEFF REARDON: Hold on a second.
                                              I just
 2
   want to, quote -- this is a quote from an email from
 3
   Bob Stratton cc'd to Jim Connolley to Jim Beyer at
   DEP, quote, although brooks in Beattie, Appleton,
 5
   Johnson Mountain and Bradstreet Townships are full of
   brook trout, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera,
 7
   including, and I'll just list a number of them --
8
   well, including Number 1 Brook, which is across, I
   believe, in TNC's Area Number 1.
9
10
            MR. MAHONEY: Okay. And as my time is
11
   limited let me just ask, which are the areas that
12
   Mr. Goodwin identified as having no brook trout
   habitat, do you disagree with Areas 2 through 9?
13
            JEFF REARDON: In Area 2 there is brook
14
15
   trout habitat in multiple streams in Skinner
   Township. In Area 3, Bog Brook, which IF&W also
16
              In Area 5, I'm not sure whether Barrett
17
   mentions.
18
   Brook was identified as brook trout habitat, but
19
   multiple tributaries to it were.
                                      In Area 6, Piel
   Brook was specifically identified in the email I just
20
21
   cited. And in Area 8 -- no, sorry. In Area 8, we
22
   agree there is brook trout habitat there. Thank you.
23
            MS. MILLER:
                         Can we wrap this --
24
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Done.
25
            MS. MILLER: Okay. You're done.
                                               Okay.
```

```
1
   Thank you. Group 8.
 2
            MS. HOWE: Emily Howe, Group 8, NextEra.
                                                       МУ
 3
   questions go to the DEP and LUPC alternatives
   analysis. Mr. Robinson, is it fair to say that a
 5
   reliable financial analysis would be based on actual
 6
   data?
 7
            GARNETT ROBINSON:
                               Yes.
 8
            MS. HOWE:
                       What kind of data would you look
9
   for?
10
            GARNETT ROBINSON: I'd want their contracts.
11
    I mean, they've won a bid. There are contracts that
12
   will be for power purchase with Quebec-Hydro. There
    is also the distribution contracts.
13
                                         Those contracts
14
   are -- are looking at how much revenue will be coming
15
    in.
16
            MS. HOWE:
                       And did CMP present any of that
   data in their alternatives?
17
18
            GARNETT ROBINSON:
                               No.
19
            MS. HOWE: And without that data you would
   not be able to get a reliable financial analysis?
20
21
            GARNETT ROBINSON:
                               No.
22
            MS. EMILY: Thank you. No further
23
   questions.
24
            MS. MILLER:
                         Thank you. Okay.
                                             It looks
25
    like we've covered cross-examination. Now, we're
```

```
going to turn to any agency questions and I'm going
 1
   to turn this over to Mr. Worcester to see what
 2
   the Commission -- if the Commission has any
 3
   questions. Do any Commission staff have any
 5
   questions? Okay. We'll then turn over to
   Commissioner Reid.
 7
            MR. REID:
                       I cede my time to Mr. Beyer.
 8
            MR. BEYER:
                        Thank you, Commissioner.
9
   Question for Mr. Reardon. The point of my
   questioning in the previous week of hearings about
10
11
    the cold stream enhancement, and this is just to
12
   clarify, was to find out if there are -- were
   projects that had already been identified through
13
    that project to enhance cold water fisheries that had
14
15
   not been completed and it's my understanding that
    there are no projects left to be completed that were
16
    identified; is that correct?
17
18
            JEFF REARDON: Based on --
19
            MS. MILLER: Mr. Reardon, the microphone.
```

- JEFF REARDON: Sorry. Based on my memory
 and the records of that that I was able to -- to find
 that I sent back to you --
- 23 MR. BEYER: Right.
- JEFF REARDON: -- I think that's accurate.
- 25 I've also talked to some of the other parties. We

1 | identified two sites, one on Cold Stream, on the East

- 2 Branch of Enchanted Stream, both of those sites were
- 3 | completed. There were additional sites that were
- 4 | flagged for potential future planning and at that
- 5 point we decided to focus on conserving intact
- 6 habitat rather than restoring or enhancing degraded
- 7 | habitat in the cold stream corridor. Those
- 8 opportunity -- I mean, we're at the point now of
- 9 revisiting that, but we have not done so yet.
- 10 MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you. And I would
- 11 assume in looking at the aerial photos that you
- 12 | included in your supplemental testimony of the
- 13 | Cold -- the old Cold Stream -- or the old Capital
- 14 Road that one of the reasons that there is not a lot
- 15 of vegetation there is there is still gravel in the
- 16 | roadbed.
- 17 JEFF REARDON: On both roadbeds.
- 18 MR. BEYER: Yeah.
- 19 JEFF REARDON: Agreed.
- 20 MR. BEYER: Would it be beneficial to remove
- 21 | some of that gravel and replant some vegetation or
- 22 allow vegetation to become re-established, remove the
- 23 gravel down to some organic layer?
- 24 | JEFF REARDON: I think so. And I -- I think
- 25 | what the benefits there would be, again, I believe

1 that is outside the clearing limits but still inside 2 the CMP right of way, so in part long-term benefits 3 depends on what's going to happen with the other half of that right of way eventually, of course, we don't But those benefits would be the old Cold 5 know. Stream crossing, which is about 45 feet wide, so you 7 would take -- again, right now the way that crossing is set up there is 40 feet at the old crossing that 8 9 is not vegetated. There is now a patch of woods that is something like 140 feet wide and then there is 10 11 about 60 feet of the new Capital Road crossing. What we would do is we'd take out the 150 feet in between 12 the two crossings because they're all within the 13 clearing limits and we'd add 40 feet along the 14 15 northern margin of it if you revegetate that road and that would -- you would add that at the time those 16 trees got recruited in the canopy layer, which were 17 18 the size of Cold Stream there is quite a long time because I think the stream is 50 or 60 feet wide, so 19 you're talking about -- would it be beneficial? Yes. 20 Would it offset the 150 feet of clearing? 21 22

All right. MR. BEYER:

23

24

25

JEFF REARDON: And it would be as beneficial as going to taller poles and avoiding that 150 feet of clearing, which I think it's a feasible option at

that location.

MR. BEYER: Okay. In your supplemental testimony you express concern about impacts to a perennial tributary at Cold Stream just in the -- near the Capital Road?

JEFF REARDON: Yes. Can you pull up my figures again because I think it would be helpful to have that in front of us. And I'm just going to ask you to -- the one that I gave you on the thumb drive. Because I think I have the map of that, which will make it easier for me to show you what I was talking about. And this is -- just so folks know, this was one of the attachments to my prior testimony. Keep scrolling down. Keep going. One more, I think. Right there. It does not show up well on the screen, but -- so --

MR. BEYER: That's the tributary, right?

JEFF REARDON: That's the tributary. And as
I believe, I can't remember, but somebody in rebuttal
testimony pointed out that that was within the CMP
ownership but the clearing limits are actually right
at the edge of it, so the clearing limits will be
within I think 20 or 30 feet of it, but it won't
actually be cleared all the way over it. Is that
your question?

1 MR. BEYER: Yes. 2 Yup. There are also, I mean, JEFF REARDON: there are a number of wetlands and other -- other 3 features in there, some of which will be clear, some 5 of which will not. And, again, they don't show well in this figure, but they do on some of CMP's figures. 7 MR. BEYER: Are there brook trout in the 8 South Branch of the Moose River? 9 JEFF REARDON: Yes. MR. BEYER: Are there brook trout in 10 11 Tomhegan Stream? 12 Absolutely. And in addition JEFF REARDON: 13 I will say we have good data on Tomhegan Stream that 14 brook trout from at least the Kennebec and maybe also 15

brook trout from at least the Kennebec and maybe also the Dead, I can't recall, but at least Kennebec River adult brook trout swam up Cold Stream and continued going into Tomhegan during spawning season in the two years we had information for that study. We didn't have those fish. FPL at the time did or maybe it was NextEra. They were going through changes at the time. It wasn't Brookfield yet.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BEYER: What about Moxie Stream?

JEFF REARDON: Yes. Yes. One -- I will say

Moxie -- Moxie below the falls, actually above the

falls as well, also has small mouth bass, which is in

terms of protection would -- would reduce the value of that, but in terms of the crossing we're certain there are brook trout present there. And we did have tagged fish. I don't believe we had tagged fish in the Kennebec spawn in Moxie, but we did have tagged fish from the Kennebec go into Moxie during the year or plus their tags lasted. And when I say fish, I mean brook trout.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you. Question for Mr. Robinson. Is it your opinion that the Department should evaluate for every application, not just this one, how much money a developer might make from a project in order to determine whether or not there is a less damaging practicable alternative; in other words, if say Walmart is building a store and they have to cross a wetland, they can build a road around the wetland for five times more money as opposed to building a bridge over the wetland, should we look at then evaluating the assumptions that the amount of money Walmart is going to make off of the life of that store when we evaluate whether or not it's practicable to make them go around?

GARNETT ROBINSON: I would guess probably not, I mean, in that specific instance when you're saying -- here we're talking whether it's practicable

1 whether the burying -- and they're trying to make an 2 argument about the cost, so like in their specific 3 instance they're saying the opposite of what you're saying, which is that the cost is too great to 5 consider it practicable, so, you know, I -- in this specific case versus one where let's say you had a 7 septic system and you say you were going to allow a 8 permit based on getting a septic system, but all of a sudden I find out it has to be engineered and I say 9 why should I have to get a new septic system because 10 11 it's engineered. That's the additional cost for 12 having that. In their case, they're basically saying that if you require us that -- they're trying to make 13 14 an argument we wouldn't have gotten the permit, we 15 wouldn't have gotten the bid, the purpose of the bid was to have the lowest cost in Massachusetts and that 16 if we had included this that, you know, we wouldn't 17 18 have got that bid. And in order to evaluate whether 19 that's practicable now having them do that, I don't -- I really don't think that is your purpose. 20 21 I think you should be saying you should have 22 considered that as part of your process to begin 23 This should have -- that should have been -- a with. part of your permit should include what those costs 24 25 were so we have those costs. We should also -- and

hadn't -- whether they got a bid or not is of no 1 2 relevance to you. If they're talking about whether 3 those costs are prohibitive that they should be considered not practicable because they're prohibitive we should be looking at how much money 5 really is coming in through this project then. 7 you're going to make billions and billions of dollars 8 on a project is it unfair to have you put that system in any different than having like Walmart put the 9 bridge in, you know. 10 11 MR. BEYER: Thank you. 12 Dr. Publicover, are there MR. BERGERON: mapped -- I don't know if the marten habitat is 13 14 mapped, but are there known habitat for marten that 15 would be bisected by the Segment 1 corridor? 16

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Are there specific habitats? I mean, I think marten use the landscape, you know, throughout western Maine. There are certain patches of it that are more valuable to them than others, but I don't think -- they're not limited to specific defined, you know, places. You know, where they use on the landscape is going to depend on the condition of the forest, you know, the harvesting patterns are going to shift their ranges, you know, as patches become more mature they'll receive greater

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

use, as patches are harvested, you know, they won't be used, but, you know, I don't think you can say that marten are, you know, are in, you know, they're not tied to a specific narrow community niche. They use the entire landscape and where they use on that landscape is going to depend on the condition of the forest, which is primarily determined by timber harvesting patterns.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Like pine marten, are there other wildlife species that would be impacted in terms of travel corridors if there were no travel corridors built across 150 foot cleared right of way?

DAVID PUBLICOVER: Well, I think the main ones that I'm aware of are, you know, many of the amphibians, which, again, are fairly limited to mature forest habitats. In terms of a mammal species, I'm not sure. I think that might be a good question for Dr. Simons-Legard, who may be more knowledgeable in that, but, again, you know, I think that the amphibians are one of the ones that are of primary concern. There are many species that are more habitat generalists that will utilize early successional habitat and won't be affected by the corridor.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you.

```
1
            MS. BENSINGER: This question is for
 2
                 Can you point to me on the -- I don't
   Mr. Reardon.
   know if that map is sufficient, but let's try it.
 3
   You were talking about the Jackman tie line would
 5
   reduce impacts to Cold Stream and Tomhegan.
 6
            JEFF REARDON: It's father south than here.
 7
            MS. BENSINGER: No, I'm talking about on the
 8
   big map.
 9
            JEFF REARDON:
                           Oh, on the big map.
10
            MS. BENSINGER: Please.
11
            JEFF REARDON:
                           I can -- so my
12
   understanding -- and with this scale it won't matter
   how inaccurate I am.
                         Let's see. So here is Indian
13
14
          My understanding is the Jackman tie line
15
   originates at the Indian Pond Dam.
                                        It then heads
   west, crosses Cold Stream I believe somewhere between
16
   half a mile and a mile downstream of the Capital
17
18
   Road, which I think would be in this vicinity.
   exact route between here and there I don't know and,
19
   again, we're not going to see it with this red dot in
20
21
   any case.
              It then heads out somewhere around here to
22
   Route 201 and my understanding from Mr. Freye's
   testimony is that it then heads up Route 201 to the
23
24
    intersection of 201 and Route 15 and 16, which I
25
    think is right about there. Maybe it's right about
```

1 there. And then I don't know how it then connects into downtown Jackman, but it's got to be right about 2 3 there. So if you were to follow that route there would be no greenfield from the Kennebec crossing, which I think would be in a different place, to 5 Jackman and what I would then suggest and I think 7 some of the other Intervenors have as well, is that 8 from there you could have a relatively short stretch from Jackman I think it's about 15 miles to the 9 10 Canadian border on an already disturbed corridor 11 rather than doing that through this section, which 12 has all of the impacts we've all been concerned about in these hearings. 13 14 MS. BENSINGER: And can you show me where 15 roughly the Cold Stream and Tomhegan Stream are there? You can use your finger if that helps. 16 17 No, I'm just trying to get JEFF REARDON: 18 close enough to see. So this is -- so Cold Stream -the confluence with Cold Stream and the Kennebec is 19 right there in West Forks Township on one side of the 20 Kennebec and Moxie Gore on the other. 21 Just

downstream of where the NECEC proposes to cross I

crossings, the confluence with Cold Stream, but I'm

guessing it's on the outer banks, it's less than a

think it's 500, 600 yards downstream of the

22

23

24

mile. And then you follow Cold Stream up to right here and Tomhegan Stream is this tributary to the east and Cold Stream keeps going to the west and then ultimately has its headwaters up here. And the other major tributary to Cold Stream is Mountain Brook, which comes essentially off of Coburn Mountain and down into Cold Stream about here.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Mr. Reardon, I have one question for you. You can sit down.

JEFF REARDON: Can I sit?

MS. MILLER: Yes. You may have addressed this already, but you mentioned earlier that you generally didn't think tapering would be sufficient or would be a minimal benefit, but I'm wondering what about that combined with like an active woody debris addition program?

JEFF REARDON: This one is permanently on, correct? I mean, again, I suppose you can -- you can layer multiple things that are compensating for the losses that you will have and so tapering adds a couple of trees to the corridor. I suppose you could do woody debris additions and those would affect the imposition of woody debris one time, but you're not going to recruit them naturally in the future, so

```
you'd have to repeat them. Wood rots once it's in
the water and it moves on flood events, so that would
```

- 3 | have some short-term benefits, but you would not be
- 4 getting back to a system that's natural and
- 5 | self-maintaining during the recruitment of wood and
- 6 you wouldn't get shade and you wouldn't get all of
- 7 | that leaf cover that's providing leaf inputs and
- 8 dropping insects into the stream, which is also
- 9 important. You wouldn't get overhead cover from
- 10 branches, so would you replace some of the functions
- 11 of the buffer that way? Yes. But most of them? No.
- 12 | And I don't know what the cost comparison would be of
- 13 looking at, you know, overheading of multiple stream
- 14 crossings versus doing that in perpetuity with
- 15 | multiple stream crosses periodically. You know,
- 16 That's a cost question, but from a benefits question
- 17 overheading or avoiding the crossing all together is
- 18 far preferable.
- 19 MS. MILLER: Thank you. Any other agency
- 20 questions? Okay. We'll move on then to redirect.
- 21 We have, I think, Group 1, 2, 10 had a question.
- MS. BOEPPLE: I actually -- I don't have any
- 23 other redirect for Mr. Robinson.
- MS. MILLER: Okay. Group 4.
- MS. ELY: I don't have any redirect.

1 MS. MILLER: Okay. Then I'm going to go 2 ahead and break a -- we have a break scheduled for 3 10:10, I'm going to break now and --4 MR. MANAHAN: Would it be possible -- this 5 is Matt Manahan. Is there any chance that I could just ask two quick follow-up questions to Mr. Beyer's 7 questions to Mr. Reardon? Clarifying questions? 8 Is there any objection from any MS. MILLER: 9 of the Intervenor groups. 10 MS. ELY: Group 4 would like to reserve the 11 opportunity to redirect, if necessary. 12 MS. MILLER: Yes. 13 MR. MANAHAN: Thank you. Just very quickly. 14 Mr. Reardon, you testified in response to a question 15 from Mr. Beyer that the photosimulations of the crossing at Cold Stream do not show revegetation of 16 17 the old Capital Road. Are you aware that that 18 photosimulation that you showed was taken during leaf-off conditions? 19 20 JEFF REARDON: I am. And by way, it's not a

photosimulation. These are actual photos that I pulled from Google. Can you scroll back to that? I think it's the second slide in this.

t MS. BENSINGER: Microphone.

21

22

23

24

25

JEFF REARDON: Sorry. So actually -- so

1 | there is original conditions. What's the date on

- 2 | this photo? 10/30/2007, so that's leaf-off and you
- 3 can see the condition there. Next slide.
- 4 11/25/2001, also leaf-off. I'm going to say I can
- 5 | see pretty clearly in this photo where there are
- 6 trees and where there are not largely because most of
- 7 those trees are evergreens. And then go forward to
- 8 | the most recent photo. And this is a darker photo,
- 9 the contract isn't quite so high, but, again, it's
- 10 | fairly easy to see where -- where there is vegetation
- 11 and where there is not and there isn't any on the old
- 12 road corridor.
- 13 MR. MANAHAN: So even though this was taken
- 14 on April 23 where that's still before -- still spring
- 15 | basically in this location, so there is no leaf-on
- 16 | condition, you're still saying that supports your
- 17 | testimony that it shows revegetation?
- 18 | JEFF REARDON: I can tell you that last
- 19 summer I drove my truck right to the stream bank on
- 20 | the old road to put in a temperature date.
- 21 | MR. MANAHAN: Okay. But this -- this
- 22 | picture doesn't support your testimony. You're just
- 23 | saying that your visit there in the summer --
- JEFF REARDON: I'm saying that, number one,
- 25 | this picture does support my testimony. You can see

pretty clear the contrast between those areas that are vegetated and are not even in this photo. And I will say, number two, in addition I have visited the site multiple times and I can drive and park on the stream bank at that site.

MR. MANAHAN: So my second question is that you testified in response to Mr. Beyer Cold Stream is about you said 50 to 60 feet wide in crossing at Capital Road, so vegetation on the old Capital Road would have limited impact. Are you aware that Google Earth shows the width in that location as 30 feet wide, not 50 to 60 feet wide?

JEFF REARDON: No. Again, I was -- I was guessing. I believe elsewhere in my written testimony I had a -- and I may be misremembering, there has been a lot of testimony. I think I actually measured that on Google at one point. 50 to 60 was an estimate, but if you tell me it's 40 instead, I don't know.

MR. MANAHAN: Would 30 surprise you?

JEFF REARDON: At that location it probably would.

MR. MANAHAN: At Capital Road crossing.

JEFF REARDON: Again, are we talking about wetted width or bankfull width? Because they're very

1 different.

- 2 MR. MANAHAN: Yeah, we're talking about
- 3 | bankfull.
- 4 | JEFF REARDON: Okay. I would be surprised
- 5 | if the bankfull width there would be 30 feet, but you
- 6 may be right.
- 7 MR. MANAHAN: But you don't know?
- 8 JEFF REARDON: No. We can go out and
- 9 measure it.
- 10 MR. MANAHAN: All right. Thanks. No
- 11 | further questions.
- 12 MS. MILLER: Thank you. Did Group 4 want
- 13 | to...
- 14 MS. ELY: Just very quickly, Mr. Reardon.
- 15 How much experience do you have looking at aerial
- 16 | photographs?
- JEFF REARDON: I do it as a daily part of my
- 18 | job.
- 19 MS. ELY: And what -- why?
- 20 | JEFF REARDON: Well, among other things,
- 21 | I've done a lot of those things since we started
- 22 | evaluating this project, but also planning
- 23 | restoration, planning my personal fishing trips,
- 24 | figuring out where roads go and don't go, figuring
- 25 out how road crossings have changed on a parcel where

we're thinking about restoration work or other
conservation work. I think like anybody else who
does anything in natural resources it's an essential
tool and has become a whole lot more available than
when I started 20 years ago.

MS. ELY: So in your professional experience you are able to review aerial photographs and see are they deciduous, are they coniferous and extrapolate the vegetation approximately?

JEFF REARDON: I believe so.

MS. ELY: Okay. And are you able to also combine your ability to look at aerial photographs with a site visit and form an opinion about the vegetative cover in those areas?

JEFF REARDON: I am.

MS. ELY: Okay. That's all. Thank you.

JEFF REARDON: May I add one thing?

MS. ELY: Sure.

JEFF REARDON: Just -- just visually, I can tell you because this I do remember, and this was part of my testimony earlier, that road is 40 feet wide and that road is 60 feet wide at the crossings of Cold Stream and you can see the width of Cold Stream here, which by the way varies. It's a little bit wider here, a little bit narrower there, a little

bit wider there, but it's I would say in the vicinity
of -- somewhere in the vicinity between the width of

3 this road and that road, which would put it in the 40

4 to 60 foot range.

6

7

8

9

10

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

5 MS. ELY: Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. All right. So we're going to go ahead and take a break and we'll reconvene at 10:25. And just a reminder -- oh, I was going to say to step away from the microphones, but they're all going to be turned off.

11 | (Break.)

MS. MILLER: Okay. We're going to go ahead and get started. It's 10:25. The next panel we have is Group 6, so that's Mr. Wood and Dr. Erin Simons-

16 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Simons.

MS. MILLER: -- Simons-Legard. And so we've got 10 minutes for this panel to summarize, so we'll go ahead and get started.

ROB WOOD: Thank you. Rob Wood, Energy

Policy and Project Advisor for The Nature Conservancy
in Maine. Is this on?

Hi. Rob Wood, Energy Policy and Project

Advisor for The Nature Conservancy in Maine. First,

I'll summarize my supplemental testimony. So The

Nature Conservancy's mitigation priorities starting with the most preferable option for mitigating habitat fragmentation are as follows: One, co-location with Route 201, including burial which would fully mitigate our concerns and the concerns raised in this hearing; two, co-location with the Spencer Road including burial which would also largely mitigate our concerns; three, using taller pole structures to retain mature forest canopy; and four, tapering in conjunction with significant land conservation to offset the visual impacts.

We strongly support mitigation for the whole 53.5 miles of Segment 1. We prefer taller overhead poles to tapering as tapering would not result in adequate habitat for pine marten and would only reduce and not avoid habitat fragmentation impacts whereas taller overhead poles could largely avoid habitat fragmentation. However, with respect to taller overhead poles the location and impact to access roads should be considered as should visual impacts. We also note that trenching within the proposed right of way would not be an environmentally preferable alternative.

Shifting to rebuttal testimony, in their supplemental testimony Mr. Mirabile and Mr. Goodwin

speak to the cost constraints of using taller pole 1 2 structures and tapering, however, we know based on 3 their supplemental testimony and previously filed testimony exactly how much these measures would cost so we can calculate an estimate for those -- those 5 measures. The tapering proposed near Coburn Mountain 7 would cost roughly 22,000 per year for three miles according to their testimony, which suggests that 8 9 tapering for all of Segment 1 would cost 10 approximately \$400,000 per year. Mr. Goodwin states 11 that replacing a typical pole structure with a taller 12 structure adds an incremental cost of \$115,000 to \$243,000 which means that elevating all pole 13 structures -- all 313 pole structures in Segment 1 14 would coast between 36 million and 76 million. 15 Nature Conservancy cannot determine what is 16 practicable, but it is important to note what these 17 18 measures would cost.

Second, Mr. Achorn and Mr. Paquette both suggest that concrete caisson foundations needed for taller poles could increase environmental impacts primarily due to the need to transport cement to the worksite, however, CMP has already proposed taller poles in two sections, Segment 1 over Mountain Brook and Gold Brood and as far as we can tell based on our

19

20

21

22

23

24

review of application material CMP has not amended its application to reflect additional environmental impact from construction of these taller poles, so therefore either the application is incomplete in this regard or CMP does not feel that the additional impact associated with concrete foundations is significant enough to be included in the application.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Lastly, with respect to Mr. DeWan's testimony he states that tapering would be preferable to taller transmission poles in all locations identified by the Intervenors because of the potential for greater visual impacts associated with taller structures when viewed from lakes and ponds, roads or elevated viewpoints. However, a subsequent visual impact assessment of taller poles in several of TNC's priority connectivity areas does not provide any visual impact analysis from elevated viewpoints. Similarly, Mr. DeWan expresses concern about potential visual impacts of taller poles from Coburn Mountain and Parlin Pond but he has not provided visual simulation of taller structures from these vantage points. We would like to see visual impacts from taller poles from the top of Coburn Mountain and from the top of Number 5 Mountain and from Parlin Pond, but none of these were included in this

testimony despite these assertions and the inclusion
of several other photosimulations. This is important
because if it is accepted if we grant that the most
visually striking element from these vantage points
is the cleared right of way a itself then full height
vegetation could potentially reduce visual impacts by

eliminating the cleared right of way.

Furthermore, Mr. DeWan's visual impact simulations already show the taller poles could reduce visual impacts along streams and rivers as, for example, from the South Branch of the Moose River. This speaks to the more general need for additional information and analysis to examine -- to examine these potential mitigation options. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Dr. Simons-Legard, I just need to swear you in.

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Okay.

MS. MILLER: So I think if you could just stand and raise your right hand, do you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give is the whole truth and nothing but the truth?

(Erin Simons-Legard affirmed.)

MS. MILLER: Thank you.

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: So Erin Simons-Legard,

I'm a Research Assistant Professor of Forest

Landscape Modeling at the School of Forest Resources

at the University of Maine. As part of my PhD and

since then I've studied habitat ecology of the

American marten, which has been a primary topic of

mine, so I'm primarily going to focus on rebuttal

testimony.

So although I agree with Mr. Guimarro, hopefully I'm saying that correctly, that little old growth forest remains in northern Maine. That's irrelevant actually to the question of marten because marten in the northeast are not an old growth species. Forest age in particular is actually not a great predictor for marten habitat rather it's the height, the basal area, canopy closure and the size of a forest — a patch of forest would actually determine marten habitat use. Mr. Guimarro's assertion that the forest along Segment 1 right of way is predominantly immature either in a state of seedling or sapling is due to past timber harvest is inaccurate.

In my research, I used LANDSAT satellite imagery, so not aerial photography but satellite imagery to first map timber harvests and then model changes in wildlife habitat. Segment 1, actually

maybe it's a happy coincidence, cuts through the LANDSAT theme that's been the focus of my research for the last 15 years, so I have information going back to 1970 because that's how far the LANDSAT archive goes back. So from 1970 to 2010, I have roughly biennial maps of all of the timber harvesting translated into certain marten habitat currencies and from those maps it's clear if you look out from the perspective of a female marten, so not 900 yards -- or sorry, 900 feet from the right of way, but 3,000 feet, which is a scale really that you need to look at to understand the impacts to American marten the majority of marten has been partial and not clearcut.

So marten use partial harvest as long as they have adequate structure and they also use older regenerating clearcuts once they reach 20 to 30 feet, so there is opportunity to think about marten habitat impacts within landscape surrounding the right of way. As to what those impacts would be to the marten living in the right of way, in general, for a female marten, which is what we tend to focus on because they're the drivers of the populations, that 100 foot right of way that bisected her home range would remove about 20 acres, so her home range diameter would be about 600 feet, so 600 feet by 150 feet

1 translates to about 20 acres. The degree to which that loss would actually impact her ability to 2 3 persist in the landscape would have everything to do with how much habitat she has in her home range to begin with, which is -- because marten respond 5 non-linearly to habitat loss, which is to say you 7 lose marten faster than you lose habitat. 8 every 10 percent loss in habitat you actually lose 20 to 25 percent of your marten, so it's important to 9 consider how much habitat she starts with and how 10 11 much she would have after the right of way. Knowing 12 how many marten would be impacted along the right of way and the degree to which each home range could be 13 14 impacted would be an important step and it would 15 require further analysis.

Also as noted by Mr. Giumarro, marten are considered an umbrella species. The presence of which serves as a proxy for other mature forest species that are harder to detect, these include interior forest species identified in Maine State Wildlife Action Plan as species of greatest conservational need such as wood thrush, Canada warbler, veery, as well as other important interior species such as wood frogs, spotted salamander and red-backed salamander. The habitat loss to these

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

species would be very different. Wood thrush would lose half of its five acre territory to the right of way, so scale is important to consider here.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

With respect specifically to taller poles, as I said, tree height is an important factor for martens, so if using taller poles allowed forest taller than 30 feet to persist that would potentially be a benefit to marten. With respect to corridor width, I do not expect the right of way would act as a total barrier to marten movement, however, the evidence is very clear that marten avoid edges and when the edge to edge distance between open areas drops below about 100 meters, which is about 330 feet, marten presence declines sharply. Based on that, I do not agree with Mr. Giumarro that the 200 foot corridor being created by the 100 foot buffers around the streams would be sufficient for marten. That would be all edge to a marten.

Finally, in trying to do my due diligence and wrap my head around the various issues related to the right of way and looking over CMP's pre-filed rebuttal testimony from the last hearing it struck me how in that document they characterized the forest of western mountains -- of the western mountains on one hand a perpetually and -- perpetually in a state of

1 transitional into one due to simple better harvesting, but also specifically assert that there 2 3 is no shortage of interior forest habitat in the western Maine mountains to support species that are 5 dependent upon closed canopy mature forest. definition a fragmented forest does not have a lot of 7 interior forest, so understanding where the mature forest patches are left on the landscape and how they 8 9 relate to partially harvested forest and regenerating

clearcuts and how that all sits in relationship to

to species like marten.

the right of way is key to understanding the impacts

Thank you.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we're going to go ahead and start with cross-examination. We have the Applicant first, but I am just going to ask the same question if any of the other groups had plans to cede their time to the Applicant? Hearing none then the applicant has nine minutes.

MS. GILBREATH: Thank you. My name is Lisa Gilbreath. I represent CMP, the applicant, in this proceeding. Dr. Simons-Legard, I'm going to ask you a few questions. And I just heard you testify that there is little old growth forest remaining in the area around Segment 1; is that correct?

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes, in northern Maine

- 1 | in general.
- 2 MS. GILBREATH: Okay. And when you say old
- 3 growth forest, do you mean the same thing as a mature
- 4 | forest?
- 5 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I do not.
- 6 MS. GILBREATH: How -- how do you define
- 7 | those terms?
- 8 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Mature forest the way
- 9 | we usually define things like that in Maine and
- 10 elsewhere is that mature forest usually starts at
- 11 | somewhere between 30 to 40 years old and ranges up to
- 12 | 100 years old, but once you get above 100 years old
- 13 usually that's what's referred to in the northeast as
- 14 old growth. That's not necessarily the same as out
- 15 | west, but that's sort of our conventional definition.
- 16 | MS. GILBREATH: Have you reviewed
- 17 Mr. Guimarro's Exhibit CMP 14-B?
- 18 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I couldn't answer that
- 19 | specifically just based off of the exhibit number.
- 20 MS. GILBREATH: It's the -- the focus
- 21 | species forestry --
- 22 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Oh, yes. Yup. I'm
- 23 | familiar with that document.
- MS. GILBREATH: Okay. Now, are you familiar
- 25 | that this document developed -- it describes stand

1 development stages?

- 2 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes.
- 3 MS. GILBREATH: And it describes early
- 4 | successional forest as typically zero to 30 years
- 5 old?
- 6 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Mmm Hmm.
- 7 MS. GILBREATH: An intermediate age forest
- 8 typically is 30 to 70 years old?
- 9 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Mmm Hmm.
- 10 MS. GILBREATH: Now, you just told me that
- 11 | you would define mature forest as 30 to 40 years old;
- 12 is that correct, and up to 100?
- 13 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Right. So that there
- 14 | it's what do you mean by intermediate. You know
- 15 these are sort of different words being used for
- 16 similar concepts.
- 17 MS. GILBREATH: Yes, I'm just trying to make
- 18 | sure we're on the same page.
- 19 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Sure.
- 20 MS. GILBREATH: So when you use the term
- 21 | mature forest you're including what the Maine Audubon
- 22 defines as intermediate?
- 23 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes.
- 24 MS. GILBREATH: Okay. And you would agree
- 25 then that intermediate age and mature forest as I

1 believe you just testified earlier is at best 2 marginally present around Segment 1? 3 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Well, based off of -- I have a -- I've got --5 ROB WOOD: Do you want the exhibit? 6 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Sure. I have a table 7 that I can pass out, so using the LANDSAT satellite 8 imagery that I described, I did an analysis within 9 that 3,000 foot buffer and actually calculated the amount of -- in this case what you'll see is named as 10 11 the no change forest is a forest that has no history 12 of harvest disturbance going back to 1970, so as of 2010 that would at least be 40 years old. 13 14 we -- so fitting into that intermediate or mature 15 class, whichever you'd like to call it. The partial canopy disturbance is called a partially harvested 16 forest. And then there are four classes of clearcuts 17 18 or what are called standard placing disturbances 19 going back to the 1970s. So if you add those all up 20 together the standard placing you would get the 21 amount of clearcut, which is 26 percent compared 43 22 percent partial harvest and 31 percent forest with no 23 history of harvest disturbance going back to 1970. 24 MS. GILBREATH: I'm sorry, you said --25 MS. BENSINGER: What was just handed out,

was that already in the record or not? 1 2 No, this is a new exhibit that we ROB WOOD: 3 intended to include in summary testimony, but -- so may we enter an exhibit? 5 MS. GILBREATH: I'm going to object to 6 I believe, the Eleventh Procedural Order entry. 7 allowed rebuttal exhibits that are in rebuttal during the summary testimony not during cross-examination. 8 9 MS. BENSINGER: Do you want to respond to 10 that? 11 MR. MAHONEY: This is the rebuttal 12 testimony. This is the -- the Eleventh Procedural 13 Order allowed oral response to the testimony. is demonstrative of the Doctor's response, so I think 14 15 it's -- and she's laid a foundation for it, so I 16 think it's appropriate to be entered into the record. 17 MS. GILBREATH: I'm cross-examining her on 18 her supplemental testimony not her rebuttal testimony 19 that she just provided.

MS. MILLER: I'm going to go ahead and allow it in and we'll -- let me just figure out what we're going to number this one. It will be Group 6 Simons-Legard 1. Simons-Legard, sorry.

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: That's okay.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay.

20

21

22

23

24

1 MS. MILLER: Go ahead and proceed.

2 Thank you. MS. GILBREATH: So do you

3 disagree then that most of Segment 1's right of way

has been cut for timber since 1984?

5 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: No, most of it has.

6 The question is whether it's been a clearcut or a

7 partial harvest.

8 MS. GILBREATH: Do you disagree that the 9 commercial forestry land adjoining the right of way 10 has been cut within the last 10 to 15 years?

11 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I'm sorry, that most of 12 it has or that it has been cut?

13 MS. GILBREATH: That it has.

14 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: There has -- some of it 15 has been cut in the last 10 to a 15 years for sure.

MS. GILBREATH: Are you aware which patches have and which patches have not? 17

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I could, yes, based on I could identify as this table lays out we know the dates at which harvests have happened.

21 MS. GILBREATH: And these are your LANDSAT 22 maps?

23 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes.

24 MS. GILBREATH: Which are not in the record,

25 correct?

16

18

19

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Right.

MS. GILBREATH: Is mature possible within

3 | the right of way?

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Possible? I don't know what you mean by possible.

MS. GILBREATH: Is it possible to achieve a mature forest canopy within the right of way?

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Under -- I guess I still don't understand your question. So could the right of way be there and there also be mature habitat?

MS. GILBREATH: Correct.

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: It seems like if taller poles were left there could -- if the trees were tall enough to qualify as habitat for marten then there could be marten habitat.

MS. GILBREATH: But it's also your testimony that the condition of the forest adjacent to that transmission corridor is critical to pine marten, correct?

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Right.

MS. GILBREATH: Because of the need for multiple large patches of mature forest?

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes. The reality is marten use very large areas for their small body

1 size. 2 MS. GILBREATH: So why would you want a 3 mature forest condition within the right of way if it's not connecting mature forests on either side of 5 the right of way. 6 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: That's an important 7 consideration and -- for sure in that you can't 8 necessarily control what happens outside of the right 9 of way, but because we know where the habitat currently is and that can be taken into consideration 10 11 along with other factors related to the current 12 ownership status, certification status to hopefully identify the patches which are most likely to remain 13 mature habitat on either side of the corridor. 14 15 MS. GILBREATH: But as you noted we would have no control over that, correct? 16 17 Absolutely. ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: 18 MS. GILBREATH: Would tapering be reasonable 19 in alternative areas with early successional forest? 20 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: An alternative to what? 21 For something for marten or something for early 22 successional species? 23 MS. GILBREATH: Let's start with marten. ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: It's hard for me to see 24

a lot of value in tapering for marten. They're going

1 to see the right of way as a break in the forest just

- 2 | like they see a clearcut and it's -- as I said, it's
- 3 | not going to act as a barrier to their movement.
- 4 | Creating a softer edge through tapering from a
- 5 | marten's perspective I don't see a tremendous amount
- 6 of benefit, but that's not to say that it wouldn't be
- 7 | a greater benefit to those species that have smaller
- 8 home ranges like forest interior birds.
- 9 MS. GILBREATH: And now the same question
- 10 | with regard to early successional species.
- 11 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: For early successional
- 12 | species, there isn't from my perspective a lack of
- 13 early successional habitat in the state, so would it
- 14 | contribute? I guess so, but the issue is not that we
- 15 don't have enough early successional habitat, it's
- 16 that we may not have enough mature forest habitat.
- 17 MS. GILBREATH: Mr. Wood, I'm going to ask
- 18 you a few questions now. I'm going to get your name
- 19 | right this time.
- 20 ROB WOOD: Thank you.
- 21 MS. GILBREATH: You state on the final page
- 22 of your testimony that a benefit of taller structures
- 23 | allowing for forest canopy is a minimized need for
- 24 pesticide use; is that correct?
- 25 ROB WOOD: Yes, and I intended to write

1 herbicide. That was a typo. 2 Thank you. MS. GILBREATH: That was going 3 to be my question. So you are aware that CMP has stated it will not use herbicides on Segment 1? 5 ROB WOOD: Yes, that's my understanding 6 based on the supplemental testimony of Mr. Mirabile. 7 MS. GILBREATH: Now, in your Exhibit 1 you 8 identify that priority applied to the areas have been 9 a great subject of discussion today, is there any overlap of these areas with CMP's proposed 10 11 compensation and mitigation? So I believe that in Area 5, TNC 12 ROB WOOD: Area 5, that's inclusive of Gold Brook, I believe, 13 where there would be five structures altered to allow 14 15 mature forest canopy under the wires, so that -- to the extent that that's part of the compensation plan 16 17 there is overlap there. And then I think to the 18 Coburn Mountain TNC area, so perhaps Number 7. 19 have to go back and double-check, but CMP is proposing tapering there, so there potentially is 20 21 overlap there as well. Does that --22 MS. GILBREATH: Area 9? 23 ROB WOOD: -- answer your question? 24 MS. GILBREATH: Yes.

ROB WOOD:

In the Kennebec, yes, so you're

1 referring to the horizontal directional drilling 2 under the Kennebec River?

- 3 MS. GILBREATH: And the DWA tapering.
- 4 ROB WOOD: Yes. So, correct, in Area 9
- 5 there are some mitigation measures being proposed.
- 6 And, you know, we'll note that -- so that's 3 out of
- 7 | 9 and consistent with the testimony that we provided
- 8 to date we believe that the entirety of Segment 1 is
- 9 of significance, so, you know, we have identified
- 10 priority areas, but we do believe that there are
- 11 other areas within the Segment 1 right of way
- 12 especially with additional analysis that could be
- 13 provided they could also be shown to be significant
- 14 for interior forest species.
- MS. GILBREATH: Thank you. No further
- 16 questions.
- 17 MS. MILLER: Thank you. Group 4 friendly
- 18 cross is limited to two minutes.
- 19 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. I believe Group
- 20 | 8 has indicated their willingness to cede their two
- 21 | minutes. Correct?
- 22 MS. TOURANGEAU: Yes, sir.
- 23 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right.
- 24 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much. So four
- 25 | minutes.

1 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Thank you. Dr. 2 Simons-Legard, you actually addressed most of my questions during your summary, so I'm kind of doing 3 this on the fly. You would agree that marten are 5 present in this landscape around the corridor? 6 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I don't see why they 7 wouldn't be. 8 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And what you 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

passed out in terms of the percentage of forest, the no change forest is about a third of that area and we can assume that's probably mature enough to be marten habitat. Partial canopy disturbance, some of it may be, some of it may not depending on whether the appropriate covering structures are maintained. 70's stand replacing disturbance may be mature enough, but more recent scan replacing disturbances are probably not. So somewhere maybe a third of the half of this landscape could be utilized by marten now.

MR. MANAHAN: I would object to Dr. Publicover testifying. He should just ask a question.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. I'm sorry. So would it be fair to say that perhaps half of the landscape may be utilized by marten --

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes.

MR. PUBLICOVER: -- at this time? 1 2 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes, I think so. 3 MR. PUBLICOVER: And that will change over 4 time as harvesting patterns, some areas will come 5 into marten habitat and some will go out, correct. 6 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes. 7 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So you've 8 reviewed Mr. Guimarro's testimony? 9 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I have. 10 MR. PUBLICOVER: And he says in his 11 testimony, as discussed in response to the prior 12 question and as the chart above demonstrates there are few old growth forest ecosystems along the 150 13 14 foot segment right of way notwithstanding that fact 15 which renders taller structures and travel corridors largely futile for the travel of pine marten. Do you 16 17 believe attempts to mitigate the impact of the 18 corridor through taller vegetation are futile? 19 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I do not. 20 All right. Would you say MR. PUBLICOVER: 21 that marten populations in these commercial 22 landscapes are somewhat stressed? 23 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I would. 24 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And given that, 25 how important is it to avoid the additional stress

1 that would be created by the corridor? 2 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: It could be very 3 important to the marten population. It's a question of additive effects and considering how the right of 5 way would add to the stressors already present on the 6 landscape. 7 MR. PUBLICOVER: And Mr. Guimarro also says 8 in his supplemental testimony that the scrub/shrub 9 habitat of the corridor and the riparian buffers will 10 maintain adequate connectivity for species such as 11 marten, do you agree with that? 12 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: No. As I said, they'll 13 cross an open area but to say that those areas will 14 facilitate connectivity is an overstatement. 15 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Is it likely they would expend additional energy perhaps trying to 16 17 find a way around the corridor before they cross it? 18 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Quite possibly, yeah, 19 they do walk along edges and the ability to sort of see adjacent patches seems to influence whether or 20 21 not -- how well they can see adjacent patches and the 22 conditions of those patches seem to influence their 23 movements. All right. 24 MR. PUBLICOVER: Thank you.

25

That's all.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Group 3.

MR. BOROWSKI: No, questions. Thank you.

3 Actually, I'd like to cede my time to Group 7.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Groups 2, 1 and 10. Six 5 minutes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. Just a few questions. Mr. Wood, you just testified -- you've been testifying a lot about the tapering and what I'm trying to understand is how tapering as a mitigation measure could work coupled with taller pole heights throughout the Segment 1 53 miles and I'm not quite sure I understand. We've all focused very much on those nine areas that were part of the supplemental and you provide additional testimony today that it's really the entire group, so how would that work practically?

ROB WOOD: So is the question with respect to combining mitigation measures?

MS. BOEPPLE: Yes.

ROB WOOD: So I think one of the issues that we're trying to kind of explore today is what's -- what's possible with taller pole structures, where is it a binding line between direct imbed structures and concrete foundation structures, what's the additional impact of concrete structures and then kind of trying

1 to understand what type of vegetation is qualifying as the pole height vegetation that is currently 2 3 proposed to be left under the Gold Brook -- or over Gold Brook and Mountain Brook. I think the answers 5 to those questions are really important to understand how effective the mitigation measure will be if it's, 7 you know, vegetation 30 feet or higher that obviously 8 will provide some habitat benefit to pine marten, but I think they're -- to the question, you know, it 9 might not have to be kind of all or nothing. 10 11 could be -- the topography matters, right, and so 12 there could be opportunities raising poles up to 120 feet high to allow vegetation up over 30 feet under 13 the wires and in conjunction with tapering the 14 15 wildlife traveling corridors you could wind up with, you know, significant mature forests under the wires 16 17 and so I do think there are potentially creative ways 18 to approach that. 19 MS. BOEPPLE: And so using those mitigation

MS. BOEPPLE: And so using those mitigation measures to mitigate the impact on the forest fragmentation, how would that work looking forward let's say to the future? Let's say Hydro-Quebec just hypothetically is actively seeking a way to market its hydropower to New England and let's say that CMP says, well, jee, we've got a corridor that already we

20

21

22

23

24

own that's 300 feet wide, for example, this is a hypothetical, based on what you've just told us about full heights and mitigation measures, how would those play out in the future? Would those still be in effect? Would they still be effective?

ROB WOOD: So I think if there were mitigation measures applied now with taller pole structures throughout Segment 1 hypothetically, I think that an important component of that would be hopefully a commitment to use that same precedent for additional — if there were additional use of the right of way in the future because I think what you're driving at is if there is mature forest left in the 150 foot right of way now and in the future there were 150 feet clear adjacent to it, is that of limited value and I think yes. And so it's important to consider that and setting a good precedent now would hopefully provide the impetus in the future.

MS. BOEPPLE: But that's hopefully. That's not a guarantee, right?

MR. MAHONEY: I'm going to -- I'm just going to object, A, it is hypothetical and, B, it would be part of a permit condition if this, in fact, were to go forward, so I think there is more to it than just hope.

```
1
                         Do you have a response to that
            MS. MILLER:
 2
   objection?
 3
            MS. BOEPPLE: Was that an objection?
 4
            MR. MAHONEY: I'm just objecting that it's a
 5
   hypothetical.
            MS. BOEPPLE: I'm not sure I know how to
 6
 7
   respond to this.
 8
            MR. MAHONEY: I mean, it's not part of this
9
   project.
10
            MS. MILLER:
                         We'll allow it.
11
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Thank you. So I think I
12
   understand what your testimony is.
                                        Thank you, I
13
   appreciate that. Just to be very clear, we
14
   understand what the project is that's before us.
15
   What is not before us, what is not in front of the
   DEP and the LUPC is -- are mitigation measures
16
17
    throughout the Segment 1, correct?
18
            ROB WOOD: Correct.
19
            MS. BOEPPLE: And that's what you were
20
   advocating with the tapering, for example, and taller
21
   poles?
22
            ROB WOOD:
                       So our testimony is that to avoid
23
   and minimize habitat fragmentation the most
   preferable method would be co-location with roads and
24
25
   undergrounding to the extent possible and that beyond
```

```
1
   that taller poles would best achieve avoidance and
   minimization of fragmentation. Again, the access
 2
 3
   roads matter, the construction of the corridor really
   matters and so understanding what that looks like is
   very important and so one, I think, missing element
 5
   is here, you know, this information is in response to
 7
   the further questioning and we don't have the full
   picture yet of what that might look like and so we
 8
   would certainly support more information in that
 9
10
   regard.
11
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Okay. So incomplete again.
12
   We don't have enough information; is that fair?
            ROB WOOD: I think that's fair. And also I,
13
14
   you know, to the extent there are already some of
15
    these mitigation measures proposed on Gold Brook and
   Mountain -- over Gold Brook -- Gold Brook and
16
   Mountain Brook, for example, if there is truly
17
18
    impacts to pouring concrete foundations then we need
19
   to fully understand that and that has not been
    included in the application to date and so I -- I do
20
   think that we would like to see mitigation for all of
21
22
    Segment 1 and more information about proposed
23
   mitigation measures would be very helpful.
24
            MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. I see my time is
25
        Thank you.
   up.
```

1 ROB WOOD: Thank you. 2 Thank you. So we have Group 7 MS. MILLER: with 18 minutes. 3 Good morning. Ben Smith for 4 MR. SMITH: 5 Group 7. I don't think it will take nearly as long as the time allotted. Just a follow-up with regard 7 to Mr. Wood and some of the areas that have been identified by TNC for mitigation --8 9 MS. MILLER: Mr. Smith, I'm sorry, can you just hold the microphone because you're so tall. 10 11 MR. SMITH: Sure. 12 MS. MILLER: Thank you. 13 MR. SMITH: As I understand it just to 14 follow-up, Mr. Wood, Areas 5, 7 and 9 have been 15 addressed by CMP as mitigation or for -- by 16 mitigation they proposed? 17 So I think the question ROB WOOD: 18 previously was has mitigation been proposed in any of 19 these areas and my response was for a small stretch of between five structures of Area 5, they proposed 20 21 raising pole heights and so that's -- and I can go 22 back and look at the map, but it's a short stretch of 23 the entirety of the Area 5 that we've identified, you know, same thing with respect to Coburn -- I'd have 24 25 to look more closely at the Coburn Mountain area and

the Kennebec River area, but it is not the case that
mitigation has been proposed for the entirety of
those areas. It's specific techniques for very
isolated impacts.

MR. SMITH: But you haven't done and

MR. SMITH: But you haven't done and analysis to know exactly the total distance or anything like that, correct?

ROB WOOD: So in Area 5 it's five pole structures, so if there is 1,000 feet between each structure and I think it would -- and I think that's roughly the average, so that's about a mile. I know that Coburn Mountain the tapering there was 2.2 miles and there is another area where tapering was proposed around .8 miles, so I think it's 3 miles of tapering, about a mile of raised pole lights and then there is the horizontal directional drilling and the deer wintering areas. So, again, it's 53.3 miles in Segment 1. It's a small portion of Segment 1.

MR. SMITH: And it's basically three out of the nine areas?

ROB WOOD: There has been -- there have been specific techniques proposed in the area that is -- that compromises those areas, but not the full areas.

MR. SMITH: Okay. I have no further questions.

1 MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we will now move 2 forward with Department questions as Group 6 is a Department Intervenor. Commissioner. 3 4 MR. REID: I have one question for each 5 witness. Dr. Simons-Legard, do you have any recommendations for us about how we should assess the 7 optimal locations for travel corridors to benefit 8 marten? 9 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I think considering where the larger remaining patches of mature forest 10 11 are on other side would be the best place to start. 12 MR. REID: And you mentioned current ownership and certification status as also being 13 14 relevant? 15 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: I would think so. 16 MR. REID: Anything else come to mind? 17 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Not right now. 18 MR. REID: Okay. Mr. Wood, I think in your 19 supplemental testimony you testified that DEP should 20 consider requiring additional land conservation to 21 mitigate the impacts of habitat fragmentation, do you 22 have any recommendations for us about what metrics to 23 use to determine how much and what kind of land 24 conservation should be required? 25 ROB WOOD: Yes. So when we first kind of

1 proposed this idea in our initial pre-filed 2 testimony, you know, we use kind of the direct and indirect impacts of 150 foot right of way and 3 estimated about 5,000 acres of forest would be impacted and then used kind of the rough compensation 5 ratios that DEP and Army Corps of Engineers typically 7 use, so 8 to 1 and 20 to 1 and that helped us to 8 arrive at 40,000 to 100,000 acres if there were no additional mitigation and so I'd like to emphasize 9 10 that, you know, we prioritize avoidance and minimization first and foremost and so we would like 11 to see those impacts avoided to minimize the maximum 12 extent practicable. If there are residual impacts 13 then, you know, we felt like that calculation was, 14 15 you know, a rough estimate. And then in terms of looking at how to, you know, conserve land in the 16 region and kind of consulting with colleagues and in 17 18 this process we've identified or it could be possible 19 to identify where the mature forest currently is in the region and so the highest value conservation 20 would be directed toward where there is currently 21 22 mature forests that could support marten populations 23 and all of the species that fall under that umbrella. So looking at where is the currently good habitat 24 25 and, you know, directing conservation towards those

areas and then to the extent that, you know, the corridor would bisect to those areas, you know, that's even -- even more important in that case to, you know, raise pole heights and avoid impacts in those areas. But, again, I think we've -- we still, you know, emphasize that there are ways to avoid and minimize impacts in the first place and conservation would be kind of addressing impacts that can't be avoided or minimized.

MR. REID: Okay. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Mr. Beyer. Thank you. Dr. Simons-Legard, in your testimony you say mitigation should be aimed at maintaining mature forest within a corridor or should be targeted at locations likely to maintain mature forest, these would include areas where there is adjacent conserved lands. Are you -- are there any areas along Segment 1 where the line -- where lands on both sides of the corridor is conserved?

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: There looks like there are some opportunities on the eastern side in particular as you move from west to east. In the Areas 8 and 9 around the priority -- TNC priority Areas 8 and 9 it looks like there is conserved land on both sides.

1 MR. BEYER: Yeah. 2 I'll just follow-up. I mean, to ROB WOOD: 3 the direct question of conserved land on both sides, I fully agree and then also I would point out that, 5 you know, south of the Leuthold Preserve, which is TNC's land, you know, the reason why that kind of 7 corridor was -- tNC area was formed and was 8 identified in the first place is there was a lot of 9 riparian areas and when waterfowl and wading bird habitat, there are a lot of high value ecosystem 10 11 attributes south of the Leuthold Preserve and so, you 12 know, that is not conserved currently, but there are -- because there are waterbodies and riparian 13 14 areas throughout that area there are currently, you 15 know, some limitations on how harvesting can occur in that area and so it's not conserved, but there are 16 limitations that would, you know, limit harvesting in 17 18 the future and also that's -- that region is, you 19 know. 20 MR. BEYER: But isn't the Spencer Road between the corridor and TNC's land? 21 22 ROB WOOD: Um... 23 Isn't that going to fragment --MR. BEYER:

ROB WOOD: Yes, and as we've testified

24

25

cause a fragmentation?

1 before, I mean, the roads are fragmenting features,

- 2 but the width of the corridor under 150 feet is --
- 3 | is -- the primary challenge and so they're -- the
- 4 | Spencer Road is 20 to 40 feet wide depending on where
- 5 | you are and so 150 foot wide right of way is a -- is
- 6 | a much larger fragmenting feature.
- 7 MR. BEYER: I have nothing else.
- 8 MR. BERGERON: Dr. Simonds-Legard, you had
- 9 | noted that there -- it's currently known where marten
- 10 | habitat is, has that information been submitted as
- 11 | part of this proceeding?
- 12 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: No. No, the
- 13 | information that I've provided gives you sort of a,
- 14 | you know, a characterization at the level of the
- 15 total sort of forest land area within a female
- 16 | marten's home range, but it's not a map. I haven't
- 17 | seen a map of where the habitat currently is.
- 18 | MR. BERGERON: Could you tell us in general
- 19 | if those areas are located in or near one or more of
- 20 | the nine TNC identified areas?
- 21 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: So I didn't spend a lot
- 22 of time looking at that specifically. I think there
- 23 | is -- in some cases there is overlap and in many
- 24 cases there is not. So if there is some optimal way
- 25 to use sort of those nine priority areas as a focal

point for marten it might be possible, but I haven't looked at that specifically.

3 MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

21

22

23

24

- MS. BENSINGER: Are there maps in existence?

 You seem to be referencing them.
 - ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: So some of this information has been published, not in the perspective of marten, so I gave you two citations at the bottom of the -- of the -- where the tables and the maps are, so this information has been published in part. It just hasn't been published for marten specifically, so I have these maps that we've generated that are not species specific, but I can use to look specifically at marten habitat and that's what I did to help this process.
- MS. BENSINGER: And the maps show mature forest areas that would be good marten habitat?
- 18 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: Yes.
- MS. BENSINGER: Is this a series of maps?

 Can you submit it?
 - ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: So the -- I could. The one downside is the analysis that I've done to date stopped at 2010, so it doesn't take into consideration the last nine years of harvest, so to be complete I would need to take that step.

MS. BENSINGER: Could you submit the maps 1 2 that are in existence now? 3 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: In some form, yes. MS. BENSINGER: And in what kind of time 4 5 frame could you submit those maps? 6 ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: It depends a little bit 7 on what format would be the most helpful because they 8 could, you know, these could be -- if there is something that is to be loaded into a GIS versus 9 10 something that needs to be sort of a PDF form, it 11 would just depend on what format to be easier and one format would take a little more time than the other. 12 MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Miller, I would object to 13 14 admission of a ten year old -- frankly decade old 15 maps that could be totally different. There could be different harvesting situations and those -- they 16 could be totally out of date and to submit those now 17 18 as evidence of what Ms. Simons-Legard is speaking to 19 me seems inappropriate. 20 MS. BENSINGER: Is this something that would 21 be helpful to the Department? 22 MR. BERGERON: Yes. 23 MR. BEYER: Yes.

24

25

advisement.

MS. BENSINGER: So we will take that under

MS. MILLER: Yes, we'll take it under advisement and I'll go ahead and allow it.

- MS. BENSINGER: I have a few questions for Mr. Wood following-up on the Commissioner's questions concerning additional compensation --
- MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Bensinger, I'm sorry, can
 I just ask one point of clarification? Is the record
 going to remain open for just that and will we be
 able to respond to it or what's the...
- MS. BENSINGER: We -- it's possible at the end of the day the record might be -- certain specified documents -- the record might remain open for the submittal of certain specified documents, in which case the parties would have an opportunity to submit written responses to those specified documents. That sometimes happens at the end of a hearing.
 - MR. MANAHAN: Yup. Thank you.
- MS. BENSINGER: Mr. Wood, you were discuss additional compensation and the Commissioner -- in response to the Commissioner's question I believe you said your priority would be mature forest -- preservation of mature forest areas, are there other specific parcels or areas of mature forest that you have in mind when you say additional compensation

would be desirable?

ROB WOOD: So the mature forest we were referring to, I mean, I defer to Dr. Simons-Legard and her analysis and so those, you know, to the extent the University can provide information on precisely where the mature forest exists currently that's -- that's what we -- that would be the priority.

MS. BENSINGER: But you have a region that The Nature Conservancy feels that it would be most beneficial to have additional preservation?

ROB WOOD: So it's a -- it's a really good question. It's a tough question because, I mean, the entire region is -- is important and that's, you know, why we're advocating for avoidance and minimization along Segment 1, but we don't -- we don't have a specific parcel in mind, but establishing habitat connectivity regional -- at a regional scale is really what's important and maintaining mature forest canopy.

MS. BENSINGER: Thank you. Dr. Simons-Legard, you mentioned certain bird species and you were discussing whether tapering would be beneficial to them, could you elaborate on that a little bit in terms of which bird species might

benefit from tapering along the proposed corridor
line and where -- if there are specific areas along
the proposed corridor line where those bird species
might be present?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

ERIN SIMONS-LEGARD: So I'm not a ornithologist, so I'm not an expert in birds. perspective of these other species that fall under the marten umbrella, the aspect that's important -most important to me is the fact that their home ranges or territories are so much smaller, so the direct impact of the right of way would be very different. For forest interior birds we specifically mentioned wood thrush, for example, which is in global decline are considered an interior species. Their territories are about five acres and ideally they want that entire territory in the interior Tapering would -- so their response to hard forest. edges might actually be stronger than a marten who, again, is going to cross, but if a wood thrush is trying to set up its home range it's going to be more heavily impacted by where that edge is so that tapering would sort of extend that edge out might allow them to set up a territory, but it's important to note that that habitat would still be suboptimal for that species because really they want to be in

- 1 the interior.
- 2 MS. BENSINGER: Thank you.
- 3 MS. MILLER: Redirect.
- 4 MR. MAHONEY: I don't have any redirect
- 5 based on the questions already asked by the staff and
- 6 | the Commissioner.
- 7 MS. MILLER: Okay. We will then -- thank
- 8 you to my Group 6 witnesses.
- 9 ROB WOOD: Thank you.
- 10 MS. MILLER: We will then move on to the
- 11 | Applicant Witness Panel, Amy Bell Segal and Terrance
- 12 DeWan. Okay. So your time is 10 minutes.
- 13 TERRY DEWAN: Good morning. My name is
- 14 | Terry DeWan. I am a Landscape Architect from
- 15 | Falmouth. My firm has been responsible for the
- 16 | Visual Impact Assessment for the Clean Energy Connect
- 17 | Project. We are here today to offer testimony in
- 18 response to Question 16 of the Tenth Procedural
- 19 Order, which calls for an evaluation of where, quote,
- 20 | locations where tapering vegetation versus taller
- 21 overhead structures would be preferred within Segment
- 22 | 1.
- 23 As you will hear from Panels 2 and 3 this
- 24 afternoon there have been numerous factors to
- 25 | consider in such an evaluation. We only looked at it

1 from a visual perspective knowing that there may be 2 positive and negative effects on scenic resources. 3 Based upon the information we had, we evaluated the visual effect of tapering or taller structures on waterbodies, mountains and roads in the nine areas 5 identified by TNC. You will see in our presentation 7 the types of computer model analyses that we used to 8 supplement our Visual Impact Assessment and then 9 evaluate the potential effects. The sum of our 10 testimony is to the effect that additional tapering 11 or taller transmission structures are being evaluated 12 for habitat protection, connectivity or other environmental considerations tapering would be 13 preferable to taller transmission poles because of 14 15 the potential for greater visual impacts associated with the taller structures when viewed from lakes, 16 17 ponds, roads and elevated viewpoints. There may be 18 some areas where taller structures may preserve 19 vegetation near streams or roads and may not be highly visible from public roads that are identified 20 21 resources. I'll turn it over to Amy. 22 AMY SEGAL: Good afternoon -- good morning. 23 My name is Amy Segal. I am a Maine licensed Landscape Architect with Terrance DeWan and 24 25 Associates. I'm just going to refer you all to the

```
1
   graphics here. We have a presentation. The first
 2
   graphic here is an overall map of the majority of
 3
   Segment 1 with the TNC areas highlighted in white and
   labeled. You have copies in front of you. So I'm
   going to briefly review each one of these areas
 5
   specifically looking at whether these taller
 7
   structures would be more visible from, you know, more
 8
   visible when compared to the current design from
   scenic resources and also where tapered vegetation
 9
10
   may have a visual benefit by reducing project
11
   visibility.
            Looking at TNC Area 1, which is in proximity
12
    to Beattie Pond, which is right here. In this area
13
    taller structures would be -- taller structures in
14
15
   particular in here would be more visible from Beattie
   Pond than the existing redesign. As you recall in
16
17
   April, we went through a process where we explained
18
   how we evaluated the structures.
                                      This is the
19
   photosimulation that we reviewed with you.
20
   Through -- with the engineers we've lowered
21
   structures in here, so we're quite familiar with this
   area and know that taller structures would be more
22
23
   visible.
             Tapering from here would not be visible
   obviously from the pond. In the areas along
24
25
   Lowelltown Road, which is one of the access roads to
```

Beattie Pond tapering right at that intersection of the crossing may be of benefit -- visual benefit.

1

2

Looking at TNC Area 2, this is the area 3 along here on either side of the South Branch of the Moose River in through here. This is Gold Brook Road 5 on the east side of the river. So we looked at 7 taller structures in this whole area primarily 8 focusing on the South Branch of the Moose River. The white structures here are the structure on either 9 10 side of the river. If those were to be taller and 11 you had preserved vegetation at taller heights on either side of the river those structures would not 12 be highly visible from the river itself, so for 13 anglers who are in the -- within the project right of 14 15 way they wouldn't really see those structures. They're located, you know, somewhere between 300 and 16 400 feet on either side of the stream, so. 17 18 Interesting to note here though too is that you have 19 some topography, you know, that would dip down to where the river is so that would add some additional 20 21 benefit as far as walking views of the structures. This is a view from South Branch of the Moose River 22 23 at the crossing, so you can get a sense of the vegetation that's within that. That's the view from 24 25 the Gold Brook Road. That's the east crossing just

east of the river.

Moving on to TNC Area 3, this is an area -it's -- there is Pine Tree Road is there, so there is
several dead end haul roads in this general vicinity.
There is not a lot of scenic resources to evaluate
per se. The taller structures in this area generally
wouldn't be visible from, you know, surrounding
scenic resources. There may be more visible from
this private land to the south, Leroy Mountain,
Tumbledown Mountain. Tapering in this area would
have minimal benefit specifically as we evaluate from
scenic resources.

Moving on to TNC Area 4. As has been stated prior, this is a Leuthold Preserve here and Spencer Road just kind of winds its way through here. This is Rock Pond in the corner. The corridor -- the blue area denotes areas -- the area where CMP has already comitted to having taller structures and full height vegetation around Gold Brook. This yellow zone here is where CMP has the tapered vegetation to minimize visual impacts as seen from Rock Pond. So this is the area here that already has some mitigation proposed, but the TNC area boundary is from here to here. So we looked at particularly this area in here north of Rock Pond and wanted to note -- that's this

area here directly north, the taller structures in 1 that area would be highly visible. As we've reviewed 2 extensively in April, the views to the north here 3 right now that -- the transmission line is just sort of on the edge of that shoulder, taller structures 5 would pop up higher than that foreground vegetation. 7 It would be more visible. And also conductors, so 8 the conductors now are kind of just below the tree line and the conductors with taller poles would be 9 10 above the tree line in this area. We did note --11 sorry, I'll stay here for a second. We did note that 12 tapering of vegetation may be helpful just in the area on either side of the access road down to Rock 13 Pond so that folks that are going down to the boat 14 15 launch on the north end or those campsites, if you had tapered vegetation on either side of the road 16 crossing, you know, that might be of benefit. But in 17 18 general the tapered vegetation wouldn't be that noticeable from the pond itself. 19

Moving on to TNC Area 5 here. We looked at -- this is quite a big area. It extends from down here all the way up to this north. So we looked at views from Toby Pond, Whipple Brook, Spencer Rips Road, Whipple Pond and Moore Pond that's surrounded by the BPL land. It has a boat launch -- public boat

20

21

22

23

24

1 launch on it. Now, again, we're looking 2 holistically, so we're looking at taller structures 3 through the whole area and tapered vegetation through the whole area. We looked at -- this is a diagrammatic view looking at Toby Pond. Those yellow 5 sort of ribbons represent 60 foot trees, so, you 7 know, the trees would block the structures in that area, but these taller structures in that that area 8 9 would you pop up above the tree line, you know, the shore line tree line and would be visible. 10 11 now, the project is not visible from there, but if 12 there were taller structures they may be visible from

Toby Pond.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

This is the Whipple Road campsite owned by CMP. We described in April that the views from the stream in front of here you'd have a view of at least one structure. If that structure was taller it might be slightly more noticeable. This is the view from the crossing at Whipple Brook. From this location where we described, you know, the tapering in this area may have additional benefits. And this is Spencer Rip Road directly adjacent. Again, because of the narrowness of the road tapering on either side may provide sort of a continuous vegetative edge in this area. So this is Whipple Pond. This pond is

rated for scenic resources. We evaluated this from the beginning and the current project as currently designed is not visible from Whipple Pond. You can see in this overlay down here on the bottom that represents the structure approximately 130 feet as, you know, representing a taller structure. If it was to be taller than that you might see it, but currently a structure around that height would not be visible from Whipple Pond.

These two images here represent views from Moore Pond. This is looking basically from the boat launch looking north and in this case -- in both cases, you know, there may be -- this one structure maybe if it was taller might pop up above those tree lines, but in general taller structures, you know, sort of are on the edge but generally not that visible from Moore Pond.

And moving on to TNC Area 6. This area straddles either side of Spencer Road. Route 201 is here, Parlin Pond, Spencer Road coming in here. So TNC Area 6 is in that area. This is an interesting sort of evaluation where, you know, we're thinking about folks who are driving east or west on Spencer Road and if you had taller structures they would be potentially more visible especially when you have

sort of active sort of forestry operations on either 1 2 side that may periodically open up more views as 3 you're traveling down. So there is definitely potential for structures particularly closest to this side of the road to be more visible for people who 5 are on that road. Tapering may have a benefit right 7 at the crossing itself, but in general when you're 8 sort of approaching it tapering would have minimal benefit. We also looked at this elevated viewpoint 9 10 from Coburn Mountain. This is a graphic that we had 11 in April. So Coburn Mountain here in the center. 12 We've noted here the TNC Area 6, which is somewhere approximately 2 to 3, $3 \frac{1}{2}$ away. 13 This is a 14 photograph we had from before, we just sort of noted that section there. So in this area taller 15 structures and the conductors may be slightly more 16 The corridor itself is not very visible in 17 visible. 18 here, so tapering would have minimal benefit but, you 19 know, conductors may have more visibility. 20 Moving on to TNC Area 7, this is on the shoulder of Coburn Mountain. This is the summit up 21 22 here with the view we just looked at and TNC Area 7 23 is in this area. This is Route 201 on this side. So

Pond also being a pond rated for scenic resources and

in this location we specifically looked at Parlin

24

this is similar to the view on Route 201, the scenic byway, so this is views from approximately 2 to 3 miles away. This is the winter view. TNC Area 7 sort of overlaps in that area there. So taller structures here, there are four structures visible -slightly visible. Those would be more visible if they were taller. In general, the corridor clearing isn't that visible from these resources so tapering, you know, may benefit -- you see that small little white area there and tapering may benefit that area to some degree, but certainly the structures and the conductors if they were taller would be more visible.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Moving on to TNC Area 8, so it extends from up through in here. So just for orientation, that's 201 here, Capital Road coming in, this is the Cold Stream Forest Parcel through here, the Kennebec River is over there. So TNC Area 8 extends through here. Tomhegan Stream is right in the center of that. Wilson Hill Road parallels along Cold Stream Forest Parcel right there. So here it felt like that -- when we looked -- when we evaluated this we felt in like areas, I know the Tomhegan Stream being a focus area, sort of similar to the South Branch of the Moose River where if you have taller structures and you're preserving vegetation in that area that, you

know, when you're on the stream itself you are not 1 2 really going to see those structures because they're 3 set back so far and if you have, you know, it's a fairly -- fairly narrow stream and you have 5 vegetation all along the banks that you really don't even see those structures. However, folks who are on 7 the ITS trails, snowmobile trails, or driving along the Wilson Hill Road to access Cold Stream would see, 8 you know, will see taller structures kind of in this 9 area and certainly as it parallels -- anywhere it 10 11 parallels along Wilson Hill Road. In this area 12 within the forest parcel as well as on the north side is active, you know, heavily harvested active 13 14 harvesting areas in here, so, you know, we look at, 15 you know, taller structures would be more visible, there is a lot of that area that's clearcut right 16 now, so it's, you know, you see the project, you're 17 18 going to see more of it. Tapering in this area would probably have minimal benefit, at least through this 19 stretch right here because you're kind of in this, 20 21 you know, different generations of reforestation 22 there. 23 Oh, actually, I just wanted to mention here too, we can talk a little bit about Cold Stream as 24 25 far as at the crossing, which Mr. Reardon was

speaking about. There is a similar situation there 1 where, you know, if you have taller structures on 2 3 either side and you have cleared vegetation, you know, that those taller structures would be sort of 5 minimally visible from the stream itself, though anybody that's driving on Capital Road to access Cold 7 Stream or driving and parking on the Old Capital Road 8 to access the stream would certainly see taller structures. You know, this is an interesting 9 situation where you have, you know, Cold Stream drops 10 11 down and you have elevations sort of which aids in 12 preservation of vegetation, so the existing BMPs as they are with the current design do allow for 13 vegetation, you know, taller than 10 feet in that 14 15 area now, so just to sort of balance the current design with taller poles in that area. 16 17 Lastly, looking at TNC Area 9. 18 have kind of gone over this already, but, you know, 19 we have the HDD technology and the Kennebec River

we have the HDD technology and the Kennebec River there, the scenic travel corridors in this area here and the preserved riparian vegetation on either side of the Moxie Stream right through there, so this is TNC Area 9. And, you know, we thought there might be, you know, we've already had these riparian vegetations preserved on the other side of Moxie

20

21

22

23

24

Stream, so tapering may have some benefit, probably 1 minimal additional benefit. Taller structures in 2 3 here, which we did evaluate previously when we were looking at -- when we were working with IF&W we looked at taller structures here and because of the 5 wetlands that are just directly east here that taller 7 structures in that area would be far more visible than the project would be now, so. And just to note 8 that Moxie Stream is rated a scenic -- as a scenic 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

resource.

So to conclude, you know, our evaluation of taller structures is that they would be more visible from most locations with the possible exception of the South Branch of the Moose River and the Tomhegan Stream and on the Cold Stream as we described.

Tapering would have visual benefits in very limited areas, you know, such as, you know, along Rock Pond access road or Whipple Brook, Spencer Rips Road.

That's it.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. So we're going to go ahead and start cross-examination, but we will break in the middle of it because we're just at an awkward time right now. So we'll start our cross-examination with Group 6, nine minutes. And I quess I should check now and see if anyone has any

1 plans on ceding their time to Group 6. Hearing none. 2 MR. WOOD: Thank you. Rob Wood for Group 6. 3 Good to see you and hear your testimony. So just a few questions. So on Page 2 of your supplemental 5 testimony, Mr. DeWan, you mentioned that, quote, tapering would be preferable to taller transmission 7 poles in all locations identified by the Intervenors because of the potential for greater visual impacts; 8 9 is that correct? 10 TERRY DEWAN: I think as a general rule, you 11 know, we felt that because of the greater 12 visibility -- hypothetical visibility --13 MR. WOOD: Right. 14 TERRY DEWAN: -- of taller structures they 15 offer the -- the chance of extending the visual impact in a broader area. 16 MR. WOOD: But is it fair to characterize 17 18 the visual assessment we saw is kind of a mixed 19 result, so there are some cases where based on the 20 visual photosimulations there could actually be 21 reduced visual impact by using taller structures? 22 TERRY DEWAN: Yeah, I think it's important 23 to realize that we did not do a formal visual impact assessment to the same degree we did the initial VIA 24 25 for the project as a whole.

```
1
            MR. WOOD: Okay. And kind of -- so
 2
    following-up on that, you did mention that visual
 3
    impacts from elevated places could be exacerbated
   with taller poles; is that fair?
            TERRY DEWAN:
 5
                          I think that's fair, yes.
 6
            MR. WOOD: And then we did see a photo on --
 7
   of TNC Area 6 on Page 21 that shows the corridor from
 8
   the top of Coburn Mountain looking north or
 9
   northwest. Yeah, we can bring that up. So would it
   be possible to conduct a photosimulation of taller
10
11
   poles in this area?
12
            AMY SEGAL: We could do it, but it's not
13
   necessary. We have a good understanding of
   visibility here. You know, we know that the
14
15
   structures would be slightly more visible, conductors
   may be slightly more visible, but --
16
17
            MR. WOOD:
                       Okay.
18
            AMY SEGAL: -- the corridor in theory would
19
   be more visible.
20
                          But in doing --
            TERRY DEWAN:
21
            AMY SEGAL: We have enough information.
22
            TERRY DEWAN: In doing any of this though
23
   you need to have the exact height of what the taller
   structures would be.
24
25
            MR. WOOD: Okay. And I -- I do want to come
```

1 back to that in just a minute. That's a good set up,

- 2 | but I was not -- one more follow-up question on this.
- 3 | So would you agree, generally speaking, that from the
- 4 | elevated viewpoints the greatest visual impact tends
- 5 to be the actual 150 foot right of way itself, so
- 6 | from Coburn Mountain the visual impact that you're
- 7 | trying to address with tapering, for example, that's
- 8 actually the clearing from the 150 foot right of way,
- 9 | is that accurate?
- 10 AMY SEGAL: Yup.
- 11 TERRY DEWAN: In most locations. I hate to
- 12 | characterize it as everywhere.
- MR. WOOD: Okay.
- 14 AMY SEGAL: In this instance here, for
- 15 example, you don't see the corridor.
- 16 MR. WOOD: Okay. Fair enough.
- 17 AMY SEGAL: So it depends on your angle of
- 18 view whether it's perpendicular or parallel to your
- 19 | view angle.
- 20 MR. WOOD: Okay. And then can we go to the
- 21 Parlin Pond for just a second, Parlin Pond viewpoint.
- 22 And in this case as well from this particular vantage
- 23 point it's the 150 foot clearing that is the biggest
- 24 visual impact, is that fair to say?
- 25 AMY SEGAL: No, actually, the clearing

1 itself is very minimally visible and in the summer 2 with leaf-on you really can't distinguish that. Okay. But there are cases where 3 MR. WOOD: 4 it's the clearing itself that is really the visual 5 impact that -- that folks are concerned with that you would be trying to address the tapering, for example? 7 AMY SEGAL: Right. 8 MR. WOOD: Okay. Like what CMP is committed to --9 AMY SEGAL: MR. WOOD: 10 Right. 11 AMY SEGAL: -- looking south from Coburn 12 Mountain towards Johnson Mountain, that section of area is being tapered to reduce the visual impact. 13 14 TERRY DEWAN: Or from Rock Pond. 15 AMY SEGAL: Yup. MR. WOOD: And so if -- one more follow-up 16 17 If there were taller pole structures from question. 18 the vantage point, is it reasonable to assume or 19 could one look at the Visual Impact Analysis that if there were are no clearing in the 150 foot right of 20

23 AMY SEGAL: It depends on the viewpoint, but in some locations perhaps.

be significantly mitigated?

way it could be the case that the visual impact would

21

22

25

MR. WOOD: Okay. Thank you. And then so to

1 go back to the height of the pole structures, so

- 2 Mr. Paquette provided some information on this, there
- 3 is a little bit of information, but in your map of
- $4\mid exttt{TNC Area 4, I think -- I'll let you get back to that.}$
- 5 | So -- okay. So here in the area above Gold Brook we
- 6 see structures of 130 feet high, so that's what you
- 7 | would use here and elsewhere for your
- 8 | photosimulations; is that accurate, for -- with
- 9 regard to taller pole structures you're using 130
- 10 | feet as kind of the base height.
- 11 TERRY DEWAN: We did not do photosimulations
- 12 for this evaluation.
- MR. WOOD: Okay.
- 14 | AMY SEGAL: But we used 130 feet. That's
- 15 the tallest structure that would be needed here.
- 16 This is an engineered section so we know for certain
- 17 | that that's a 130 foot tall structure in that area.
- 18 MR. WOOD: So that -- that is definitive
- 19 | that those structures -- the height for those
- 20 structures on this map are definitive? We know that
- 21 | for certain in this area?
- 22 AMY SEGAL: We know that in the blue area,
- 23 | yeah.
- 24 MR. WOOD: Okay. And elsewhere on this map
- 25 | as well?

```
1
            AMY SEGAL:
                         Yup.
 2
            MR. WOOD:
                        Okay.
 3
            AMY SEGAL: Based on the current design,
 4
   yup.
 5
            MR. WOOD:
                        So those are a structure 740, 125
 6
    feet is the estimated height for structure 740 --
 7
            AMY SEGAL:
                        Okay.
 8
            MR. WOOD: -- so there is no further detail
9
   on what that structure is, but assuming this is a
10
    standard pole and not an elevated pole, is it fair
11
   based on this map to assume -- may we assume that the
12
   dividing line between the non-taller pole structure
   and a taller pole structure is around 125 to 130 feet
13
   based on this because we haven't -- standard pole
14
15
   height of 125 feet on a structure 740 is 130 feet for
   those poles?
16
17
            AMY SEGAL: Yeah, I think that that question
```

- 17 AMY SEGAL: Yean, I think that that question 18 might be directed to the engineers.
- MR. WOOD: Okay. That's fair enough. And
 we appreciate -- I think that's -- I think that's all
 I have for now, so thank you.
- MS. MILLER: Thank you. Group 8.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: We are ceding our time to Groups 2 and 10.
- 25 MS. MILLER: Okay. Group 7 friendly cross

```
1 | you get two minutes.
```

- 2 MR. SMITH: No questions from Group 7.
- 3 MS. MILLER: Okay. We'll have next Group 10
- 4 and 2 and 1 with its time -- hold on. 27 minutes.
- 5 | Wait at minute, let me just clarify, are you speaking
- 6 | for Group 1?
- 7 MS. BOEPPLE: Yes.
- 8 MS. MILLER: Yup. Okay. Thank you.
- 9 MS. BOEPPLE: Did you have questions?
- 10 MR. HAYNES: I have a few questions.
- 11 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Not all of their time
- 12 | because -- sorry, not all of their -- not all of
- 13 Group 1's time. Do you want Group 1 to go first?
- MS. BENSINGER: Yeah, let's have Group 1 go
- 15 | first.
- 16 MS. MILLER: Yeah. So nine minutes for
- 17 | Group 1.
- 18 MR. HAYNES: Thank you. I'll make this as
- 19 | brief as possible. And thank you folks for
- 20 | considering all of the options of heights and vantage
- 21 | points and such. Will you be recommending --
- 22 MS. MILLER: Mr. Haynes, can you speak more
- 23 directly into the mic, please? Thank you.
- 24 | MR. HAYNES: Will you be recommending
- 25 directly to the Applicant particular pole heights and

```
1
   ground covers to minimize visual impacts?
 2
                         I'm sorry, can you just speak
            MS. MILLER:
 3
    into it a little...
                         Thank you.
 4
            MR. HAYNES: Tricks, I guess.
                                           It works.
 5
   Will you be suggesting to the Applicant what pole
   heights to put in particular positions and ground
 7
   cover underneath that to minimize visual impacts?
 8
            TERRY DEWAN:
                          The recommendation for pole
 9
   height is an engineering consideration. We can be
   part of the discussion about where they may be
10
11
   effective at least from a visual perspective, but
12
    it's not our recommendation for pole heights.
13
            MR. HAYNES:
                         Okay.
14
            AMY SEGAL: And you'll hear more from Panels
15
    2 and 3 about all --
16
            MR. HAYNEs:
                         Okay.
            AMY SEGAL: -- of the engineering
17
18
    considerations for that.
            MR. HAYNES:
19
                         No, I was very interested in
20
    the different types of heights and what was needed
   for a foundation, so that's a good answer.
21
                                                Is there
22
   a minimum distance required like standard of law
23
   between the conductor and vegetation that you might
24
   have used in your --
```

AMY SEGAL: Right.

1 MR. HAYNES: -- analysis?

AMY SEGAL: So our basic understanding is that the maximum conductor sag, you know, say you have flat ground, the maximum conductor sag is 34 feet from the ground and those locations you need a 24 foot safety zone, which would allow for approximately 10 foot vegetation at the lowest point of the conductor under standard conditions.

MR. HAYNES: Yup. Okay.

AMY SEGAL: Obviously if you have topography -- there is many different factors that can affect that.

TERRY DEWAN: That's a very -- very complicated issue and it's probably best to talk to -- to get an answer from Panels 2 and 3.

MR. HAYNES: Yeah, the vegetation can be parallel to the sag, I understand that.

AMY SEGAL: Right.

MR. HAYNES: In your task of providing this visual assessment, were you directed to provide best case scenarios for particular areas like it seems vantage points are tough to look at from -- whether it's Coburn Mountain or Number 5 Mountain because you're looking down and there is nothing in the way of your view, are those areas best treated with a

full vegetation to the maximum heights to minimize a view? What I'm saying is is it best to, what do I say, cover the corridor with equal or similar color to the abutting landscape?

TERRY DEWAN: I think you just asked two separate questions, one where we were asked to evaluate specific viewpoints and then secondly has to do with the height of the vegetation.

MR. HAYNES: Right. From the -- from the higher viewpoints is best to keep a similar cover from --

TERRY DEWAN: Well, let me address the first question. And we were not directed to look at any specific viewpoints, but rather to do an evaluation of the question number 16 in general. And when we do that now we take a look at what scenic resources may be affected and mainly the ponds, the higher elevations, the public roads and so forth and that's what we did. Then we looked at the evaluation -- the effects that tapering or taller structures may have in those specific viewpoints and scenic resources.

MR. HAYNES: Mmm Hmm.

AMY SEGAL: And to answer your question about elevated viewpoints as we were describing before it completely depends on where the project is

in relation to the viewer and in some locations where
you can't see the corridor itself there is a
difference. I don't know if that's answering your
question, but.

MR. HAYNES: Yes, you are. You're fine.

Along the Spencer Road should harvest happen to the road, was there any suggestion about perhaps working with the landowner to maintain a buffer at a certain basal area so you can't see that corridor beyond it?

TERRY DEWAN: That was a question that's best addressed by the Applicant.

MR. HAYNES: Okay. And was non-reflective wire considered for the entire length of the corridor or just the small areas around Rock Pond?

AMY SEGAL: We proposed to CMP to consider it specifically around the Rock Pond area because of where Rock Pond is proximally to the project, you know, you're looking northward and the sun coming, you know, during the time of day would be hitting that and would be more reflective, so we were -- we looked very specifically from scenic resources and to determine whether or not it would have a benefit.

MR. HAYNES: But it was not considered for the entire length of the project?

AMY SEGAL: Well, we knew it was a form of

1 mitigation to consider and we found that at Rock Pond 2 it would be worthwhile.

3 MR. HAYNES: But not on the rest of it?

4 AMY SEGAL: Not necessarily, no.

5 MR. HAYNES: Okay. And the non-capable

6 species, could a suppressed stand of spruce be

considered in that where growth might be only 20 feet

8 in 30 years?

7

9 TERRY DEWAN: What do you mean by a 10 suppressed stand of spruce?

MR. HAYNES: Trees growing in very stiff

12 competition they'd only reach minimal heights over a

13 long period of time.

14 AMY SEGAL: So wait, what was your question?

15 | Sorry, can you repeat it, please?

16 MR. HAYNES: I think spruce is considered a

17 capable species?

18 AMY SEGAL: Yes.

19 TERRY DEWAN: Right. It is capable of

20 growing within the wire zone.

21 AMY SEGAL: Right. Yup.

MR. HAYNES: If that was allowed to grow in

23 a tight environment it would not grow anywhere near

24 as far as it would in an open space which would

25 compromise the wire zone?

```
1
            TERRY DEWAN: That's a question that -- I
 2
   don't want to be evasive. I'm trying to -- that may
 3
   be a question best answered by Gerry Mirabile from
   CMP who will talk about how vegetation is managed
   within the -- the corridor.
 5
 6
            MR. HAYNES: Very good. That's the end of
 7
   my questions and I would cede any time to the next
 8
   examiner.
              Thank you.
 9
            MS. MILLER: Where are we at with time?
10
            MS. KIRKLAND: 2 minutes 44 seconds.
11
            MS. MILLER:
                         Okay. So it's 11:46 according
12
    to my time. We had 11:55 as our lunch time, so I'm
   going to go ahead and call a break for lunch now, but
13
14
    just to answer any questions that may come up, Ms.
15
   Boepple, you'll be up next right after lunch and
   we'll call it 20 minutes because you have 2, 10 --
16
   wait, you also have 8 too, right? We'll call it 29
17
18
   minutes because I forgot Group 8, so you have 29
   minutes and so we'll get started at 1 o'clock.
19
20
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Thank you.
21
            MS. MILLER:
                         Thank you.
22
                      (Luncheon break.)
23
            MS. MILLER:
                         I have a couple of
   announcements for clarification. Earlier this
24
25
   morning there were some questions about some maps
```

what we've decided we're going to do is we will allow the record to stay open for one week solely for those documents to come in and then another week for all of the parties to comment on those maps, so that will be just related to those documents. I also am going to turn this over to Peggy to talk a little about another issue.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. BENSINGER: The Department and the LUPC are considering a site visit in mid-June when the roads aren't quite so muddy. This will not require a reopening of the record. It would be Department and LUPC decision-makers and staff. The parties would be permitted to -- what we're envisioning, this is all just being discussed at this point, each group would be permitted to send one representative in a separate van and we would give you an itinerary and you could follow us. There would be certain places where we would stop and look and DEP staff and LUPC staff would simply point out what we were looking at. that's just in the discussion stages. We don't -haven't finalized anything yet. We might need to get permissions to access certain places, but we will keep you posted on that and we will let you know of a date as soon as we have one assuming we go forward

1 | with that, but it's looking likely.

2 MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Bensinger, I would just 3 ask do you think you intend to send the sort of 4 itinerary of like the stops along the way?

MS. BENSINGER: Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. MANAHAN: Okay.

MS. BENSINGER: Yes, we will.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. So we're going to continue on with cross-examination of the Applicant Witness Panel 1 and we're starting with Group -- the remainder of Group 1, Group 2, Group 10 and also using Group 8's time so there is 29 minutes for Ms. Boepple. Thank you.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. I probably won't use of all of that time. Well, you never know. So good afternoon.

TERRY DEWAN: Good afternoon.

MS. BOEPPLE: So I'll just jump right in with questions. We'll try and get through this efficiently. I just want to make sure I am clear on what you said this morning. You stated that you did not conduct a Visual Impact Assessment for these nine areas; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: We completed an assessment of whether taller structures or tapered vegetation would

- be preferred in the TNC areas, the nine TNC areas in
 accordance with the Tenth Procedural Order that DEP
 requested us to do so.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. But I -- I just -there is a distinction between what you did and
 conducting a full blown Visual Impact Assessment; is
 that correct?
- AMY SEGAL: Well, we completed the request
 of DEP sufficiently. It's not a -- it's not a Visual
 Impact Assessment. That was done for the application
 before the Board and complete.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Right. And I understand. I'm not -- I'm just trying to make sure I understand the difference between the two. So can you explain what the difference is?
 - AMY SEGAL: The difference between what we did here versus a Visual Impact Assessment?
- 18 MS. BOEPPLE: Yes.

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

AMY SEGAL: Well, as you know from our Visual Impact Assessment, you know, we went to a variety of locations, took photographs, based on the engineering and the information that we received and the model that was generated we merged those two to create photosimulations from various locations and then assessed the impacts of those locations -- from

1 those locations. 2 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so in reviewing and 3 assessing and trying to respond to the Tenth Procedural Order with respect to these nine areas, 5 you took data you had collected before, correct? 6 AMY SEGAL: Correct? 7 MS. BOEPPLE: And you assessed those using 8 specific criteria, is that a correct statement? 9 AMY SEGAL: Right. I mean, we have a vast amount of photographs and information from all of 10 11 these scenic resources in Segment 1, so we used that 12 information to assess whether taller structures or tapered vegetation would have visual benefits. 13 14 MS. BOEPPLE: So that was the charge you 15 had? AMY SEGAL: That's not my usual --16 TERRY DEWAN: 17 Yes, the charge was based upon 18 question 13, which asked whether or not either of 19 those techniques would be preferred. AMY SEGAL: 16. Question 16. 20 21 TERRY DEWAN: 16. 22 AMY SEGAL: Yeah. 23 And that was with respect to MS. BOEPPLE: 24 just those nine areas, correct? 25 AMY SEGAL: We were responding to that --

1 those questions, yes, based on the TNC areas that DEP

- 2 asked us to look at.
- 3 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. I'm really not trying
- 4 to make this --
- 5 AMY SEGAL: No, I know. I'm just saying we
- 6 responded to what was requested of us.
- 7 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And the Applicant
- 8 didn't ask you to conduct any further analysis
- 9 either, correct, or assess any other areas; is that
- 10 | correct?
- 11 AMY SEGAL: I mean, we -- we looked at all
- 12 of the scenic resources, you know, in relationship --
- 13 | I mean, we weren't comprehensively looking at all of
- 14 these TNC areas from scenic resources, so, I mean,
- 15 | obviously it's a little broader, but we focused on
- 16 those TNC areas, correct.
- 17 | MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Just so I'm clear, you
- 18 did not go beyond that so, for example, this morning
- 19 | you were here, correct?
- 20 AMY SEGAL: Yes.
- 21 MS. BOEPPLE: And you heard the testimony of
- 22 | Mr. Wood, correct?
- 23 AMY SEGAL: Correct.
- 24 MS. BOEPPLE: And he alluded to the fact
- 25 | that the entire 53 miles really needs mitigation in

1 the form of perhaps pole heights or tapered vegetation, but that wasn't -- you did not conduct 2 3 that comprehensive of an assessment on this go around, correct? 5

AMY SEGAL: Correct. We used the nine TNC areas that were identified.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. I just wanted to be clear on what the scope of what it was you were doing in this round. I understand what you did before, I'm just trying to make sure we all understand what you did this time around. Okay. So -- so then it would probably be fair to say that if the 150 foot wide corridor is the visual impact, you probably also didn't look at the reduction in a visual impact on a narrower corridor, for example, if -- if it was narrowed by virtue of an underground -- part of this was undergrounded, did you -- did you consider that in this assessment that you just did for the supplemental?

> AMY SEGAL: No.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And did you find that as you were assessing taller pole heights that while those might have a mitigating impact on wildlife habitat it had a concomitant effect in terms of the visual? So in other words, it's sort of like

whack-a-mole, we fix one thing here but it creates a
different possible over here?

AMY SEGAL: We were only -- we only assessed the visual aside of taller structures, so in most locations taller structures are definitely going to be more -- more visible and would have more visual impact.

TERRY DEWAN: Yeah, our -- our work is independent of the people who looked at it from a habitat time standpoint.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. But the purpose of looking at these nine areas was to try and mitigate some negative impacts on the environment and the habitat, correct?

MR. MANAHAN: I object to the question, which is attempting to characterize the Department's question and -- and mischaracterize the intent of the question, the Department's question.

MS. BOEPPLE: I...

MS. MILLER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that?

I missed part of that.

MR. MANAHAN: I object to the -- Ms.

Boepple's characterization as attempting to minimize adverse impacts. She's trying to put words in the witnesses mouth. The witness did not testify that

```
1
   there is going to be adverse impacts from CMP's
 2
   proposal, so I would object to her characterization.
            MS. BOEPPLE: Could I respond to that?
 3
 4
   don't think that's what I was trying to do. My
 5
   question --
 6
            MR. MANAHAN: Well, it's just what you said,
 7
   that's all.
 8
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          What I said was that -- if I
    can remember what I said. That the nine areas
 9
   were -- you were asked to assess the nine areas based
10
11
   on The Nature Conservancy's concerns about mitigation
12
   of harmful environmental impacts, is that a fair
   characterization of why the DEP was asking for this
13
14
    in the Tenth Procedural Order?
15
            MS. MILLER: I think that is fine as you
16
    just phrased it.
17
```

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. So that you were looking at it because there was a specific charge to take a look at that because this had been raised during the hearings and so my question to you is in doing that assessment you had to look at, okay, so maybe if there is taller poles introduced to some of these areas, would that in turn have a negative or potentially negative visual impact, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

```
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So when we look at Area
 1
 2
    1, for example, I believe -- do you have your
 3
    supplemental testimony in front of you?
 4
            AMY SEGAL: Written?
 5
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Yes. And if you could look
   at -- toward the bottom of Page 2 where you discuss
 7
   TNC Area 1 and do you see where you state that the
   redesigned structures included in the current
 8
 9
   application are 38 feet lower than those originally
   proposed to minimize visibility from Beattie Pond, do
10
   you see where --
11
12
            TERRY DEWAN:
                          Yes.
            MS. BOEPPLE:
13
                          That's your testimony,
14
   correct?
15
            TERRY DEWAN:
                          Yes.
            MS. BOEPPLE: So were those lower pole
16
17
   heights in that area, which you have just testified
18
    -- you testified were changed were the original
19
   application -- no, they weren't changed?
20
            AMY SEGAL: Yes. Yes. Yeah, correct.
                                                     So
21
    the original application that was submitted in
22
    September of 2017 had a structure location --
23
   structure height -- one structure that was visible
   above the tree line approximately 110 feet, so in the
24
25
   redesign that was submitted in January working with
```

- 1 the engineers we reduced the structure height by 28 2 feet.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And do I understand
 that the reduction in those heights was the result of
 your recommendations because of the visual impact or
 trying to avoid a visual impact?
- AMY SEGAL: Right. Working with the engineers to do so, yup.
- 9 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so to state the obvious, if you were to raise the pole heights in that area that would have a potentially negative impact on the visual, correct?
- 13 AMY SEGAL: From Beattie Pond, correct.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And so when you used this photo as part of your supplemental testimony, I noticed that it doesn't indicate any kind of a taller pole height so you didn't do a new photosimulation, correct?
 - AMY SEGAL: This is a photosimulation that was submitted prior, yeah. I'm not sure I understand your question. You mean...
- 22 MS. BOEPPLE: This is --

19

20

21

AMY SEGAL: Oh, for this -- for this study,
no. No, we didn't -- it wasn't required to submit a
new photosimulation. We're very familiar with the

```
area because of the work we did with the
re-engineering so we knew where -- we knew that
taller structures would be visible -- more visible
from the pond.
```

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So what I'm trying to understand is so for Beattie Pond, which you've said if pole heights were increased they would be visible --

AMY SEGAL: They -- they would be more visible.

11 MS. BOEPPLE: -- correct.

12 AMY SEGAL: Yup.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. But you have done some -- you have provided us with some photo images that show taller pole heights in some of the other areas why did you not do it for this one?

AMY SEGAL: Well, I think this is kind of an obvious location where, you know, we had the original photosimulation that showed structure at 110 feet and we showed the re-engineered, so I think this one -- in this area, I think it's very obvious that taller structures will be more visible and you had an example of that in the original application, so I'm not sure.

MS. BOEPPLE: So you didn't think it was

```
1
   necessary to illustrate --
 2
            AMY SEGAL: No. No.
 3
            MS. BOEPPLE: -- and show what the impacts
   would be?
 5
            AMY SEGAL: It's already been done. I mean,
 6
   we have enough information here that we're very
 7
   confident that he taller structures would be more
 8
   visible from the pond.
 9
            MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So why don't we just
    jump to page -- further along in this particular
10
   exhibit, if you could scroll up.
11
            AMY SEGAL: I have it here.
12
13
            MS. BOEPPLE: Oh, right.
14
            AMY SEGAL: What page?
15
            MS. BOEPPLE: I want to go to Page 17.
16
   Okay. So we have this image. Was this produced
17
    for -- as part of this exhibit and as part of the
18
   materials you've prepared as part of your
19
   supplemental testimony?
20
            AMY SEGAL: Correct. This was submitted in
21
   response to this -- this response to the Tenth
22
   Procedural Order question 16, correct.
23
            MS. BOEPPLE: So this shows what the impact
   would be with taller pole heights; is that correct?
24
```

AMY SEGAL: This shows -- these are

1 photographs that we took from Moore Pond looking to

- 2 | the north and those were the structure locations. We
- 3 looked at a conservative estimate of 130 foot
- 4 structures here and noted that, you know, those would
- 5 generally be screened by vegetation in both
- 6 locations. Taller pole heights could extend up to
- 7 165 feet, so as I stated prior, you know, 130 foot
- 8 may not be visible, but a more typical taller
- 9 structure might be 165, which would extend above the
- 10 tree line and would be visible. So we did this level
- 11 of analysis to hopefully provide enough information
- 12 to the Department to clarify where taller structures
- 13 | will be visible.
- MS. BOEPPLE: But you've also testified that
- 15 | Beattie Pond would have a visual impact with taller
- 16 | structures, but you didn't illustrate that, correct?
- 17 AMY SEGAL: Again, we have provided those
- 18 | images original in 2017, so we knew what taller
- 19 | structures would look like.
- 20 MS. BOEPPLE: Right. So I'm curious as to
- 21 | why you didn't --
- 22 AMY SEGAL: It's part of the record.
- 23 MS. BOEPPLE: -- include that as part of
- 24 | this exhibit?
- 25 AMY SEGAL: It's already part of the record.

```
MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So that was the image
1
2
   you used of Beattie Pond, correct? That was part of
3
   the record.
4
            AMY SEGAL: Right. The image of -- from
5
   Beattie Pond. The original photosimulation and the
   redesign is part of the record, so that seemed like a
7
   pretty obvious location to -- I'm not sure what...
8
            MS. BOEPPLE: But you chose not to show us
9
   what it would look like, correct?
10
            MR. MANAHAN: I would object. She's --
                        It's part of the record.
11
            AMY SEGAL:
12
            MR. MANAHAN: -- answered this question
13
   multiple times.
                    She's badgering --
14
                         Yeah, I was going to say let's
            MS. MILLER:
15
   move on. It's been asked and answered.
```

MR. MANAHAN: -- the witness.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

TERRY DEWAN: We've all seen what it would look like.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So with respect to TNC Area 2, you stated in your pre-filed testimony and your supplemental testimony that the conductors would be visible at a higher elevation than currently proposed; is that correct?

Amy SEGAL: When you -- when an angler would be on the South Branch of the Moose River right now,

1 | you know, the structures that are approximately 3,

- 2 400 feet on either side of the river, so that river
- 3 is kind of in the low point of the sag, so if you
- 4 raise the structures 30 feet or 60 feet the
- 5 | conductors obviously would be higher ahead -- higher
- 6 overhead of someone on the river logically.
- 7 MS. BOEPPLE: Yes, I understand that, but
- 8 your testimony states that the taller poles, quote,
- 9 the conductors would be visible at a higher elevation
- 10 | than currently proposed.
- 11 AMY SEGAL: Correct. They would be 30 to 60
- 12 | feet higher over the river if you had the taller
- 13 poles on either -- taller structures on either side.
- MS. BOEPPLE: So it is possible that those
- 15 | could be visible some other location, not from
- 16 standing in the river?
- 17 AMY SEGAL: Yes. Yeah. I mean, but in
- 18 | those areas I testified before there is -- there
- 19 | isn't any scenic resources directly adjacent.
- 20 MS. BOEPPLE: Right. Which gets to another
- 21 | question that I had which is while it might not be
- 22 | visible from a specific scenic resource that doesn't
- 23 | mean it's not visible to the public from some other
- 24 | location?
- 25 AMY SEGAL: Right. I mean, this area --

these are private logging roads and privately owned land, so folks who are hunting and using these roads to access them might see the taller structures,

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And when we look at TNC Area 3 you state that taller structures -- in your pre-filed testimony, taller structures may be visible from surrounding mountains, on private lands, for example, Tumbledown Mountain and Leroy Mountain, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: And, again, as you stated before, those -- you're assessing that simply from the perspective of what you have said is the definition of the scenic resource and public scenic resource, right? It doesn't mean that it's not going to be visible from some other location?

AMY SEGAL: No. I mean, obviously we looked at scenic resources, but we also looked at the areas around there and that's why we noted that, you know, while there is no trails, you know, on Tumbledown Mountain, Leroy Mountain, those -- those people who are going up the haul roads and going to the laydown areas, you know, could look down and see these -- these structures. They'll see the project, so, you

1 know, while, you know, we said in the beginning
2 taller structures are going to be more visible, you
3 know, overall.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.

AMY SEGAL: And from very focused areas like the stream, they may not be as visible, but from other places taller structures would be more visible.

TERRY DEWAN: And -- and along with that of course would be conductors that are attached to the taller structures.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. Which -- let's talk about Area 4, for example. And I believe your testimony is that the conductors for taller structures 725, 726 and 727 would be highly visible from the pond even with the use of non-specular conductors since they would be seen as unbroken lines connected to the structures, correct? Is that on Page 4 of your testimony?

AMY SEGAL: Yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: So that would be something that be presumably much more visible, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: So is that an example of where if you raise up the pole height you're creating a visual impact while it may be providing a benefit to

```
1
   mitigate an environmental impact?
 2
            AMY SEGAL:
                        Yes. As we showed in this
 3
    image, you know, right now the conductors -- the
   structures are kind of at this tree elevation here
 5
   and the conductors are just below that elevation --
   sorry, through here. So structures that are 130 or
 7
   165 are going to pop up above this sort of mid-ground
 8
   ridge here and the structures and the conductors
   would be more visible from Rock Pond.
9
10
            MS. BOEPPLE: So is there some way to
11
   mitigate that visual impact at that height and with
12
    those -- with that particular design, is there any
13
   way to --
14
            AMY SEGAL: Not do taller structures.
15
            MS. BOEPPLE: So keep them low?
            AMY SEGAL: Yeah.
16
17
            MS. BOEPPLE: And down below the tree line?
18
            AMY SEGAL: As close to the tree line as
19
   possible, yeah.
20
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Is there any way to mitigate
21
    the visual impact with the poles at that height?
22
            AMY SEGAL: At what height?
23
            MS. BOEPPLE: At the -- at a taller height.
            AMY SEGAL: Well...
24
25
                          Is there way to mitigate the
            MS. BOEPPLE:
```

1 visual impact that this particular design would 2 create?

TERRY DEWAN: You're not going to make them any less visible.

5 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. That was my question.

AMY SEGAL: I mean, they -- they are going to be self-weathering steel and they're not going to be silhouetted against the sky, but they would be more visible.

10 MS. BOEPPLE: You just --

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

11 AMY SEGAL: There is no way to --

12 MS. BOEPPLE: -- live with it.

TERRY DEWAN: Not yet. I know there is technology that's being worked on, but, no, we don't have that technology available to us now.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. So on -let's look at Area 5. And I believe, again, in your
testimony you state that at least two taller
structures would be visible from portions of Toby
Pond, two and maybe more, I think that's what your

22 AMY SEGAL: Correct. Based on this 23 elevation.

testimony was; is that correct?

MS. BOEPPLE: So can you explain to me why at least two, maybe more, instead of at least -- I

1 look and I say, well, it looks like there is at least 2 three, but maybe not, so can you explain why?

AMY SEGAL: Okay. Let me just go back here.

4 So Toby Pond is down here --

AMY SEGAL: -- so this image is from here

MS. BOEPPLE: Mmm Hmm.

looking north towards these four structures right here. So this is -- this diagram shows that edge -- that bottom line is the shore line of Toby Pond. These yellow lines represent 60 foot trees, which we know to be generally the average height of vegetation here. The structure here is below that elevation, so it would not be visible. This one here is below the tree line it would not be visible. These two pop up above that 60 foot tree line, so it's likely that those would be more visible at 130 feet or 160 feet or at a taller height, so those are the two structures that we said would likely be visible.

MS. BOEPPLE: So that's at least two and maybe more and what would -- what would create the opportunity for more views?

AMY SEGAL: Um...

MS. BOEPPLE: What would -- I mean, your testimony was at least two, maybe more.

AMY SEGAL: Depending on the height of the

```
1 structures, the final height of the structures.
```

- 2 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And the tree line is
- 3 helping to mask some of those, correct?
- 4 AMY SEGAL: Correct.
- 5 MS. BOEPPLE: And to your knowledge, does
- 6 CMP have control over that tree line that's providing
- 7 | in the masking?
- 8 AMY SEGAL: No, but vegetation within, you
- 9 know, within waterbodies is regulated.
- 10 MS. BOEPPLE: But it's not within CMP's
- 11 | control?
- 12 AMY SEGAL: Correct. But the landowners
- 13 have -- are restricted from cutting those areas.
- MS. BOEPPLE: That's okay. You answered my
- 15 question. Thank you. So let's look at Area 6. And
- 16 here you state that there would be a visual impact
- 17 from Coburn Mountain. I believe that's your
- 18 testimony. Taller structures would elevate the
- 19 conductors above the tree line where they would be
- 20 more noticeable. That's your testimony, correct? Do
- 21 you see that?
- 22 TERRY DEWAN: Yes.
- 23 MS. BOEPPLE: So you agree that's your
- 24 | testimony, correct?
- 25 AMY SEGAL: Right. So in this photograph

1 here we show where the TNC area is in that area. 2 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And all the way over on 3 the right in the top image where it says project not visible, screened by foreground vegetation and 5 topography? 6 Right. Right there. AMY SEGAL: 7 MS. BOEPPLE: And, again, same question, 8 it's being screened but it's not by any screening that is within CMP's control; is that correct? 9 10 AMY SEGAL: This portion of the project is 11 screened by the vegetation that's on the summit of 12 Coburn Mountain within the Bureau of Parks and Lands 13 publicly owned land. Not within CMP's control? 14 MS. BOEPPLE: 15 AMY SEGAL: Correct. And topography obviously over the ridge line of Coburn Mountain. 16 17 Sure. Now, if -- so let's MS. BOEPPLE: 18 look at Area 7. And here you've also stated the 19 taller poles were not evaluated because, quote, this area lacks known brook trout and threatened, 20 21 endangered species waterbodies; is that correct? 22 AMY SEGAL: Correct. 23 But you also stated that MS. BOEPPLE: tapered vegetation would be preferred over taller 24 25 structures in this area to minimize potential adverse

1 effects on the view from Parlin Pond and Route 201; 2 is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Right. I mean, we did evaluate whether or not taller structures would be visible, for instance, in this discussion from Parlin Mountain or from Route 201. There are four structures that are visible now and those would be more visible with taller structures.

MS. BOEPPLE: Exactly.

AMY SEGAL: Right.

MS. BOEPPLE: You anticipated my next question. Thank you. So is it fair to say that would have an -- even more of an impact on Parlin Pond if for some reason the structure -- the poles were heightened in that area?

AMY SEGAL: Well, it's approximately 3 miles away, 2 to 3 miles away, two being on Route 201 and a similar view to this at 3 miles, so, I mean, you would see the structures, you may see the conductors a little bit more.

MS. BOEPPLE: But the taller we go the more likely it is that it's going to have an impact? I mean, we can say --

TERRY DEWAN: I think that's a fair assessment, yes.

1 AMY SEGAL: Yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you.

3 AMY SEGAL: More of the structure will be

4 | visible.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And Area 8, your testimony, again, is tapering would minimize visual effects to recreational users on Wilson Hill Road where the project corridor is near the road; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Yes. Yup.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And then you said the taller structures would be more visible to recreational users of the road due to the presence of commercial forestry operations on the northeast side of the road, correct? Have I read that correctly?

AMY SEGAL: Yeah, this area -- there is cutting on both sides of the Wilson Hill Road in this area.

MS. BOEPPLE: So regardless of any tapering, CMP doesn't have any control over what's going on in those forestry activities, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: And then looking at Area 9 you state that the tapered vegetation would be preferred over taller structures; is that correct?

1 AMY SEGAL: Correct.

2 MS. BOEPPLE: And then you state that,

3 quote, taller structures would be more visible from

4 | Moxie Stream specifically from a wetland area east of

5 | the stream crossing; is that correct?

6 AMY SEGAL: Yeah, that area right in there.

7 MS. BOEPPLE: Mr. DeWan, you look like you

8 want to add something.

9 TERRY DEWAN: No, I don't. No, I was

10 looking at the dot.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay.

12 AMY SEGAL: And this is the area where there

13 | is already the deer travel corridor vegetation

14 | management that's being proposed.

15 | MS. BOEPPLE: And we don't have a

16 | photosimulation of this, do we?

17 | AMY SEGAL: Photosimulation of what? From

18 | where? Because we did provide photosimulations from

19 | Moxie Stream in the application.

20 MS. BOEPPLE: Right, I remember

21 | that. But we don't have that as part of this

22 | exhibit?

23 AMY SEGAL: It's part of the record.

24 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So your recommendations

25 when you were reviewing the original project, you

would look at everything -- just to state the
by
obvious, you were just looking at it from the
perspective from the visual impact?

AMY SEGAL: Correct.

MS. BOEPPLE: So any recommendations you had made, it was someone else's job to look at whether or not there would be an impact on habitat, wildlife habitat, for example, on forest fragmentation; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Well, it's a team of, you know, some scientists and the engineers and us sort of collaboratively providing information.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. But your task and your expertise --

AMY SEGAL: Yes, we're visual of course.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.

17 AMY SEGAL: Yup.

MS. BOEPPLE: So from your perspective there -- and I'm not going to put words in your mouth, so you tell me if this is correct. From your perspective, while the project might be modified by certain changes to the project design as has been proposed by The Nature Conservancy, for example, that might take care of one problem, but it might create a different problem and that different problem might be

1 | a visual impact, is that fair to say?

2 TERRY DEWAN: Our charge was to evaluate

3 | those nine areas and make a determination whether or

4 | not there would be additional visibility both from

5 | waterbodies, from roads, from mountain tops and so

6 forth.

7 MS. BOEPPLE: And if other areas were

8 decided by the Commissioner and the LUPC that needed

9 to be mitigated, in terms of raising pole heights,

10 | for example, presumably you would need to weigh in on

11 | that?

25

12 TERRY DEWAN: We would assume that we would

13 be part of the discussion, yes.

14 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. All right. No further

15 questions. Thank you.

16 MS. MILLER: Next we have Group 3. And I've

17 got two minutes here for friendly cross.

18 MR. BOROWSKI: Good afternoon. Benji

19 | Borowski representing Industrial Energy Consumer

20 | group on behalf of Group 3. A couple of guestions

21 | for the panel, either of you can address then,

22 | whoever addressed the short straw. You assessed the

23 | visual impact of taller structures using 130 feet as

24 | a proxy height; is that right?

AMY SEGAL: Correct. 130 feet as a

- 1 conservative lowest structure, lowest or tall 2 structure height, yeah.
- MR. BOROWSKI: When you determined that
 those 130 foot structures create or increase negative
 visual impacts, is it fair to say that using even
 taller structures would exacerbate those impacts?
- AMY SEGAL: Yes, that's what our findings were for most of -- from most locations.
- 9 MR. BOROWSKI: Where you determined that
 10 those 130 foot structures would create a relative
 11 visual impact benefit, is it possible that using even
 12 taller structures could either eliminate that benefit
 13 or create a negative impact?
- AMY SEGAL: Yes, I guess so depending on the height.
- 16 MR. BOROWSKI: Thank you.
- MS. MILLER: Thank you. And we have Group 4 with nine minutes.
- MS. ELY: I've lost my ability to not look
 awkward up here. Ms. Segal and Mr. DeWan, Sue Ely
 representing Group 4, Appalachian Mountain Club, The
 Nature Conservancy and Trout Unlimited. A lot of -a lot of what I was going to ask you has already been
 covered so you're lucky. I just want to confirm that
 you didn't look at the visual impacts of

undergrounding, you looked only at the taller
structures -- structure heights and tapering; is that
correct?

4 TERRY DEWAN: That is correct.

5

6

7

8

9

10

22

23

24

25

MS. ELY: Okay. I wanted to ask you if you've ever seen tapering along a power -- along a transmission line with a second line next to it or like a second clearing, if they're ever doubled-up, if it's possible to do one right of way tapered and then a second right of way taper?

TERRY DEWAN: Second tapered at the -- the first tapered and second untapered or two next to each other?

MS. ELY: Either -- either way. Have you

ever seen a tapered line then expanded into a second

line?

17 TERRY DEWAN: I don't believe I have.

MS. ELY: In your experience is that possible?

20 AMY SEGAL: I would assume it's part of the vegetation management.

MS. ELY: I'm just trying to -- and I'm likely to ask the same question later, but I'm trying to understand whether if we go forward with tapering under this line and then later on the second half of

the line is utilized, not what would happen in the second line but what would happen to the tapered vegetation in the first line?

MR. MANAHAN: I object to the premise of this question, which is this project is what this project is. There is no proposal before the DEP or the Commission to use the second half of this line and the hypothetical is not based on anything in the application.

MS. ELY: I would argue that the -- that it is relevant in that this line is proposed to be there for 40 years and if in year 21 that second right of way that CMP owns is developed, I am just curious what has happened with other tapered lines in that situation when there has then a developed piece right next to it?

MR. MANAHAN: And I would object to that because it would be part of that later application. If there were ever an application some day in the future then that question would be posed during that application. There is no such proposal before the DEP or the Commission right now.

MS. BENSINGER: There -- there isn't a ban on asking a hypothetical question as long as the witness is aware it's a hypothetical question and the

1 decision-maker can give it whatever weight it 2 deserves.

MS. MILLER: So I'll go ahead and allow it.

TERRY DEWAN: To the extent this is a hypothetical question, I would think that if it ever were to occur one would have to evaluate the conditions that are out there now and with a would be -- the issues that would have to be addressed. And I am assuming that there could be some way of melding the two, but, yup, this is obviously not something to be considered at this point. We have not been asked to. And I would assume that at that point if this ever occurred that may be an issue and there may be a way to address it.

MS. ELY: Okay. In your -- the testimony that we've been looking at here, I just want to go through some of these illustrations that you've given us. I'm going to start with TNC Area 2 and I just want to reaffirm, do you conclude that in TNC Area 2 the taller structures for the river crossing of the South Branch Moose River would minimize the use of the structures from the river and would not be visible from any publicly owned resources?

AMY SEGAL: That's what -- it's in our testimony, but as I mentioned before this is an

interesting location where, you know, the structures 1 are at higher elevations and you go down to like the 2 3 level of the river, so you've already got topography working for you in that area, so, you know, the 5 structures as they're currently designed will allow for, you know, more vegetation to grow along the 7 stream, the river banks than -- than if it was flat for instance, you know, it's going to be more than 10 8 9 feet in that area because you've got the topography working for you. 10 11 MS. ELY: Is it also true if taller structures were incorporated for stream crossings at 12 13 The Nature Conservancy Area 3 for the Tomhegan Stream 14 crossing at TNC Area 8? 15 AMY SEGAL: So you're asking about? MS. ELY: 3 and 8. 16 17 TERRY DEWAN: Could you repeat the question 18 and do it one at a time? 19 MS. ELY: Yeah. So if the -- if the taller 20 structures for those stream crossings as well in the 21 Area 3 and Area 8, would that also minimize views 22 from -- of the structures from the river? 23 Well, again, it's similar where AMY SEGAL: you're working with topography, so the current 24

design, the current pole height -- structure height

1 as it's designed will allow for, you know, taller

- 2 vegetation along the river banks, but when we did our
- 3 assessment of whether or not taller structures would
- 4 be visible from those resources we found that if
- 5 they're taller and there is higher, you know, taller
- 6 vegetation along the stream banks that those
- 7 | structures would be visible. I mean, they're not
- 8 visible now with the current design, so they wouldn't
- 9 be visible if they were taller.
- MS. ELY: Okay.
- AMY SEGAL: Page 3, I'm sorry, just to be
- 12 specific about the stream itself.
- MS. ELY: In TNC Area 4, I believe that it's
- 14 Map 10 of 25. I was wondering if you could explain
- 15 | why in your photosimulation the taller structures are
- 16 | red.
- 17 AMY SEGAL: That was for ease of delineating
- 18 | between the existing -- the current design height and
- 19 | if they were to be, for instance, 130 feet, so we
- 20 were just showing that for the Department to have a
- 21 better understanding of the change in height.
- 22 TERRY DEWAN: Yeah, I wouldn't call it a
- 23 | photosimulation. It's more of a diagram to show the
- 24 effect of additional height on top of the structures
- 25 as currently proposed.

```
MS. ELY: So it's just illustrative
 1
 2
   purposes?
 3
            AMY SEGAL: Correct.
 4
            TERRY DEWAN: It's an illustrative, yes.
 5
            MS. ELY:
                      Thank you.
                                  Similarly --
 6
            TERRY DEWAN: We also did not show where the
 7
   conductors would be above the tree line too.
8
            MS. ELY: Okay. So a similar question for
9
   TNC Area 3, Page 12 of 25. The red lanes are -- are
10
   fairly wide, is this -- is this true to scale or
11
   would these -- the poles be thinner than these lines?
12
            AMY SEGAL: I'm sorry, what page?
13
            MS. ELY:
                     12 of 25.
            AMY SEGAL: That one here. So what was your
14
15
   question? I'm sorry.
16
            MS. ELY: So these -- these red bars are
17
   fairly wide and these are not to scale, correct?
18
            AMY SEGAL: Right. It's a -- it's a
19
   diagram, right. So you have topography and you have
20
   the trees represent -- the yellow lines representing
21
   the trees and those red cylinders represent 130 foot
22
   structure conservative height.
23
                     Okay. And so this doesn't show
            MS. ELY:
   what it would actually look like width-wise?
24
25
            AMY SEGAL: No.
                             These -- these red
```

cylinders are wider than the actual structure would 1 2 be. 3 MS. ELY: Now, in -- at Cold Stream, does 4 the application say that for the Cold Stream crossing 5 taller vegetation will be maintained; do you recall? 6 AMY SEGAL: As we -- well, as we understand 7 the -- the BMP's that are already part of the current 8 application and will allow for taller vegetation 9 along Cold Stream, you know, again, it's where there is topography and there is, you know, say it's a 10 11 10-12, foot grade change from Capital Road down to 12 Cold Stream, I'm just approximating that, but so you have, you know, you have that 10-12 feet to add to, 13 14 you know, the minimum amount of vegetation you'd be 15 able to have in that area under the current design. So, again, topography working for you in that 16 location. 17 18 MS. ELY: Later on you look at the view from Let's turn to 21 of 25. You have 19 Coburn Mountain. 20 another, I guess, diagram not photosimulation of 21 where higher pole heights would be used and where 22 they would be visible. In these diagrams it looks 23 like the clearing is still visible; is that correct?

diagram here with the blue and yellow and the dashed

No.

AMY SEGAL:

24

25

I mean, we color coded this

green for the previous -- the previous hearing 1 2 because we were trying to explain where the project would and would not be visible from the summit of Coburn Mountain and -- and where it's just in location, so this area here is outside of the 3 miles 5 and the yellow is within, so we were just color 7 coding from an illustrative point of view. because of the view angle, you know, if you're on the 8 summit of Coburn Mountain and you're looking at the 9 project it's perpendicular to your viewpoint, the 10 11 corridor itself, the cleared corridor won't be highly 12 visible because of that angle, that view angle. structures, you know, are visible from 2 1/2 to 3 13 14 miles would be, you know, moderately or minimally 15 visible. In looking at the taller 16 MS. ELY: structures which you have testified make them more 17 visible, did you study the viewer or the user impact 18 19 between where you can see a 150 foot clearing compared to no clearing but the visibility of taller 20 21 poles, did you evaluate that difference in that 22 viewer experience? 23 AMY SEGAL: Are you speaking on Coburn? MS. ELY: Any place where you would have the 24 25 ability to see the clearing itself where you would

- 1 have these higher pole heights.
- 2 TERRY DEWAN: We did not do a comparative
- 3 evaluation. As Amy said, we know that this
- 4 particular view where you're seeing the taller
- 5 structures if they were to be used that runs
- 6 perpendicular to the view, they would be seen above
- 7 | the tree line to a greater extent. When you're
- 8 looking in the other direction looking down the
- 9 | cleared corridor looking parallel to the view then
- 10 | you would -- then you would obviously see the
- 11 | individual structures within that cleared corridor or
- 12 | the tapered corridor.
- MS. ELY: Right. You know, one of
- 14 | the points of having higher structures is to avoid
- 15 the clearing, correct?
- 16 MR. MANAHAN: I'm going to object to the
- 17 continued questioning after her time is up. This is
- 18 like her the third question after her time has been
- 19 | up.
- 20 MS. MILLER: I understand. I'd like to hear
- 21 the answer to that question. Thank you.
- 22 AMY SEGAL: Can you repeat the question?
- MS. ELY: Sure. What I am trying to get at
- 24 is the point of raising the pole structure is to
- 25 allow maintenance of an intact forest canopy or at

least at a minimum a tapered forest canopy, but in
your visual analysis I haven't seen any -- any
comparison of the viewer -- the user or the viewer
impact of the change from a 150 foot cleared right of
way with -- with poles versus a less cleared forested
landscape with poles sticking up and I just am
curious if you did that.

AMY SEGAL: We provided with the photosimulations from the summit of Coburn Mountain we have shown the tapered vegetation that would be visible looking south towards Johnson Mountain.

MS. ELY: But for -- but for the other areas that you evaluate, the nine new TNC areas that you evaluated, I haven't seen -- I didn't see that in the analysis.

TERRY DEWAN: You've heard before, we have not done photosimulations at those nine areas.

AMY SEGAL: But we've assessed, you know, where -- we can determine where the taller structures would be more visible and where the corridor is visible or not. Like, for instance, Parlin Pond, the corridor is not highly visible. With taller structures it would be more visible, but tapering in that area wouldn't have a visual benefit from Parlin Pond itself.

1 MS. ELY: Okay.

2 AMY SEGAL: And we have done that evaluation

3 | for all of those nine areas from the

4 | scenic resources.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. ELY: Thank you. That's a helpful answer and perhaps the problem is I didn't ask the question as well as I would have liked.

MS. MILLER: Can you --

MS. ELY: Yup. It's just -- did you look at -- instead of looking at where pole heights would be more visible, did you look at where the corridor route would be less visible -- the cleared corridor would be less visible?

AMY SEGAL: Right. Like we talked about from the different stream crossings where you would have taller poles, but you would have full height vegetation, you know, you wouldn't see those structures, but we did that evaluation in those very specific locations, yes.

MS. ELY: Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Okay. Now, it's time for agency questions, so I'll go ahead and start with the Commission.

MR. WORCESTER: Anyone have any questions?
I guess we're good. Bill.

MR. GILMORE: Thank you. Is this on? I

don't know who is the appropriate person to ask this

question, but I've been listening to all of these

questions about what's visible from Coburn Mountain.

I've never been to Coburn Mountain, but is there a

road on top of Coburn Mountain?

AMY SEGAL: Well, there is a snowmobile trail that goes on -- that goes along an access road to the summit of Coburn Mountain where there is, you know, an observation platform, there is a hut up there and a couple of solar panels that are accessed from that -- that access road.

MR. GILMORE: Oh, I'm confused. I thought that was in excess of 2,700 feet, but I guess I'm wrong. So okay. I thought maybe there was a road up there that people could drive for...

AMY SEGAL: Well -- well, it's an access road. It's not for everyone's vehicle, but an ATV can get up there and a snowmobile can get up there with the groomed trails.

MR. GILMORE: Okay. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Commissioner Reid.

MR. REID: I don't have any.

MS. MILLER: Mr. Beyer.

MR. BEYER: Can you go to the view from

Parlin Pond to start with? The next one. That shows the corridor.

- 3 AMY SEGAL: I'm sorry. This one?
- 4 MR. BEYER: No, I thought in the -- that
- 5 one. Yup.
- 6 AMY SEGAL: We just have the one from Parlin
- 7 Pond.
- 8 MR. BEYER: Okay. When I look at that photo
- 9 | what I see especially in the wintertime from that
- 10 distance is the cleared corridor not taller
- 11 | structures, so wouldn't taller structures reduce the
- 12 | visibility of the corridor? That's kind of what Sue
- 13 Ely was getting at.
- 14 AMY SEGAL: Right.
- 15 MR. BEYER: Especially in that location.
- 16 AMY SEGAL: Right. So there is this area
- 17 | yeah here --
- 18 MR. BEYER: Right.
- 19 AMY SEGAL: -- which is -- a bit of the
- 20 corridor is visible because of the elevation of the
- 21 cross slope there, so, I mean, you could do tapered
- 22 vegetation in there and that would probably reduce
- 23 its visibility as well.
- 24 TERRY DEWAN: I don't think that's a real
- 25 yes or no answer though and you'll hear people in the

next two panels talk about what it takes to put in taller structures in terms of access roads and so forth.

MR. BEYER: Right. Okay. Now, I'll go to the photo of Rock Pond. There again, when I look at that, what I see is the cleared corridor, so if you had a -- if you had taller poles and no cleared corridor wouldn't taller poles reduce the visibility?

AMY SEGAL: Well, in this photosimulation that sort of dark line denotes sort of a change in vegetation not necessarily the cleared corridor.

MR. BEYER: Right. But you see, I see the change in vegetation much more than I see the structures.

MMY SEGAL: Yeah, I understand that. I mean, I think to keep in mind here, this is a little bit dark in this projection, but the structures and the conductors, I mean, what we've said in our previous application, I think that the conductors would be the most visible element here, not necessarily the change in vegetation and not necessarily the structures themselves because they're self-weathering steel, but the -- the conductors and, you know, in the current design the conductors are kind of at the tree edge. If you have taller poles

then the conductors go higher and so this is the area where we were concerned a bit about the reflection from those.

MR. BEYER: Right. And the current proposal is to have non-specular conductors from that location?

AMY SEGAL: Correct. Correct.

MR. BEYER: All right. So let's next go to the map that I have on the board with the two structures. And these are just west of Rock Pond and there is five -- three perennials and two intermittent streams that between those two structures, so my question to you is if the Department required CMP to raise those structures and require full height canopy in that location, would those structures be visible from a scenic resource?

AMY SEGAL: Okay. And just for reference,

MR. BEYER: Right.

AMY SEGAL: So you have Spencer Road going along in this direction here, so from this location we looked at the view from Number 5 Mountain, which is up here in the Leuthold Preserve and then we'd also look at Rock Pond being two of the scenic resources evaluated from -- from Number 5 Mountain,

everyone, we're talking about this area over in here.

Number 6 Mountain and Greenlaw Mountain screen this
area so from number 5 Mountain that area isn't really
visible, so from -- taller poles wouldn't be more
visible. And from Rock Pond, that topography, again,
would block any view because, you know, Three Slide
Mountain and Tumbledown Mountain they would block
views of those structures from Rock Pond itself. So
from those scenic resources taller poles would not be

visible.

MR. BEYER: Finally, I heard you say that taller poles from an elevated viewpoint would result in higher visibility and I had Dr. Palmer -- I asked Dr. Palmer that question and his opinion was, no, they'd probably have less visibility if you didn't clear the corridor especially from a distance of over 3 miles or so that the corridor would stand out -- is the feature -- the line in the landscape that stands out the most is the clearing as opposed to the structures and the conductors. Would you agree with that?

AMY SEGAL: Well, right. I mean, I think as we looked at the view from Coburn Mountain, for instance, if the -- if you can't see the corridor then the change in taller poles is -- is what becomes more visible, you know, you can't see the corridor

clearing to begin with. I'm not trying to be -- I'm

just saying I guess it depends on your viewpoint, but

like, for instance, when you're on Coburn Mountain

and you're looking south towards Johnson Mountain, if

there were -- if it was -- remained vegetated

then the -- it would be -- you'd have less of a

contrast and that was the whole point in the tapering

contrast and that was the whole point in the tapering of the vegetation there to reduce the contrast of the corridor.

MR. BEYER: Right. But if I had to compare the view between taller poles and full height canopy vegetation with a view of 150 foot wide corridor, there is much less -- especially in the wintertime there is much less of an impact from the taller poles with the full height canopy, correct?

AMY SEGAL: Potentially, yeah. I mean, the other thing just to consider when you're on Coburn Mountain and looking south obviously you have forest operations and you have clearcuts and patch cuts and strip cuts, so, I mean, it's all scenic content and there's haul roads and things like that, so. Seen in context, yeah.

TERRY DEWAN: There may be also situations where the taller poles would be seen against the sky line and which is different in the way most of the

1 | areas are seen right now.

MR. BEYER: Correct. But from an elevated viewpoint the chances of seeing a taller pole silhouetted are fairly small.

AMY SEGAL: Potentially.

TERRY DEWAN: Potentially.

MR. BEYER: Thank you. I don't have anything else.

MR. BERGERON: There has been a lot of talk about what the proposed pole heights are in the application and various options and, you know, taller here or maybe much taller there, where can we find in the record a list or delineation of which structure heights are what? Is there a -- in one place either in the VIA or another part of the application where we can go pole one is this, pole two is that, pole three is the other?

AMY SEGAL: Well, I think the complete list of the whole project would be with the engineers' submission. And when we were looking doing our Visual Impact Assessment we were provided with that engineering file, so that's what we based our, you know, simulations on and or assessment on. And so, you know, I mean, I know the .kmz file that we've been provided, I think the engineers have that

```
1
   complete list I think you're looking for.
 2
            MR. BERGERON:
                           Okay.
                                  I'll --
 3
            AMY SEGAL: I'm not -- I don't mean to be
 4
   evasive, but I think --
                           No. I'll ask them as well --
 5
            MR. BERGERON:
            AMY SEGAL: -- that would be the best
 6
 7
   location.
            MR. BERGERON: -- but I wanted to check with
8
9
         And what's the maximum pole height that you
10
   studied for visual impact?
11
            AMY SEGAL: Well, when we looked at, for
12
   instance, the Gold Brook area we were looking at
   structures that were in the 130 foot area as we
13
   understand that would be kind of the shortest of the
14
15
   taller structure height in that full height
   vegetation area. It all depends on, you know,
16
17
   topography and where they're sitting, but we also
18
   understand that pole -- if we were to have full
19
   height vegetation pole structures could be upwards of
   165 feet or taller, so. It would range on what they
20
21
   would need to be depending on topography and the
22
   station.
                           Well, I guess that's my
23
            MR. BERGERON:
   question is what actual structure height -- maximum
24
25
   structure height did you analyze?
```

1 AMY SEGAL: We looked at 130 feet as a 2 conservative sort of the shortest structure height 3 possible, so if you could see that then we knew you would be able to see a taller structure height. 5 MR. BERGERON: But you didn't analyze 140, 6 150, 160 foot poles? 7 AMY SEGAL: No, we haven't. We just did the 8 130 knowing that if you could see that then you could 9 see a taller structure height. TERRY DEWAN: Yeah, that was -- that would 10 11 be a hypothetical look. And, you know, we were 12 looking at sort of a baseline above which obviously the -- the effect would be more intense. 13 14 MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. 15 MS. BENSINGER: Could we go to the Rock Pond 16 photosimulation 3-B. 17 AMY SEGAL: This one here? 18 MS. BENSINGER: No, the -- yeah, I guess --19 nope. 20 AMY SEGAL: We have these two. 21 MS. BENSINGER: 3-B is area... AMY SEGAL: 22 This is 3-B. 23 MS. BENSINGER: Okay. Yes, that's it.

How -- what's the distance between -- from the

viewpoint to the corridor in that photograph?

24

25

AMY SEGAL: I don't have it in front of me.

I think it's -- it's less than a mile.

MS. BENSINGER: In your calculation from how far away would you be able to see the conductors?

TERRY DEWAN: Generally, between a mile to two miles is kind of the limit beyond which they're fairly thin and they tend to blend in with the background. Also, it -- it depends on the time of day, atmospheric conditions --

AMY SEGAL: And where the --

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

11 TERRY DEWAN: -- visual acuity of the person 12 who is observing.

AMY SEGAL: And where the viewer is in this, 14 so.

MS. BENSINGER: So if this is a mile this is getting towards the outer limit of when you'd be able to see the conductors?

AMY SEGAL: It's within a mile, so the conductors would be highly visible.

MS. BENSINGER: Highly visible?

21 AMY SEGAL: With -- especially with -- on 22 taller structures. At certain times of the day and 23 all those kind of things.

MS. BENSINGER: Could we go to the slide that shows Tumbledown Mountain in TNC Area 3?

AMY SEGAL: I'm sorry.

MS. BENSINGER: Does that depict where
Tumbledown is?

AMY SEGAL: Tumbledown is generally down in this area here. This is the harvesting that's occurred on the north face of Tumbledown.

MS. BENSINGER: And what would be your assessment of the view from Tumbledown -- the top of Tumbledown if there were taller poles?

AMY SEGAL: Well, there isn't really a trail to the top of Tumbledown. There -- you can -- people can drive up the haul roads and go to the laydown areas and take -- and look out.

MS. BENSINGER: So you didn't assess that?

AMY SEGAL: No, it's privately owned land and there is no trails to there.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay.

AMY SEGAL: Yeah.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. And just to follow-up on Ms. Ely's question about the corridor visibility, your focus was mostly on whether the taller poles could be seen not on potential improvements to the -- or reductions to the visible impact from the elimination of a cleared corridor; is that correct?

AMY SEGAL: Well, we looked at where full

height vegetation would have benefits like such as on either side of the stream. So, I mean, we -- so they come in -- you know, if you have taller structures, you have taller vegetation, so we did include that in our assessment.

MS. BENSINGER: Do you know the average

MS. BENSINGER: Do you know the average distance between the poles?

AMY SEGAL: Approximately 1,000 feet.

MS. BENSINGER: 1,000 feet. Did you factor into your assessment the topography -- I mean, I know you factored in the topography, but if the topography was such that there was a valley you talked about the stream depressions that the streams and rivers were in, did you factor in the fact that those -- the vegetation in that area would generally be taller because it wouldn't be entering --

AMY SEGAL: Right.

MS. BENSINGER: -- the zone where it might be a threat to the conductors?

AMY SEGAL: Right. And in the current design and with the current BMP's of vegetation management that's in the application it would -- it allows for that, so if your topography dips down, you know, and your -- you have enough distance between your lowest point of your conductor sag and your

1 safety zone is preserved then there is potential for 2 taller vegetation to be in there, yes.

- MS. BENSINGER: So that was factored in?
- 4 AMY SEGAL: Yes.
- 5 MS. BENSINGER: Okay. Thank you.
- 6 MS. MILLER: Okay. Mr. Manahan, any
- 7 | redirect?
- 8 MR. MANAHAN: No redirect.
- 9 MS. MILLER: Okay. Then I'll say thank you
- 10 | to our witness panel.
- 11 TERRY DEWAN: Thank you very much.
- 12 AMY SEGAL: May I ask a question? Will any
- 13 of these graphics be helpful to keep or should I just
- 14 | take all that down?
- MS. MILLER: Which ones are yours?
- 16 AMY SEGAL: This whole presentation. None
- 17 of this is mine. I just want the -- should the
- 18 | presentation -- I can take it down.
- 19 MS. MILLER: Yeah, we'll hold on to that if
- 20 that's okay.
- 21 AMY SEGAL: Okay. Yup. I'm just going to
- 22 give her the ability to advance it.
- MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Miller, could I just ask
- 24 | if Ms. Segal, we -- we noted earlier that she needs
- 25 to leave at 5 and I -- I don't know if she needs to

1 leave before then, but is the panel excused at this
2 point from further --

3 MS. MILLER: Yes.

MR. MANAHAN: Thank you.

MS. MILLER: So we'll just go ahead and start the transition process to get the Witness Panel 2 up and that is Mark Goodwin, Amy Johnston, Gerry Mirabile and Gino Guimarro.

So before we get started here, I just want to make sure all four of you have been sworn in.

GINO GUIMARRO: Yes, ma'am.

MS. MILLER: Okay. So we have -- for the summary of testimony we have 20 minutes. So go ahead and get started when you're ready.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: Good afternoon. My name is Lauren Johnston. My colleague Mark Goodwin and I are employed as Senior Environmental Scientists at Burns and McDonnell Engineering Company in Portland, Maine. Today, I will summarize our testimony in response to Questions 16 and 17 of Appendix A of the Department's Tenth Procedural Order.

In regards to Question 16, locations where tapering versus non-tapering overhead pole -- or tapering versus taller overhead poles would be preferred. CMP's consultation with Maine Department

1 of Inland Fisheries and wildlife and the inclusion of 2 IF&W's recommendations into CMP's proposed 3 compensation plan demonstrates that there will be no unreasonable impact or adverse effects to wildlife due to diminished habitat connectivity. 5 although taller vegetation and associated habitat 7 would benefit some species, CMP has demonstrated that 8 its proposed clearing and vegetation management 9 practices will not cause an unreasonable impact or an adverse effect.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

To the extent one or the other were required though, tapering would be preferable to taller overhead structures in all locations because of safety, environmental, reliability and cost considerations. Tapering would also present significant challenges, however, these challenges would be less than those associated with managing vegetation at full height by using taller structures.

From a vegetation maintenance perspective, allowing full height canopy by using taller structures may present the following: Negative safety, environmental, reliability and cost concerns, which tapering does not present; increased risk to worker safety associated with the removal of taller trees close to the conductor safety zone including

heavy equipment operation, climbing trees and working at heights and tree felling; increased environmental impacts associated with the use of heavy equipment not normally required for routine vegetation maintenance; and impacts to the reliability of the transmission line including both limiting access to operations and emergency response personnel; and increasing the risk of line outages associated with trees interfering with electrical conductors; and there would be increased costs for additional structure -- for each additional structure or 11 replacing a typical structure with a taller structure at approximately 115,000 to 243,000 depending on 13 14 structure type and foundation requirements.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Consultation with IF&W, the resource agency experts in Maine on these subjects, resulted in the recommendation for full height vegetation and tapering only in the areas included in CMP's compensation plan and specific to significant wildlife habitat. Therefore, if DEP concludes that it is appropriate to taper vegetation in additional areas these should be limited to those areas having higher wildlife -- higher valued wildlife features known to be used specifically as travel corridors for wildlife such as riparian. As such, we evaluated the areas in TNC Exhibit 7 that could merit tapering if deemed -- determined necessary by DEP and focused our review by assessing the locations of features having higher wildlife value. Our supplemental testimony includes a table summarizing this review and if required by DEP listing areas where CMP would prefer tapering over taller poles and full height vegetation.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Because tapering around -- yeah, I'm sorry, I'm going to move on to Question 17 whether tapering within the 100 foot buffers around streams would provide adequate large, woody vegetation for streams in Segment 1, which are typically less than 10 feet Because tapering around cold water fisheries would result in an incremental increase in large, woody debris inputs into smaller stream channels, it follows that the addition of tapered vegetation management practices in the riparian buffers of perennial cold water streams would provide adequate large, woody vegetation for streams less than 10 feet However, consultation between CMP and IF&W did wide. not indicate that such tapering was necessary or that the removal of full height forest canopy in riparian buffers across 150 foot wide right of way would be unreasonable or would create an adverse effect

1 through the loss of woody debris input into stream 2 channels.

With respect to shading and insulation for streams that are 10 feet wide or less, which is the majority in Segment 1, there will be significant shading by lower growing over-hanging vegetation through the implementation of CMP's vegetation management practices and riparian buffers. CMP's current proposal is appropriate and adequate in addressing shading and woody debris inputs and will not create unreasonable impacts or adverse effects to those waterbodies.

This concludes my summary of our supplemental mental testimony.

GINO GUIMARRO: Hi. Good afternoon. My name is Gino Guimarro. I'm a Certified Wildlife Biologist with 25 years of experience in natural resources planning and wildlife ecology. I'm currently the Business Unit Director at Power Engineers. Today, I will be providing a summary of my pre-filed testimony as response to Questions 13, 14 and 15 of Appendix A of the Tenth Procedural Order. Generally, the three questions address movement of wildlife in the landscape. To answer these questions, I've evaluated the available habitat

through aerial imagery and experience in these
forests. I have also reviewed relevant literature
which includes Maine Audubon's Focus Species Forestry
A Guide to Integrating Timber and Biodiversity
Management in Maine.

My conclusions are as follows: Pine marten habitat is largely absent adjacent to the right of way in the landscape; second, given the harvest patterns in the region suitable travel corridors must be designed around the permanent landscape features, otherwise, travel corridors run the risk of becoming bridges to nowhere; and lastly, stream and riparian corridors are often left uncut in landscape and these features currently act as travel corridors for wildlife.

First, I would like to discuss pine marten habitat in the region. Question 13 and 14 are predicated on using pine marten as a surrogate for other wildlife to generally understand the context of wildlife movement in the region. Use of surrogate species is a common technique to drive large scale management towards a specific goal. However, along the proposed right of way pine marten is limited. The Focus Species Forestry Guide provides a framework for simplifying the task of integrating timber

- 1 | management, conservation and biodiversity by
- 2 | identifying and managing for a few focus species.
- 3 This publication was developed jointly between Maine
- 4 | Audubon, the Maine Department of Conservation, the
- 5 | Master Logger Certification Program and the Small
- 6 | Woodland Owners Association.

21

22

23

24

25

This guide specifies that pine marten prefer intermediate to mature spruce fir in northern harbored forests, patches of habitat must be large enough to accommodate the 1 to 2 mile home rage of the pine marten and the overall landscape matrix

13 forest cover. The stand development stages in these

should be 60 to 70 percent intermediate to mature

14 areas are required to be intermediate to mature as

15 described in the guide and indicate that the

16 characteristics of such focus habitat for marten are

17 associated with trees that are 30 to in some cases

18 more than 100 years old. Accordingly, along each

19 side of the proposed right of way pine marten's focus

20 | habitat is marginally present at best.

With the understanding that pine marten habitat is limited adjacent to the proposed right of way, I'll summarize my second point. Because there are few, if any, forest stands that remain uncut in this region in perpetuity, travel corridors must be

developed around natural features that will not change. Connecting suitable patches with the corridor is a well-established tool in natural resources management.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The book Wildlife Habitat Management of Forestlands, Rangelands and Farmlands provides general guidelines for development and management of corridors in commercial forests and associated with power lines. In the context of timber management the authors subscribe that when designing travel corridors in clearcuts the best travel corridors are often the areas of least topographic resistance such as streams and riparian corridors, saddles or shelter in areas otherwise deficient of cover. Considering the dynamic nature of the landscape, design of corridors must consider the permanent features within this landscape. Foresters and ecologists agree that the use of corridors connect patches of habitat, however, there is no single standard for corridor length or width since a corridor's design is dependent on so many specific factors. Corridors should be sufficiently wide so that the two edges differ and so that the central portion has a distinct internal entity that is similar in structure and ecological community and species richness in the

patches that its connecting. Corridors are designed as natural funnels where wildlife should be normally concentrated by small peninsulas of land which channel animals to the corridor. These funnels currently exist in the landscape along stream, wetland and riparian areas with relative permanence.

Central Maine Power has agreed to tapering several areas of the right of way along riparian areas and deer wintering areas. CMP is also comitted to maintaining 100 foot riparian buffers along all cold water fishery streams, outstanding river segments, waterbodies containing rare, threatened and endangered species and perennial streams in Segment 1 of the project.

Considering only height of vegetation in developing a single standard width is not a standard practice in wildlife corridor design especially in an area constantly changing -- in an area of constantly changing stand development stages. Not considering the nature of the forest matrix and surrounding habitats will result in failed corridor location and design. Pine marten and its associated umbrella species habitat preference can be described at the landscape level. At this level marten prefer forest where old growth is -- and intermediate forest is the

matrix of the landscape, corridor access routes 1 2 between patches are preferredly maintained along 3 riparian corridors. As previously discussed, there are few old growth forest ecosystems that are large 5 enough and adjacent to Segment -- the Segment 1 right of way. Where these habitat blocks exist in the 7 landscape riparian corridors are the most important 8 connection to mature forest. Riparian ecosystems are recognized for biological diverse -- biological 9 productivity and diversity and often important 10 habitat links. 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

There is no broadly agreed upon standard for corridor width, however, as part of CMP's mitigation a 100 foot buffer along many streams has been proposed to minimize and mitigate potential impacts. These 200 foot, or more, wide corridors have been agreed to by the IF&W and CMP after careful consideration regarding protecting these resources. When used in an area that would connect existing patches a 200 foot corridor should be suitable to facilitate travel of marten and the associated assemblage of species under the umbrella. Again, some of these stream and riparian crossings may already connect pine marten habitat.

Therefore, specific distance from a

1 structure for travel corridors would be an arbitrary 2 measure because it is not part of the equation of 3 good wildlife corridor design. Corridor width should look and feel like those in the landscape that connect other patches of habitat. It's my opinion 5 6 that riparian treatments and mitigation measures to 7 reduce or avoid impacts to sensitive wildlife 8 habitats are described in CMP's mitigation plan are 9 reasonable widths to facilitate wildlife movement 10 along the length of the right of way. Thank you. 11 GERRY MIRABILE: Good afternoon. My name is 12 Gerry Mirabile and I am Permitting Manager of the NECEC project at Central Maine Power Company. 13 14 testimony responds to certain questions in Appendix A of the Tenth Procedural Order of the Department dated 15 April 19 relating to vegetation tapering in certain 16 17 areas. As discussed in detail in the testimony of 18 others to CMP witnesses responses to that procedural 19 order tapering and taller structures in areas where 20 these measures are not currently proposed may be 21 technically feasible and economically viable 22 alternatives only if limited to certain areas. And even if applied in additional limited areas, the 23 minimization and mitigation benefits of these 24 25 measures are marginal and therefore extending these

measures to new areas is not a preferred alternative.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I will now respond to the second part of Appendix A, Question 1, which requests clarification of whether during initial construction the entire 150 foot corridor is cleared or only the wire zone is cleared and the remaining width is selectively cut. As background, there are two types of vegetation tapering relevant to this project. Visual tapering allows vegetation to grow taller towards the corridor edges, tapering for wildlife travel corridors allows vegetation to grow taller toward transmission In areas proposed for tapering during structures. construction the entire 150 foot right of way width would not typically be cut. In areas proposed for visual tapering only the wire zone, that is the area -- the width of area between the wires plus 15 feet on each side, would be cut and the remainder of the corridor width would be selectively cut to create a taper approximately 15 feet tall near the wire zone and increasing to approximately 35 feet tall near the corridor edges.

And to note here, in my supplemental testimony filed May 1, I incorrectly noted the tapering proposed by Gold Brook and Mountain Brook would range from 25 feet tall to 35 feet call and, in

fact, it would be 15 feet tall to 35 feet tall. Any trees within tapered areas that exceed these heights or are anticipated to exceed these heights prior to the next scheduled maintenance cycle would be cut at ground level and removed. A typical cross-section detail of this tapering is included in Page 101 of 273 of Amy Segal's February 28, 2019, pre-filed direct testimony.

In the Upper Kennebec deer wintering area where eight deer winter travel corridors will be created and maintained trees, primarily softwoods, will be allowed to grow heights ranging from 25 to 35 feet depending on adjacent structure height, conductor sag and topography. In these travel corridors, trees will generally be shorter near mid-span and taller near structures. Similar to visual tapering, any trees within tapered areas that exceed these heights or are anticipated to exceed these heights before the next scheduled maintenance cycle will be selected to cut at ground level and removed.

I will now respond to Appendix A Question 21, which asks why tapering vegetation is more accepted than keeping the entire 150 foot right of way to scrub/shrub height. To maintain and control

vegetation of scrub/shrub within its transmission corridors CMP practices integrative vegetation management which includes mechanical means and the selective use of herbicides using hand pressurized backpack mounted sprayers. These herbicides are systemic meaning that they are absorbed by plants, trees or roots -- leaves or roots and thus kill individual specimens that could grow into the conductor safety zone. Because this practice kills rather than simply cuts back species and specimens capable of growing into the conductors, over time this method favors non-capable woody species significantly reducing future labor and material costs for maintenance of the right of way.

In contrast, tapering would not use herbicides because selectively targeting taller trees with herbicides while avoiding other nearby shorter trees would be very difficult and impractical and because CMP guidelines do not allow application of herbicides to specimens taller than 8 feet tall. Thus, all tree specimens within tapered areas would need to be individually evaluated as to their height requiring visibility of individual tree tops and their heights gauged relative to the conductor safety zone and if removal was necessary manually cut and

removed. Tree removal may be challenging due to
close spacing of trees and dense growth and because
herbicides would not be used in tapered areas stub
shrouding or coppicing as it's called of certain
species would be widespread further increasing the
need for intensive mechanical removal.

As a result of the above and because of the risk of vegetation management in the tapered areas will be somewhat less effective and reliable, mechanical management of tapered areas would be done on a two or three year cycle rather than the standard integrative vegetation management cycle of four years. For all of these reasons, inspection, cutting and removal within tapered areas will be significantly more labor intensive and costly than simply using herbicides to control and remove all growth within -- above 10 feet in height.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Have you all had a chance to say --

GINO GUIMARRO: Yeah, that's going to be all from our panel. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you. So we'll go ahead and start with cross-examination. First listed we have Group 4. Was there anyone that wanted to cede their time to Group 4? Any of the other groups?

MS. TOURANGEAU: Group 8 is ceding their time to Group 4.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Thank you very much. So that gives Group 4 18 minutes.

MR. HAYNES: Group 1 is ceding as well.

6 MS. MILLER: Okay. Anyone else? Okay. So 7 that will be 27 minutes then.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Thank you.

David Publicover for Group 4. I will be crossing

Mr. Mirabile and Mr. Giumarro and then Jeffrey

Reardon will take over and cross Mr. Goodwin.

So, Mr. Mirabile, just a couple of questions. On Page 5 of your supplemental testimony you state that CMP will not apply herbicides in the 53 miles of new corridor in Segment 1; is that correct?

GERRY MIRABILE: That is correct.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Now, Application Exhibit 10-2, which is the post-construction vegetation management plan dated January of 2019 states, in the new greenfield corridor no foliar herbicides will be applied within a 100 foot buffer on all perennial streams, implying that herbicides may be used in other parts of the corridor. So your testimony is in contradiction to the application; is that correct?

GERRY MIRABILE: The updated proposal is as
it read in my pre-filed direct on May 1.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. So will you be

4 filing an amendment to the application?

5

6

7

8

9

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

GERRY MIRABILE: The proposal before the Department is what it is as of May 1 and at the Department's request we will file an amendment or at least update formally some other format if they requested some.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. And you would accept that as a permanent condition?

12 GERRY MIRABILE: We would.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. All right. The rest of my questions are for Mr. Guimarro. Did I get that right?

16 GINO GUIMARRO: That's good enough. Thank
17 you.

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. I have -- I have the same issue. All right. So you've stated in your supplemental testimony that habitat for marten adjacent to the new corridor will be marginally and intermittently present, correct?

GINO GUIMARRO: Correct.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And you also state on Page 9 that there are few old growth forest

```
ecosystems along the 150 foot wide segment on the
 1
   right of way and that this fact renders taller
 2
 3
   structures and travel corridors largely futile for
    the travel of pine marten; is that also correct?
 5
            GINO GUIMARRO:
                            I -- I can read that portion
 6
   out of my -- out of my direct testimony, but I'll
 7
   assume that's correct.
 8
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
                             Okay.
                                     Is it your
9
    contention that marten are limited to old growth?
10
            GINO GUIMARRO:
                            Nope.
            MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. So the fact that
11
12
    there are a few old growth forest ecosystems isn't an
    indication of how much marten habitat is present?
13
                            It's one of the -- one of
14
            GINO GUIMARRO:
15
    the measures that -- that help determine whether
16
   marten are present in the landscape.
17
            MR. PUBLICOVER: So how did you identify
18
   areas of suitable marten habitat?
            GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I reviewed -- I relied
19
20
   on my experience being in this landscape and reviewed
21
   aerial photography and other available digital data
22
    to help inform my opinion on that.
23
                             Did you actually map or
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
   delineate areas of suitable versus unsuitable
24
```

25

habitat?

GINO GUIMARRO: I -- in effect, I sketched 1 2 areas that were -- that appeared to not have been 3 cut -- cut over in the -- in the past approximately 30 years with the -- with the barometer I set. 5 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. And so you looked at habitat that was directly proximal to the corridor is 7 the phrase you used. How -- I mean, a stand that has to be adjacent. 8 GINO GUIMARRO: Adjacency was -- was 9 something that I looked at, yes. 10 11 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. Were you present for Dr. Simons-Legard's time on the witness stand? 12 13 GINO GUIMARRO: The majority of it. 14 All right. You are aware MR. PUBLICOVER: 15 that when she did her analysis of potential marten habitat she went out 3,000 feet, which was the radius 16 17 of a female home range, do you -- do you agree with 18 that? GINO GUIMARRO: I did not -- I did not catch 19 20 that part of her testimony.

21 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay.

22

23

24

25

GINO GUIMARRO: I have not seen -- nor have I seen the exhibit that she provided at the end of her testimony.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Mr. Manahan,

1 can you provide that exhibit to him? All right. And

- 2 there the explanations in the beginning she's talking
- 3 about the 3,000 foot buffer based on the diameter of
- 4 the average home range for adult female marten. So
- 5 | why didn't you look out farther? Why didn't you look
- 6 at habitat within a potential home range? Why did
- 7 | you look only at stands?
- 8 MR. MANAHAN: I would just object,
- 9 Mr. Publicover, you've just -- we've just provided
- 10 him with a document he has not seen before and you're
- 11 asking him --
- 12 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay.
- 13 MR. MANAHAN: -- a question while he's
- 14 trying to read it and if there is some connection
- 15 | between the document and your question, I think you
- 16 | should give him an opportunity to read the document.
- 17 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay.
- 18 MS. MILLER: I would agree. If -- if you
- 19 are asking him to comment on the document, just give
- 20 him a few minutes to take a look at it.
- 21 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right.
- 22 GINO GUIMARRO: I'm sorry, I'm initially
- 23 | confused because you're talking about the home range
- 24 of female, but I just see reference to a 3,000 foot
- 25 | buffer.

MR. PUBLICOVER: It says buffer distance is 1 2 based on the diameter of average home range size for habitat of a female marten. 3 4 GINO GUIMARRO: Okay. So there is a connection between where she makes the 3,000 foot 5 buffer and the buffer distance in the second 7 sentence. I didn't understand those were connected. I thought 3,000 foot buffer was -- was describing --8 9 was relative to harvest history or some other factor. If you give me just a second, I'll finish reading it. 10 11 All right. Thank you. MR. PUBLICOVER: We'll come back to that. 12 All right. On Page 4 of your testimony you state, 13 14 and I'm quoting, commercial forestry land adjoining 15 the right of way if not clearcut recently within the last 10 years has been cut within the last 15 to 35 16 years and is therefore in the regeneration and 17 18 seedling stage. Are you saying that any area that 19 shows evidence of harvesting within the past 35 years is a regeneration or a seedling stand? 20

GINO GUIMARRO: That's my understanding from the Maine Focus Species Guide that that's the way they defined it.

21

22

23

24

25

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And so basically any area that was harvested within the past

```
1
   35 years you deemed unsuitable as marten habitat?
 2
            GINO GUIMARRO:
                            I -- I would -- I would say
 3
   that my analysis of that was that it's not their
   preferred habitat.
            MR. PUBLICOVER: I didn't ask whether it was
 5
 6
   their preferred habitat. I would say did you
 7
   eliminate it as habitat?
 8
            GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I would not -- I would
 9
   not eliminate the -- the fact that marten persist
    throughout this entire landscape in some portion --
10
11
    in some portion or another. I believe that testimony
   provided by you and others today demonstrated that
12
13
   marten move across the landscape between appropriate
   pieces of cover.
14
15
            MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. You're aware that
   most harvesting in Maine is partial harvesting that
16
17
   doesn't create early successional habitat?
18
            GINO GUIMARRO: I am aware of that.
19
            MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And would agree
20
    from your examination of the aerial photos that most
21
   harvesting adjacent to the new corridor is by partial
22
   harvesting?
23
                            I'd say there is a mixture
            GINO GUIMARRO:
24
   of various treatment applications along the edge of
```

25

the right of way.

1 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. But would you agree 2 that the majority of it is partial harvesting? I -- I would need to 3 GINO GUIMARRO: provide -- I would need to do more careful delineation of that. 5 6 MR. PUBLICOVER: Are you aware of testimony 7 that was presented during the April hearing and 8 confirmed by Mr. Goodwin that somewhere in the range of 6 to 7 percent of the area harvested in Maine is 9 by clearcutting? 10 11 GINO GUIMARRO: I'm not aware of that. 12 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Is it possible for partial harvesting to maintain the minimal 13 14 habitat conditions for marten? 15 GINO GUIMARRO: In -- in some cases marginal habitat can be created in partial cutting areas. 16 17 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So marten will 18 use partially harvested stands if the certain minimum 19 conditions are used or met in terms of cover and 20 structure? 21 GINO GUIMARRO: In -- I'd say the most 22 important -- the most important piece of that being 23 the proper horizontal and vertical structure of that

forested community and so the detail specifically of

these -- I don't -- I don't know that we can make

24

generalizations about -- about these things. I think
we need to be more specific.

MR. PUBLICOVER: But -- but would you agree
that marten will use partially harvested stands if

that marten will use partially harvested stands if certain minimum conditions are met?

6 GINO GUIMARRO: Under certain conditions, 7 yes.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. I'm going to introduce an exhibit here. I didn't know if I was going to be using it, but I will. If you can, Jeff, can you pass these out?

JEFF REARDON: Oh, sorry.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. This is -these are selected pages from a paper in the Journal
of Wildlife Management in 2005 by Angela Fuller and
Daniel Harrison and the University of Maine,
Influence of Timber Harvesting on American Marten in
North Central Maine. I'm not going to ask you to
read the whole paper. I am simply going to ask you
on the third page of this to read the bracketed
excerpt.

MR. MANAHAN: I would object to asking the witness to read something from a paper that has not been substantiated. The witness, as far as we know, has never seen this, doesn't know what it's about and

1 it's unfair to ask the witness just to read something

2 | from a paper that he hasn't seen and I would object

- 3 to that.
- 4 MS. MILLER: Are you asking for some time
- 5 | for him to review it?
- 6 MR. MANAHAN: Well...
- 7 MS. MILLER: Or are you objecting to the
- 8 | document in general?
- 9 MR. MANAHAN: Well, I'm objecting to the
- 10 | fact that he's asking the witness to read something
- 11 | he's never seen before. Why -- I don't understand --
- 12 Mr. Publicover should ask a question rather than just
- 13 asking him to read -- it's one thing to ask him to
- 14 | read his own testimony, but to ask him to read from a
- 15 paper that we don't know what it is, where it comes
- 16 | from, whether Mr. Guimarro may totally disagree with
- 17 | it. He's never seen it before and so, yes, I mean,
- 18 | first off, I would ask that he be allowed to read
- 19 this and know what it is. Mr. Publicover should
- 20 explain to him what it is and -- and he shouldn't be
- 21 required to read something from paper that he may
- 22 | totally disagree with.
- 23 MS. MILLER: Okay. So, Mr. Publicover, did
- 24 | you want to respond to that objection?
- 25 | MR. PUBLICOVER: Well, I certainly don't

1 | want him to take the time to read four pages because

- 2 | that will use up the rest of my time. If it's
- 3 necessary, I will withdraw the exhibit and move on if
- 4 | you uphold the objection.
- 5 MS. BENSINGER: Can you describe -- can you
- 6 describe a little more what the exhibit is?
- 7 MR. PUBLICOVER: Again, this is a paper
- 8 | published by researchers at the University of Maine
- 9 | in the Journal of Wildlife Habitat Management on the
- 10 use of partial harvested areas by marten.
- 11 | GINO GUIMARRO: I don't believe it's from
- 12 | that journal, sir. It's from the Journal of Wildlife
- 13 Management.
- 14 MR. PUBLICOVER: What did I say?
- 15 GINO GUIMARRO: Journal of Wildlife Habitat
- 16 | Management.
- 17 MR. PUBLICOVER: Oh, Journal of Wildlife
- 18 | Management.
- 19 MS. BENSINGER: You could --
- 20 MR. PUBLICOVER: And I'm not asking him to
- 21 | render an opinion on the paper, I'm just asking him
- 22 to read one of the conclusions.
- 23 MS. BENSINGER: You could ask him if he's
- 24 | familiar with the paper.
- 25 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Mr. Giumarro,

```
1 you are being presented as an expert witness on
```

- 2 | marten habitat use, are you familiar with this paper?
- 3 GINO GUIMARRO: I have not reviewed this
- 4 paper recently, no.
- 5 MR. PUBLICOVER: Are you familiar with the
- 6 | work that's been done at the University of Maine on
- 7 | marten habitat use?
- 8 GINO GUIMARRO: I am.
- 9 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So I am not
- 10 going to ask him to read the whole paper. I will
- 11 | withdraw the exhibit.
- 12 MS. BENSINGER: Okay.
- MS. ELY: Before they withdraw the
- 14 exhibit --
- 15 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay.
- 16 MS. ELY: -- Mr. Publicover --
- 17 THE REPORTER: Your mic is not on, I don't
- 18 | think.
- 19 MS. ELY: I'll just yell. He said that he
- 20 was -- he had not reviewed it recently. I -- I don't
- 21 | know that he said he hadn't read it.
- 22 GINO GUIMARRO: I'm happy to --
- 23 MR. MANAHAN: I would object to Ms.
- 24 | Ely speaking here. The rules -- the rules of
- 25 procedure here is that there is one spokesperson per

group and Mr. Publicover is the spokesperson for this witness.

MS. BENSINGER: Correct. But I will ask, have you read this paper in the past?

GINO GUIMARRO: I readily follow this journal, so in -- what year. In 2015, I likely did see this journal or this article at some point, but it's been -- it may have been decades -- a decade since I last reviewed it.

MS. BENSINGER: You could pose a question without entering the exhibit.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And I would also point out that the this paper was -- is not a new exhibit, it was listed as a reference in my pre-filed testimony.

Okay. All right. If I told you that researchers at the University of Maine have determined that marten will use partially harvested stands in certain conditions of canopy height, canopy density and dead wood are met, would you accept that?

GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I would ask more questions perhaps. I would ask adjacency of more preferable core habitat for them. I would ask about the connectivity in the landscape. I'd ask what part of Maine we're talking about. I'd have a series of

1 other questions before I could confirm that. 2 MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. So do you deny that marten will use some partially harvested stands? 3 GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I think marten will 4 5 spend their time in a variety of regions throughout 6 -- a variety throughout this entire region including 7 these, including areas within crossing roads and 8 other -- other fragmenting features such as clearcuts 9 as well. 10 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So in looking 11 at the landscape along the corridor and looking at 12 the partially harvested stands that were present, were you able to make a determination which of those 13 14 areas might be utilized by marten and which were not? 15 GINO GUIMARRO: I assume that some of these areas were more likely to contain marten than others. 16 17 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. All right. So 18 I want to return to this exhibit that Dr. Simons 19 presented. And she looked at changes in the forest over a approximately 40 year period from 1970 to 2010 20 and she determined -- and, again, this is within 21 22 3,000 feet of the Segment 1 right of way. And under questioning from me, she stated that the 31 percent 23 of forest that had not changed was likely to be 24 25 marten habitat, did you hear her say that?

```
GINO GUIMARRO: I did hear her say that,
 1
 2
   yes.
 3
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
                             And you also heard her say
 4
   that some portion of the partial canopy disturbance
 5
   was also likely suitable as marten habitat, did you
   hear her say that?
 7
            GINO GUIMARRO:
                            Mmm Hmm.
                                       I did.
 8
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
                             And that potentially the
 9
    1970's stand replacing disturbance areas have
10
    sufficiently regenerated to a point where they were
11
   utilized by marten, did you hear her say that?
12
            GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I did hear her say
           I'm not -- I'm not clear how it's supported by
13
    that.
14
    this exhibit at this time though.
15
            MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Did you hear me
   hear her -- hear me ask her the question that
16
17
   potentially a third to a half of the area within
18
    3,000 feet of the corridor was potentially suitable
   as marten habitat at least in 2010 and did you hear
19
20
   her agree with that?
            GINO GUIMARRO: I'm -- I'm a little -- I am
21
22
    trying to -- I'm trying to recall your conversation
23
   with her, but absent the transcript and the details
    I -- I was focused on doing a variety of things --
24
25
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
                              Okay.
```

GINO GUIMARRO: -- so I can't say for sure that I heard you say that.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. Would it be fair to say that if Dr. Simons agreed that a third to a half of the habitat within 3,000 feet of the corridor is potentially suitable for marten use is somewhat different than your conclusion that marten habitat is marginally present?

GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I would -- I would agree that -- that she did make those statements. I'm -- I'm still having trouble understanding the linkage of what these -- what these -- what this exhibit represents in relation to those statements. Absent there being any -- any north -- north arrow or other guiding things in the landscape, I'm unsure exactly what it is we're looking at in these photographs other than they're being a -- the percentages that were calculated, I'm unclear that this is an analysis of the entire -- of the entire Segment 1 right of way, so I -- I don't -- I don't know that this -- in my opinion, I don't know that this exhibit substantiates that. So I -- I take her claim that she did that research and I -- absent any other information, I -- I have no reason to dispute her.

MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Well, I'm going 1 2 to move on then. Most of the land adjacent to the 3 corridor is owned by Weyerhaeuser, are you aware of 4 that? I've heard that. 5 GINO GUIMARRO: 6 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Okay. Are you 7 aware that Weyerhaeuser is certified under the 8 Sustainable Forestry Initiative? 9 GINO GUIMARRO: I was aware of that. MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Are you aware 10 11 that Performance Measure 4.4 of the SFI Forest 12 Management Standard says that program participants shall apply knowledge gained through research, 13 science, technology and field experience to manage 14 wildlife habitat and contribute to the conservation 15 of biological diversity? 16 17 GINO GUIMARRO: I was not aware of that. 18 MR. PUBLICOVER: Thank you. In preparing 19 your testimony, did you have any discussions with 20 biologists or foresters from Weyerhaeuser? 21 GINO GUIMARRO: I did not. 22 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. So you have no 23 way of knowing how Weyerhaeuser may have responded to the extensive research by the University of Maine in 24 25 response to this performance measure of the SFI

Standard?

2 GINO GUIMARRO: No, my evaluation of

3 | landscape was looking at sequential aerial

4 | photographs over the course of the last 35 to 40

5 | years.

1

6 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. And -- but not

7 | having talked to them, you have no idea whether they

8 may have adjusted their recent and future management

9 in response to the research at the University of

10 | Maine in terms of how they account for marten

11 | habitat?

12 GINO GUIMARRO: Sir, we had no conversation,

13 no.

14 MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. All right. So

15 I'm hoping I can get through this before my computer

16 dies. On Page 7 of your supplemental testimony you

17 say, even if pine marten focus habitat were present,

18 travel corridors such as those CMP has proposed to

19 the Upper Kennebec deer wintering area would provide

20 sufficient linkage without the need for taller

21 structures and full height vegetation. How does a

22 corridor in the Upper Kennebec deer wintering area

23 provide habitat connectivity for species in the Upper

24 | Moose River Valley?

25 GINO GUIMARRO: I mean, those are two

```
1
   distinct areas. I was offering that as an example.
 2
                             Okay. How many areas of
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
   mature forest vegetation are maintained across the
 3
   corridor?
 4
 5
            GINO GUIMARRO: As of today, five years ago,
 6
    10 years ago, 20 years ago?
 7
            MR. PUBLICOVER: No, I mean, in terms of the
 8
   proposed -- the project proposal, in how many places
9
   will mature height vegetation be maintained across
10
    the corridor?
11
            GINO GUIMARRO: I can't answer that.
                                                   Ι
12
    think that's better addressed to somebody else.
            MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. If I told you
13
14
    that there were, I believe, two at Gold Brook --
                          I object. Mr. Guimarro has
15
            MR. MANAHAN:
16
   already said he can't answer the question.
17
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
                             All right. Would you
18
   believe that two areas of mature height vegetation
19
   across the 53 mile long corridor are sufficient to
   maintain habitat connectivity for mature forest
20
21
   species?
22
            GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I don't think that my
23
   assertion that there is only those two. I think I --
   my testimony provided that there is currently a
24
25
   variety of natural landforms which provide adequate
```

```
1
   linkage across the landscape. I don't think I
 2
   addressed any two and specifically my testimony
   focused on the fact that the natural landforms
 3
   associated with stream and riparian corridors are
 5
   currently acting as the backbone of the landscape to
   provide wildlife connectivity and a changing mosaic
 7
   of -- of land uses throughout the region.
   I -- no, two would not be enough, but I don't -- I
 8
   don't think I made the assertion that -- my assertion
9
   was that the riparian areas that bisect the right of
10
   way provide adequate coverage of connectivity across
11
12
   the many places along the right of way.
13
            MR. PUBLICOVER: Okay. So you're saying
14
   that the riparian corridors currently provide
15
   connectivity through the landscape?
            GINO GUIMARRO: I believe in some places
16
17
   they do. In other places they don't.
18
            MR. PUBLICOVER: You're aware that these
19
   riparian buffer areas are going to be converted to
   shrub/scrub habitat?
20
21
            GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I would not -- in my
22
   characterization it would not be scrub/shrub habitat.
23
            MR. PUBLICOVER:
                             That's not my
   characterization, it's the Applicant's
24
```

characterization. Are you aware that -- have you

seen the vegetation management -- post-construction 1 2 vegetation management plans that show what type of vegetation will be maintained in the riparian 3 buffers? GINO GUIMARRO: I have -- I have read it. 5 6 I've -- I've let others speak to the specific 7 procedures and so forth that they utilize within 8 those and I -- my -- my -- in looking at these 9 riparian areas that exists through many of the 10 selective cutting areas through the landscape, I see 11 they -- they persist and they will be -- they will be maintained in a state that is similar in nature to --12 to what is -- what is actively being actively part of 13 14 timber operations on many of the lands that abut the 15 potential right of way. In most timber harvesting 16 MR. PUBLICOVER: 17 operations aren't forested buffers maintained along 18 streams? 19 GINO GUIMARRO: That's correct. 20 And will forested buffers MR. PUBLICOVER: 21 be maintained along streams in these corridors?

MR. PUBLICOVER: Will forested buffers be maintained along these streams?

maintained along these streams.

22

23

24

25

GINO GUIMARRO: Vegetative buffers will be

```
1
            GINO GUIMARRO: Yes, I -- there will be --
 2
    there will tree species that will be within those
 3
            Those -- those forests will -- the community
   will be of a lesser -- a lesser height, but they will
   be maintained with 100 foot buffer on either side.
 5
 6
            MR. PUBLICOVER: You say a lesser height.
 7
   What is -- what is your understanding of how tall the
 8
   vegetation will get in these riparian buffers?
 9
            GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I think the -- the --
    I'd like to -- I'd like to have others represent
10
11
    specifically what the heights of vegetation would be
12
   no those areas.
            MR. PUBLICOVER: All right. Thank you.
13
14
   That's -- that's all I have and now I'm going to turn
15
    it over to Mr. Reardon.
            MS. MILLER: Apparently, we have about three
16
   minutes left.
17
18
            MR. REARDON:
                         Three.
19
            MS. BOEPPLE: Groups 2 and 10 will cede half
20
   our time.
21
            MR. REARDON: For a total of seven?
22
                         Twelve minutes.
            MS. MILLER:
23
            MR. REARDON: Oh, that's more than enough.
                      Half. Just half.
24
            MS. ELY:
```

MS. MILLER:

Well, you have two groups, so

half of the time is nine minutes.

MS. ELY: Never mind. Sorry.

MR. REARDON: Okay. My questions are for Mr. Goodwin, but as was the case back in April I know Mr. Goodwin and Ms. Johnston essentially adopted the same testimony, so I'm assuming that either of you could answer these questions and that's fine by me.

Mr. Goodwin, on Page 3 of your supplemental testimony you identified a number of environmental concerns associated with taller pole structures, more heavy equipment, impacts on soil from table -- timber mats necessary for installation, cable skidding necessary for vegetation management, visual impacts of taller and closer spaced structures. Do these concerns also apply to CMP's proposed taller pole structures to avoid impacts on Roaring Brook Mayfly and Northern Spotted Salamander at the Gold Brook and Mountain Brook crossings?

MARK GOODWIN: I would say, yes, that's possible there could be increased heavy equipment operation in those areas to remove vegetation that exceeds the conductor safety zone. Of course that would be performed in a selective manner, so depending on, you know, how many trees would need to be removed for a given area might dictate, you know,

what kind of equipment is needed to do so.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. REARDON: Have you done an analysis that suggests that the impacts would be larger for TNC's nine areas than for the two areas you identified for taller pole structures? Or is it essentially the same in the areas where you proposed them and the areas where others have argued might also be appropriate?

MARK GOODWIN: I am sorry, I don't understand your question.

MR. REARDON: Well, what I'm -- what I'm struggling with is I didn't hear about these impacts when this was something that you proposed. hear that they were trade-offs. I only heard that they were trade-offs when we suggested and others suggested they be applied in different areas. what I'm asking is is there anything about the other areas where people have suggested applying taller poles that would make those areas -- you've done analysis that suggests that there would be impacts there that would not exist at say Gold Brook or Mountain Brook or would the impacts at other areas be essentially the same as at Gold Brook and Mountain Brook subject to study?

MARK GOODWIN: I think the impacts could be

1 | similar.

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 Thank you. On Page 6 of your MR. REARDON: 3 supplemental testimony you state that, quote, because tapering around cold water fisheries would result in 5 an incremental increase in large, woody debris input to the smaller stream channels. It follows that, 7 quote, the riparian -- I skipped some words in 8 there -- the riparian buffers of cold water streams 9 will provide adequate large, woody vegetation for 10 streams less than 10 feet. Is that -- did I quote 11 you accurately?

12 MARK GOODWIN: It sounds correct.

MR. REARDON: What would the tallest types of trees in the taper section be?

MARK GOODWIN: I believe 35 feet.

MR. REARDON: In Maine what diameter would we expect 35 foot tall trees to retain?

MARK GOODWIN: I'm not a forester, but I think I've heard others say up to 6 inch DBH.

MR. REARDON: Are you aware that the Maine Forest Service's Chapter 25 standards for placing wood into stream channels to enhance cold water fisheries habitat call for a minimum diameter of 10 inches? And I have that document to distribute if we need it. I referred to it within my testimony last

1 | month as well.

2 MARK GOODWIN: I believe someone testified

- 3 earlier today to that.
- 4 MR. REARDON: Okay. Would you like to
- 5 review the standards?
- 6 MARK GOODWIN: No, sir.
- 7 MR. REARDON: I can hand them out if people
- 8 want. Of the 150 feet of the buffer, how many trees
- 9 | would one expect to be at that 35 foot height on the
- 10 | 150 foot corridor along the stream?
- 11 MARK GOODWIN: I don't think that I could
- 12 give you that number. It's obviously --
- 13 MR. REARDON: The majority of the corridor?
- 14 MARK GOODWIN: It's obviously going to vary,
- 15 | I believe, and maybe Gerry can help me here, but I
- 16 think it's 20 feet of width.
- 17 | GERRY MIRABILE: Yeah, 16 feet per tier.
- 18 MARK GOODWIN: 16 feet.
- 19 MR. REARDON: So 32 feet of the 150 cleared
- 20 | feet would grow trees of 35 feet and a potential
- 21 | diameter of 6 inches?
- 22 MARK GOODWIN: Yes.
- 23 MR. REARDON: And you would characterize
- 24 | that as providing adequate large, woody debris for
- 25 | streams less than 10 feet wide?

1 MARK GOODWIN: I think you have to start --2 the starting point on this I believe needs to be IF&W review of the project, their review of CMP's proposed 3 vegetation management practices, you know, they basically reviewed those practices, which -- which I 5 know others have mentioned and I have mentioned had 7 in my testimony previously that it's integrative 8 vegetation management that's promoted by the EPA and other federal agencies as -- as a method to reduce 9 10 wildlife habitat, fragmentation impacts and edge And the IF&W specific to the Department's 11 effect. 12 hearing criteria, they made some recommendations for endangered species habitats, which is Gold Brook and 13 Mountain Brook and then all of the Northern Spring 14 Salamander waterbodies, brook trout habitat with 100 15 foot buffers. Habitat fragmentation, their only 16 17 concern in Segment 1 was the Upper Kennebec DWA and, 18 again, buffer strips at cold water fisheries being 19 100 feet. So, you know, they're the -- they're the agency that DEP consults with on these issues and 20 21 they did not indicate any concerns regarding woody 22 debris input from clearing using CMP's proposed 23 vegetation management practices. 24 MR. REARDON: Thank you.

MARK GOODWIN: So in that respect, any

1 additional woody debris input that would fall would 2 be adequate.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: I would just note in addition that the proposal originally included chop and drop and for woody debris input during the initial clearing. During consultation with IF&W that was take -- they, you know, suggested that that wasn't recommended or necessary and we concluded our consultation with IF&W to their satisfaction.

MR. REARDON: Thank you. I want to turn and I think you should have a copy because I think it was attached to your -- your testimony, Ms. Johnston, earlier, if not, I have a single copy of Exhibit 7-7, the NECEC waterbody crossing table. It was also attached to my supplemental testimony that was pre-filed, so if you have that you'll have it attached. Do you have a copy of that?

LAUREN JOHNSTON: I believe I do I just need a minute.

MR. REARDON: Okay. How much time do I have left before I cut into Ms. Boepple's time?

MS. KIRKLAND: Five minutes. Five.

MR. REARDON: Thank you.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: So Exhibit 7-7 you're referring to the waterbody table?

1 MR. REARDON: Yes. It's in the record in 2 multiple places. The copy of it that was attached to 3 my pre-filed testimony was the one that IF&W sent in an email on January 20 or January 22, the email was 5 also attached to my testimony. 6 LAUREN JOHNSTON: Okav. I'm -- we're 7 familiar with that table. I don't believe we have a 8 copy of that in front of us. 9 MR. REARDON: You don't. You must not --10 MR. MANAHAN: Which testimony -- which 11 testimony is it attached to? MS. MILLER: It should be in the 12 supplemental testimony. 13 14 MR. REARDON: It was attached to my 15 supplemental testimony, but I think it was also attached as rebuttal testimony to me in either Ms. 16 Johnston's or Mr. Goodwin's witness testimony, but 17 18 you can have my copy. And that's as it came in the 19 email from IF&W, so. My question regards TNC's --20 MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Reardon, can I just state, 21 excuse me, I'm sorry, but we don't have it attached 22 to your supplemental testimony. There is no exhibit 23 attached so I'm just trying -- I'm struggling to find

MR. REARDON: Do you have a copy of my

If we could get a --

24

25

it.

- 1 | pre-filed supplemental testimony?
- 2 MS. MILLER: Yes, I have it here. It's an
- 3 email from Bob Stratton.
- 4 MR. REARDON: And then about 25 pages of
- 5 tables attached to that.
- 6 MS. MILLER: Right. There are tables. It's
- 7 attached to the --
- 8 MR. MANAHAN: To which one is it --
- 9 MR. REARDON: It's from your record that was
- 10 | submitted as well as IF&W had to submit it directly
- 11 to the Department back in January.
- 12 MR. MANAHAN: Okay. Thanks.
- 13 MR. REARDON: There was a major exchange of
- 14 emails in March to clarify that these were the proper
- 15 documents, if I recall. And, Ms. Boepple, when I'm
- 16 cutting into your time, please let me know because I
- 17 must be getting close.
- 18 MS. BOEPPLE: You've just got to pronounce
- 19 | my name right.
- 20 MR. REARDON: My -- my questions refer to
- 21 | the brook trout habitat in TNC's Areas 1, 2, 3, 5 and
- 22 | 6. And I'll just ask -- and this table, it is --
- 23 | it's difficult because it's not in alphabetical --
- 24 | it's not in order by town or geographic, so I
- 25 apologize it does require going back and forth

```
1
    through it. But, Mr. Goodwin, you testified that TNC
   Area 1 does not contain known brook trout habitat.
 2
    Isn't the crossing of Number 1 Brook in TNC Area 1?
 3
            LAUREN JOHNSTON: It is.
                                      I believe it is in
 4
 5
   TNC Number 1 -- Area 1.
            MR. REARDON: Is Number 1 Brook brook trout
 6
 7
   habitat?
              The -- actually, the email is probably
 8
   quicker to look at than the many pages of the table.
            LAUREN JOHNSTON: Well, I'd have to refer to
 9
10
    this table because I don't believe at the time when
11
   we updated our table I believe it was January 30 when
12
   we filed that we were provided the attached email, we
   were provided this spread -- hand marked-up
13
14
    spreadsheet and we updated our information based on
15
    the -- based on the mark-up of this spreadsheet.
                          So when you subsequently filed
16
            MR. REARDON:
   all those documents in a March email that -- that
17
18
    summarized all of your consultations with the
   Department that included this email from Bob Stratton
19
   as attached to my testimony from January 22, 2019?
20
21
   Did you incorporate that information in what you
22
    filed in March? Or did you disregard it?
23
            LAUREN JOHNSTON:
                              I don't believe that the
    information contained in that email was incorporated
24
25
    into the table that we reviewed at that time.
```

MR. REARDON: So if IF&W provided you with information in January regarding the presence of brook trout in dozens of streams that were not previously identified in brook trout, your testimony today does not reflect that input from the Department? And your pre-filed testimony?

that some of the -- some of the -- some of the areas it says does not contain brook trout, should be considered brook trout habitat based on the new -- based on the information that we, you know, we -- that was introduced after we updated this table. We used this table to inform our evaluation, however, that doesn't substantly change our evaluation of the -- of these areas.

MR. REARDON: So the presence of brook trout in Number 1 Brook wouldn't change your assessment as to whether that was a place that would benefit from better riparian buffers? And you don't think, for example, the Department and the Commission should have at their fingertips information that's a matter of contention between you and me whether better buffers would improve that. We can disagree about that, but we should at least agree about where there are brook trout.

```
MR. MANAHAN: I would object.
 1
                          I am reading your testimony --
 2
            MR. REARDON:
 3
            MR. MANAHAN: I object.
 4
            MR. REARDON: I'm reading your testimony
 5
   that says there are no brook trout and I just heard
 6
   you state --
 7
            MR. MANAHAN: I object to Mr. Reardon --
 8
            MR. REARDON: -- that, in fact, there are.
9
            MS. MILLER:
                         Can I hear the objection,
   please?
10
11
            MR. MANAHAN:
                          The objection is that
   Mr. Reardon has asked a question, he did not allow
12
13
   the witness to answer the question and then he
14
   started off with another what appears to be a rant,
15
   frankly, but I would object to him not allowing the
   witness to answer the question before he starts off
16
   on some other discussion.
17
18
            MS. BENSINGER: I would --
19
            MR. REARDON: Can I rephrase my question?
20
            MS. MILLER: Go ahead and rephrase the
21
   question.
22
            MR. REARDON: My question really goes to
23
   whether the testimony that you provided at the April
   hearing and now reflected regarding whether brook
24
25
   trout are present or not in stream crossings
```

1 identified in Table 7-7, the input from the
2 Department that came in in late January that added a
3 large number of streams to the contains brook trout
4 category, yes or no?

MARK GOODWIN: We updated the table in -for exhibits -- for the exhibit with the information
that IF&W provided in their spreadsheet that was a
mark-up of our exhibit. If there was additional
information in another email that was attached to it
that we were not provided then that additional
information would have been overlooked.

MR. REARDON: So --

MARK GOODWIN: It wouldn't have been --

MR. REARDON: Let me ask the one specific case we've talked about so far because there are several others. In TNC Area 1, it includes the Number 1 Brook; is that correct?

MARK GOODWIN: That's my understanding.

MR. REARDON: And Number 1 Brook is brook trout habitat for Table 7-7 and the January 20 email from IF&W?

MARK GOODWIN: Per the table that we submitted on January 30, 2019, it was not identified as known brook trout habitat. That doesn't mean that is isn't brook trout habitat, it was just not known

1 | whether -- whether it was or not.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 MR. REARDON: I'm really sorry, but the -- 3 excuse me. I want to make sure I didn't -- I just 4 want to find this email.

MS. MILLER: Just so you know, Mr. Reardon, your time is kind of at an end, so.

MR. REARDON: Okay. This will be -- this will be the end, but I just want to note this is a significant issue and I had questions about many of TNC's nine areas and we're only talking about the first one so far. It's taken us a long time to get there. So let me just say, again, this is a document that you submitted and that IF&W also submitted an email from Bob Stratton to Jim Beyer, Jim, Region E fisheries indicates I am quite certain that all of the perennial streams in Region E contain wild brook All those brooks in Beattie, Appleton, trout. Johnson Mountain and Bradstreet Townships are full of brook trout. Anything connected to the Moose River, Gold Brook, Barrett Brook, Cold Stream, Baker Brook, Tomhegan Stream, Bog Brook, Smart Brook, Number 1 Brook, Mill Brook and Piel Brook would have potential. I really think we are on safe ground by assuming all of the Region E streams, all headwaters, have brook trout. South of The Forks may be a

1 different story. And then attached to that was this

- 2 revised table with dozens of streams to which brook
- 3 trout presence was added and you're saying your
- 4 | testimony doesn't reflect that input from late
- 5 January?
- 6 MARK GOODWIN: We were forwarded the table
- 7 | that you're referring to, but if that's the email on
- 8 the screen behind you, we're not party to that
- 9 correspondence.
- 10 MR. REARDON: I believe you submitted this
- 11 as part of your -- your consultation record.
- 12 LAUREN JOHNSTON: No, that is your -- that's
- 13 your exhibit. We do not -- we did not submit that.
- MR. REARDON: It's certainly in the record
- 15 of the proceedings because the Department submitted
- 16 | it to -- I'm sorry, the Department of Inland
- 17 | Fisheries and Wildlife submitted it to DEP and
- 18 LUPC --
- 19 | LAUREN JOHNSTON: Correct. But our --
- 20 MR. REARDON: -- on February 1.
- 21 | LAUREN JOHNSTON: Our direct correspondence
- 22 was the table without the email.
- 23 MR. REARDON: So when I wrote comments in my
- 24 | testimony saying that it was unclear to me whether
- 25 | the Department's updated Table 7-7 was the version

that you're -- you folks used in preparing your
assessment of whether there were or weren't brook
trout and your rebuttal testimony said that I was
confused about that. Are you suggesting that perhaps
I was right that there was some confusion about
whether that information had been incorporated into

LAUREN JOHNSTON: We weren't provided the same -- we weren't referring to the same information. We -- we were not referring to this attached email that wasn't directly provided to us.

MR. REARDON: Thank you. And I appreciate people's forbearance.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. We're going to go ahead and take a break for 15 minutes. We'll start back up with cross-examination of this witness panel after. Thank you.

18 (Break.)

your analysis?

MS. MILLER: I think mostly everybody is back. We still have a few stragglers, but I'd like to keep things moving. It looks like we're pretty far ahead of schedule and what I'd like to do, you know, time permitting, you know, as long as we're able to still stick to the schedule is if we can wrap up a little early, I think mostly everyone in here

would appreciate that. So with that, we'll start with our next group for cross-examination which is Group 6 with nine minutes.

MR. WOOD: Thank you. Rob Wood with The Nature Conservancy. I have a few questions for the panel for Mr. Mirabile, Mr. Goodwin or Ms. Johnston, whoever is best to answer these questions. I just wanted to get -- start out -- just to seek a little more information about some of the potential mitigation methods that have been discussed. So the first one, tapering. So, Mr. Mirabile, you just described tapering as -- I just wanted to confirm, so you would have 16 feet coming off of the edge of the uncleared portion of land adjacent to the right of way and then another 16 feet tapering down and then you would have a portion in the middle with vegetation up to 15 feet high; is that correct?

GERRY MIRABILE: Not quite.

MR. WOOD: Okay.

GERRY MIRABILE: So what defines this is how much of the land area is outside of the wire zone. The wire zone is defined as a -- if you follow the conductors to the ground and you add 15 feet on each side, so in this case it would be 24 feet plus 30, so 54 feet, so it gives you 96 feet remaining that's

outside of the wire zone. 48 feet on each side, so 1 2 you divide that by 3 and you get 6 to 8 feet for each 3 of the tiers at the heights 35 and 25 and 15. 4 MR. WOOD: Okay. GERRY MIRABILE: And then it transitions to the 10 footers --

MR. WOOD: The other wires.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

GERRY MIRABILE: -- and the wires.

MR. WOOD: Okay. Thank you. That's helpful. There has also been suggestion today about raising the pole rights, so specifically thinking about the portions where this has already been proposed, so over Mountain Brook and Gold Brook, can you please describe what the right of way would look like under the taller pole structures as currently proposed for Mountain Brook and Gold Brook?

GERRY MIRABILE: I'll start out by saying that in general you'll have structures tall enough in those areas to allow full height vegetation and the full height was assumed to be something close to 75 feet. If there were some particularly tall trees like pine trees that were growing much faster than spruce or firs were much taller, those might need to come out selectively so that they didn't intrude into the conductor safety zone. And there may or may not

depending upon how that area is accessed between 1 2 individual structures there may or may not be a 3 construction access road or path between those structures so that will be a cleared area of 5 approximately 20 feet. 6 MR. WOOD: Okay. And so full height is 7 defined as up to 75 feet just to confirm? 8 GERRY MIRABILE: I think it's an average of 9 75 feet based upon the species that are prominent 10 there. 11 MR. WOOD: Okay. 12 GERRY MIRABILE: Most prominent there. MR. WOOD: And so I don't know if we need to 13 14 bring this up -- back up on the screen or not, but 15 going back to the maps that were provided by Mr. DeWan and Ms. Segal, those -- it showed for Gold 16 17 Brook pole structures that were up to 130 feet high 18 and actually some that were shorter than that and so 19 it's possible with poles 130 feet tall to have vegetation up to 75 feet high in that area? 20 21 GERRY MIRABILE: Likely not. So I think the

way Ms. Segal described it was that 130 feet was used

as an average so that the baseline was the worst case

knowing that most structures are deeply taller than

that. And in that particular area, I believe the

22

23

24

```
range of structure height is between 125 and 195 feet
 1
 2
   over Gold Brook and Mountain Brook.
 3
            MR. WOOD: Gold -- Gold Brook specifically.
            GERRY MIRABILE: In order to -- in order to
 4
 5
   allow the vegetation to grow to pole height.
 6
            MR. WOOD: Okay. Up to 195 feet?
 7
            MR. REARDON:
                          Give or take.
 8
                       That was not represented in Mr.
            MR. WOOD:
9
   DeWan or Ms. Segal's map.
10
            GERRY MIRABILE: (Witness shrugging.)
11
            MR. WOOD:
                       So if we're looking at 130 foot
12
   pole structures what would the average vegetation
13
   height look like under two structures 130 feet high
14
   on average?
15
            GERRY MIRABILE: Well, that would depend on
16
   the distance between the structures, the topography,
17
    the -- and the species and age/class of the trees, so
18
    I can't answer that question generically.
19
            MR. WOOD: Okay. And then thinking about
20
    the construction of these areas where full height
21
    canopy would be allowed, so how would wire be strung
22
   between two poles if there is full height vegetation
23
    left in the right of way?
            MARK GOODWIN: I quess I would -- I would
24
25
   relate to the contractor's means and methods, which
```

I'm not an expert on and I don't think anybody on the panel is an expert on, but one of the things that does jump out is based on my construction experience is the use of helicopters to pull the lead line and conductors through the blocks.

MR. WOOD: Okay. And one more question, maybe even more appropriate for the panel later, but there was discussion earlier about poles of 130 feet high, 165 feet high, is there a distinction -- are there -- can a pole be any height for or are there specific segments that require increments like 130, 165, 195 or can a pole be tailored?

GERRY MIRABILE: I don't believe we're qualified to answer that in this panel.

MR. WOOD: Okay. So, Mr. Goodwin, on Page 4 of your supplemental testimony you say that the incremental cost for each additional structure or replacing a typical structure with a taller structure is 115,000 243,000 depending on the structure type and foundation requirements, is that correct in your testimony?

MARK GOODWIN: Yes, that's the information I received from the engineers.

MR. WOOD: Okay. And can you describe what goes into determining that? What -- where is that

extra cost borne?

MARK GOODWIN: I assume material cost and the foundation installation, but that's probably better a question suited for the engineering folks in the later panel.

MR. WOOD: And just to conclude that line of questioning, there are 313 poles proposed for Segment 1 and so am I getting it correct that if all 313 of those poles were theoretically higher we'd be looking at something in the range of 36 million to 76 million for all of poles; is that correct?

MARK GOODWIN: I haven't done the math on that, but if you say so I believe so.

MR. WOOD: Okay. So just a couple more questions. So, Mr. Goodwin, in your testimony you describe the potential environmental impact, visual impact, safety impact of managing the right of way if there is full height vegetation, can you just describe what is -- what is different in terms of environmental degradation or safe for harvesting trees in a right of way versus typical commercial harvesting? I'm trying to understand the difference. Why would harvesting in the right of way be any more -- why would that lead to any more environmental degradation or safety concern than typical commercial

forestry?

MARK GOODWIN: I don't think my testimony was referencing typical forestry operations. It was comparing vegetation maintenance using primarily, you know, mechanical work by hand as opposed to having to use heavy equipment to fell larger specimens.

MR. WOOD: But in commercial forestry heavy equipment is used to fell larger specimens?

MARK GOODWIN: Sure.

MR. WOOD: So would you -- is it fair to assume that the environmental degradation that comes along with felling larger specimens through commercial forestry is similar to felling larger specimens in a right of way?

MARK GOODWIN: Similar, although I think, you know, what my experience has shown that there is a lot more oversight on an electric transmission line construction project with a lot more eyes on it and there is certainly lot more minimization measures applied in careful consideration of potential impacts.

MR. WOOD: Okay. Thank you. And lastly, for Mr. Mirabile, so CMP has committed to using no herbicide in Segment 1; is that correct?

GERRY MIRABILE: That is correct.

```
1
            MR. WOOD: Have you considered applying an
   herbicide ban on the entire corridor?
 2
 3
            GERRY MIRABILE: We have not considered
 4
   that. We have not proposed that.
 5
            MR. WOOD:
                       Okay. Thank you.
 6
                         Thank you. Group 3 friendly
            MS. MILLER:
 7
   cross.
8
                           Group 3 concedes to Group 7.
            MR. BOROWSKI:
9
            MS. MILLER: Okay. So Group 2, nine
10
   minutes.
11
            MS. BOEPPLE: Good afternoon. For the
12
   record, it's Elizabeth Boepple. Most of my questions
13
   are for you, Mr. Mirabile. You have a similar
   pronunciation issue with your last name.
14
15
            GERRY MIRABILE: Absolutely.
16
            MS. BOEPPLE: I forgot one thing. I'll be
17
   right back. Thank you. So you have just testified
18
   and I believe in your supplemental testimony,
19
   Mr. Mirabile, you stated that CMP is willing to
20
   forego the use of herbicides in the first segment,
21
   correct?
22
            GERRY MIRABILE:
                             That is correct.
23
            MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And also in your
   supplemental testimony you talked about CMP's
24
25
   integrated vegetative management, correct?
```

1 GERRY MIRABILE: Integrated vegetation 2 management, yes. 3 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And in that testimony 4 you described using a combination of methods, 5 correct? 6 GERRY MIRABILE: That's correct. 7 MS. BOEPPLE: Those included -- and I 8 believe your testimony also states that that includes 9 the reduced need for pesticides; is that correct? 10 Ultimately, yes. MS. BOEPPLE: And so you haven't submitted 11 MS. BOEPPLE: 12 testimony, have you, that says that you will forego the use of both herbicides and pesticides; is that 13 14 correct? 15 GERRY MIRABILE: My understanding is that the term pesticides is sort of a blanket terminology 16 for herbicides, rodenticides, insecticides, et 17 18 cetera. The intent of the proposal not to use 19 herbicides was not to use any herbicides particularly to control vegetation within Segment 1 right of way. 20 21 MS. BOEPPLE: So I am just trying to 22 understand what the commitment is. Is it to not use 23 any kind of toxic vegetative or other management? GERRY MIRABILE: That would be the only type 24 25 of pesticide that we would use and so omitting

```
1
   herbicides means that we would not use -- my
 2
   understanding is we would not use any chemicals for
   management of the infrastructure within Segment 1.
 3
 4
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                          Okay. And so did you submit
 5
    that as part of your application? CMP's application.
 6
            GERRY MIRABILE: So when you say
 7
   application, what application? You mean like back in
 8
    September of 2017?
 9
            MS. BOEPPLE: Any time along the way.
            GERRY MIRABILE: Yeah, the proposal is made
10
11
   part of the May 1 pre-filed supplemental testimony.
12
            MS. BOEPPLE: And the proposal was the --
13
    the extent of that proposal was your pre-filed
    testimony; is that correct?
14
            GERRY MIRABILE: That is correct.
15
            MS. BOEPPLE: So there is no actual plan
16
17
    that says we're going to do X instead of Y or we're
18
   going to do this type of vegetative management
19
    instead of application of an herbicide?
20
            GERRY MIRABILE:
                             The extent of our
21
   explanation of that proposal is the pre-filed May 1
22
    testimony. We could perhaps provide more information
23
   to the Department if they request it.
24
            MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So I'm going to show
25
   you a press release that was issued by CMP just the
```

```
other day. I assume you're familiar with it. So are
 1
 2
   you familiar with this press release?
 3
            GERRY MIRABILE: Yes, I'm just -- I'm just
 4
   rereading it.
            MS. BOEPPLE:
 5
                          Sure.
                                 Take your time.
                                                   So do
 6
   I understand that the press release is -- was an
 7
   intent to introduce this topic to the general public
   as well as to make a firm commitment of CMP not to
 8
9
   use any herbicides in the first segment, but not in
10
   other areas of the route?
11
            GERRY MIRABILE: I believe that's accurate.
12
                         Okay. And does it also say
            MS. BOEPPLE:
   that this would be like a test case; is that correct?
13
            GERRY MIRABILE: Well, it doesn't -- it says
14
15
   that it has created an opportunity to begin a
   multi-year evaluation by Central Maine Power for
16
17
   vegetation control on all its right of way.
18
            MS. BOEPPLE: So would it be fair to make an
19
   assumption based on that statement that CMP does not
20
   currently have an IVM in place and does not have that
21
   as part of its IVM plans?
22
            GERRY MIRABILE: It being what?
23
                          It being no use of herbicides.
            MS. BOEPPLE:
                             The integrative vegetation
24
            GERRY MIRABILE:
```

management plan that we implement now includes the

```
1 use of herbicides, so that current plan that is
```

- 2 applied throughout our system, you know, was
- 3 developed in advance of this proposal.
- 4 MS. BOEPPLE: So I'm just trying to get
- 5 | clarity on the statement that was made in the press
- 6 release and what the commitment is that CMP is now
- 7 making and that is not based on current practices of
- 8 CMP; is that correct?
- 9 GERRY MIRABILE: I'm not sure what you're
- 10 asking.
- MS. BOEPPLE: So CMP's current practices of
- 12 | maintaining corridors, for example, includes the use
- 13 of herbicides, correct?
- 14 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So you don't
- 16 | currently -- CMP does not currently have a plan that
- 17 | it utilizes that does not use herbicides.
- 18 | GERRY MIRABILE: We have not implemented
- 19 this plan elsewhere to date, so you're correct.
- 20 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. So this
- 21 | would be a new venture --
- 22 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes.
- 23 MS. BOEPPLE: -- if you will. Okay. Thank
- 24 | you.
- 25 MS. MILLER: Can I just clarify for the

1 record, so is this going to be an exhibit?

- MS. BOEPPLE: Yes.
- 3 MS. MILLER: Okay. Are there any
- 4 | objections? No. Okay. So just for numbering
- 5 | purposes, it's Group 2 Cross 2.
- 6 MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. Mr. Mirabile, you
- 7 also in your testimony talked about the various -- at
- 8 | the beginning of your testimony, excuse me, in the
- 9 supplemental testimony you discussed in response to
- 10 the Tenth Procedural Order you talked about
- 11 undergrounding, tapering and taller poles and you
- 12 | stated they may be technically feasible and
- 13 | economically viable, but only if limited to certain
- 14 | areas; is that correct?
- 15 | GERRY MIRABILE: That's correct.
- 16 MS. BOEPPLE: And is it also correct that
- 17 | you said that even in those limited certain areas it
- 18 | would only be marginally valuable; is that --
- 19 | GERRY MIRABILE: That is -- that is our
- 20 belief.
- 21 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. And what does that
- 22 | mean, marginally valuable?
- 23 | GERRY MIRABILE: That there would be
- 24 | questionable or very incremental and minimal
- 25 | benefits.

MS. BOEPPLE: And so you were not referring to the cost of them so much as marginal in terms of tangible benefits?

GERRY MIRABILE: I'm talking about the benefits of in terms of environmental compared to what we proposed.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.

8 GERRY MIRABILE: Probably beyond what we 9 proposed.

MS. BOEPPLE: I was just looking for clarification. The next panel will talk about the money issues, correct?

13 | GERRY MIRABILE: Yes.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Next we have Group

16 3 -- I mean, sorry, Group 7 who has four minutes.

17 MR. SMITH: Good afternoon. Ben Smith for

18 Group 7. I just want to follow-up with some

19 questions with regard to Mr. Guimarro and some of the

20 questions that he received from Dr. Publicover.

21 First, let me ask you at a high level, it doesn't

22 seem like you disagree that -- about the area

23 adjacent to the corridor not supporting pine marten,

24 | correct?

4

5

7

25 GINO GUIMARRO: That's correct.

1 MR. SMITH: It's really a question about the 2 surrounding area, right? 3 GINO GUIMARRO: Correct. 4 MR. SMITH: And in your testimony you 5 basically conclude that it's not a focus area? 6 GINO GUIMARRO: It's not a focus area of 7 management for marten core habitat. 8 MR. SMITH: Okay. And as a follow-up to 9 some of the questions he had about the techniques that you used in evaluating the area and whether or 10 11 not you looked at the Sustainable Forestry Initiative 12 and all of that. You heard testimony this morning by Dr. -- with Dr. Simons-Legard, was there anything 13 14 functionally different about the nature of the 15 analysis that each of you conducted, how -- how it was done? 16 17 GINO GUIMARRO: Primarily from my 18 understanding of my -- of my brief glimpse of the exhibit is that she relied on LANDSAT. 19 20 MR. SMITH: So actually, I'm asking 21 something different. Her testimony versus your 22 testimony. She was talking about how both you and 23 she were actually looking at aerial photos? GINO GUIMARRO: That's correct. 24 25 MR. SMITH: Is there anything fundamentally

- 1 different about that?
- 2 GINO GUIMARRO: We're both looking for
- 3 patterns in landscape.
- 4 MR. SMITH: Okay. And just to follow-up on
- 5 her testimony this morning, it seems like the --
- 6 there are two primary areas where I want to
- 7 | follow-up. One it seems like there is a disagreement
- 8 about the actual width of the travel corridor that
- 9 would be sufficient. She says 400, you say 200. And
- 10 then the other issue is the use of the riparian
- 11 corridors. On that first issue, the 400 feet,
- 12 although her testimony says that there is apparently
- 13 | some basis of literature, did she actually provide
- 14 any literature to support that?
- 15 | GINO GUIMARRO: Not that I saw in her
- 16 | testimony, no.
- 17 MR. SMITH: Okay. And with regard to the
- 18 | second issue, why is it your position that riparian
- 19 | corridors are sufficient?
- 20 GINO GUIMARRO: It's -- there is a couple
- 21 | things that influence that. One is I relied on -- on
- 22 | the literature I presented in my testimony. All of
- 23 | the sources point to marten being present and
- 24 preferring riparian and stream corridors. Also based
- 25 on my experience in these areas in seeing and talking

to people that are actively trapping marten in the area. I mean, these are the locations that -- that people lay their traps out for marten are in stream and riparian corridors.

MR. SMITH: Okay. You mentioned one of the articles, I think the article on Page 3 of your testimony, is that the Wildlife Habitat Management Habitat for Forestlands; is that right?

GINO GUIMARRO: That's right.

MR. SMITH: I'd like to present you with what was marked as WMRC Hearing Exhibit Cross 2. And once you've had a chance to review the document, can you let me know?

GINO GUIMARRO: Yeah, I've -- I'm familiar with this document. I reviewed it before.

MR. SMITH: And what is it?

GINO GUIMARRO: This is the -- this is the marten species assessment. It was conducted by ecologists from the Coronado National Forest in Region 2 of the U.S. Forest Service.

MR. SMITH: And there are a species assessment done on behalf of the Forest Service?

GINO GUIMARRO: I'm sorry?

MR. SMITH: Was a species assessment conducted on behalf of the U.S. Forest Service?

1 GINO GUIMARRO: That is correct.

2 MR. SMITH: And would you call that document

3 | authoritative?

4 GINO GUIMARRO: I -- I consider it

5 authoritative.

MR. SMITH: So just I'll represent to you the report makes a couple of observations. One is that obviously as you pointed out it was conducted in the Coronado National Forest. The other thing is that there are some different trees at issue including a logical pine, to what extent would that influence whether or not this particular document is authoritative with regard to Maine?

GINO GUIMARRO: While there are some different forest species that are -- that compose the core habitat for pine marten in this region they do also do look at spruce fir habitat and it's guided on the principle that it is not the species of tree that is most important, it is more the horizontal and the vertical structure of those trees that are important for marten and maintaining their lifestyle.

MR. SMITH: Okay. I'd like to direct your attention to Page 5 of the report and I'd like you to read the paragraph to yourself that is under -- it's about two-thirds of the page down, summary of key

findings. If you just look at that, read it to yourself and then tell me when you're done.

GINO GUIMARRO: Yes, sir.

MR. SMITH: So can you explain, I guess, what this -- what this means to --

MS. ELY: I'd like to object to this exhibit if possible at this point. This is Colorado and there has been no establishment that this is at all relevant to Maine. It's a completely different forest ecosystem and it's just totally unrelated to what's happening here.

MS. MILLER: And response?

MR. SMITH: Yeah, I think I already addressed that through the foundational questions I had and I think that Mr. Guimarro already indicated that even though it's in Colorado it still applies to the forests of Maine.

MS. MILLER: I'll allow it.

GINO GUIMARRO: I'll elaborate on that. In particular because of the ecology of the marten and that it is not the specific species that's important, it's the vertical and horizontal structure of the forest community that is important for them.

MR. SMITH: And, again, just looking at the key findings that I directed you to before you talked

about the sort of horizontal degree that is

essentially encapsulated under the part where it

talks about abundant coarse woody debris and snags,

would that be under that?

GINO GUIMARRO: Yeah, they -- they describe -- they describe in here that -- that that structural component but also that they have -- they're strongly associated with stream and riparian corridors that are adjacent to coniferous stands.

MR. SMITH: Okay. That was going to be my next question. One final line of questioning, if I may. If I could direct your attention to Page 9.

And I'm looking at Table 1 on Page 9 of the habitat parameters along the marten habitat and the question I have is with regard to Number 12 at the bottom of the page. And what -- what does the table provide with regard to the sufficiency of travel corridor width when you're talking about a marginal habitat as I think you've been indicating is the case in this instance?

GINO GUIMARRO: So the researchers present that in low quality or marginal habitat the travel corridor width is between 100 and 149 feet within mature stands and from 200 to 299 feet if the corridor is adjacent to opening or areas of no

1 canopy.

6

7

8

9

10

23

24

25

MR. SMITH: So how -- I guess how would you recommend to the Department that they consider this in light of the fact that there is a difference of

5 opinion between you and Dr. Simons-Legard?

GINO GUIMARRO: I would suggest with considering the amount of long-term research that's going on in this area that I would consider this to be a -- yet another piece of evidence that would help the Department in making the decision and that specifically thinking about the equality of habitat

specifically thinking about the equality of habitat
and all of the other specific pieces that make a good
corridor are important.

MR. SMITH: Thank you. WMRC offers WMRC

Hearing Exhibit Cross 2 into evidence.

MS. MILLER: Yup. And we're going to call it Group 7 Cross 2.

MR. SMITH: Thank you. Okay. Now, we're on to agency questions. So I'm going to start with the Commission.

21 MR. WORCESTER: I don't think the Commission 22 has any questions.

MS. MILLER: Commissioner Reid.

MR. REID: I've got a couple questions for Mr. Goodwin and Ms. Johnston. On Page 2 of your

supplemental testimony, I think it's effectively 1 2 joint testimony, so feel free to answer it either of 3 You talk about the benefits of tapered you. vegetation being maintained on a regular cycle as 5 opposed to taller structures with full height vegetation and so I was wondering what you meant by a 7 regular cycle and why that results in benefits? 8 MARK GOODWIN: By regular cycle I don't 9 think that it's been, and, Gerry, you can correct me 10 if I'm wrong, but I don't think it's been determined 11 whether or not the cycle for vegetation management in 12 tapered areas is going to be shorter than the standard four years. 13 14 GERRY MIRABILE: I think it's likely to be 15 shorter. 16 MARK GOODWIN: So hopefully that answers 17 your question on regular cycle. The more often --18 the more that they -- that, you know, the area is visited for maintenance the less likely it is that 19 you would need to bring in larger equipment to manage 20

MR. REID: So how often would you anticipate the need for maintenance of full height vegetation associated with taller poles?

21

22

23

24

25

the vegetation.

GERRY MIRABILE: So in that case, based upon

1 | the earlier testimony as you're aware the assumption

- 2 was made that on average pole full height vegetation
- 3 | would be about 75 feet, that would be very
- 4 | infrequent, so I can't give you a quantitative like
- 5 period of time. I think each -- during each
- 6 maintenance cycle, whatever the frequency was, there
- 7 | would be an evaluation of any trees that were either
- 8 at, you know, currently or are at risk of intruding
- 9 into the conductor safety zone before the next
- 10 | maintenance cycle and those trees would be
- 11 | selectively removed. And we don't expect that -- we
- 12 | don't expect to be frequent occurrence or very many
- 13 | trees at all.
- 14 MR. REID: So would that result in cost
- 15 | savings in terms of the maintenance that would be
- 16 required for a tapered vegetation paradigm as opposed
- 17 to full height vegetation paradigm?
- 18 | GERRY MIRABILE: There would be greater --
- 19 greater cost up front of the infrastructure and
- 20 reduced cost in terms of vegetation maintenance.
- 21 MR. REID: Okay. That kind of gets to my
- 22 overall question. It looked to me like the thrust of
- 23 Mr. Goodwin and Ms. Johnston's testimony was to
- 24 suggest that there were advantages to tapered
- 25 | vegetation as opposed to the full height vegetation

1 paradigm from a maintenance standpoint, but just

2 | intuitively that doesn't seem to make sense to me

3 where the -- the tapered vegetation seems to me to be

 $4 \mid$ a paradigm where it requires the very intensive,

5 consistent intervention whereas the full height

6 vegetation would seem to be one where as a general

rule letting nature take its course; is that fair?

GERRY MIRABILE: I think that's fair.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

poles.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: I think that there also would be a disadvantage for full height vegetation regarding reliability. If the -- the less frequent you're visiting the location the more risk there is that you may miss something that may encroach in the conductor safety zone, so that's an additional risk with managing full height vegetation underneath

MARK GOODWIN: Yeah, it's much more
difficult to gauge the height of a tree as it goes
to -- from a tapered vantage point.

20 MR. REID: And the type of maintenance that 21 you envision for full height vegetation,

22 Mr. Mirabile, did you characterize that as selective cutting?

GERRY MIRABILE: Yes. And, again, to
Mr. Goodwin and Ms. Johnston, it looked to me like

1 the point of your testimony was to identify some 2 problems or potential impacts that would be 3 associated with full height vegetation as opposed to tapered vegetation, but it didn't look like your 5 testimony tried to undertake any kind of balancing of the environmental benefits that we've heard about 7 that are associated with full height vegetation and 8 taller pole structures; is that right, you were 9 simply pointing out some of the problems that are

MARK GOODWIN: Yes. I mean, we -- we were answering the question whether it was preferred to have tapered vegetation versus full height.

associated with it?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. REID: Well, whether it's preferred, it does seem to require some balancing to be undertaken as opposed to just pointing out some of the down sides, I guess that's what I'm asking. I didn't see a conclusion in your testimony as to whether one was preferred or not, it seems to be simply a list of potential down sides.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: So the testimony is that
the -- CMP'S current proposal won't have an
unreasonable impact or adverse effect to wildlife and
that tapering or taller poles will have -- may have
an incremental benefit and then we were comparing

what the preference would be, which is tapering
versus taller poles in comparing the management
standards and the risks associated with each -- each
type of management.

5 MR. REID: And your conclusion is that 6 tapering is preferable?

LAUREN JOHNSTON: From an environmental safety and reliability standpoint.

MR. REID: Okay. And in reaching that conclusion you took into account the environmental benefits that we heard about that are associated with full height vegetation and the taller poles?

LAUREN JOHNSTON: Yes. Our position is that it would have an incremental benefit and -- and we were weighing that against the -- CMP'S current proposal.

MR. REID: Okay. Thank you.

MR. BEYER: Mr. Goodwin, and I'm referring to your table in your supplemental testimony that identifies the TNC areas, the length in miles, the rational for evaluating locations appropriate for tapering if required and then comments. In TNC Area Number 2, which includes the South Branch of the Moose River you state that no known brook trout waterbodies. So you're saying the South Branch of

1 the Moose River doesn't have brook trout in it? 2 MARK GOODWIN: That -- that was based on the 3 information we were provided by IF&W that was the basis of our Exhibit 7-7, I believe, the waterbody 5 table for the project. 6 MR. BEYER: Okay. Where did -- you said 7 it's information provided by IF&W. Was that the 8 original GIS layer that you looked at or did you --9 you did not apparently refer to the marked-up version that Bob Stratton sent around and that I forwarded to 10 11 the entire service list. MARK GOODWIN: We received -- we received 12 the GIS data originally and then we received 13 14 additional information from the IF&W that you're 15 referencing. MR. BEYER: When did you receive that? 16 Was that in the end of January? 17 18 MARK GOODWIN: I believe it was a day or two 19 maybe before we filed our updated waterbody crossing 20 table on January 30. I guess a point of 21 clarification, on the cold fisheries, whether they're 22 currently known as a cold water fishery or known to 23 be in the future, they're -- they -- I guess, let me rephrase that. All of the waterbodies that are 24 25 currently known to be cold water fisheries will be

```
provided the 100 foot riparian buffer on Segment 1.
 1
 2
   So if it comes to light that there are other cold
 3
   water fisheries it would be applied to those as well.
 4
            MR. BEYER:
                        Okay. Thank you. Mr. Mirabile,
 5
   and you've testified and stated a couple of times
   already that you're not proposing to use herbicides
 7
   in Segment 1. Is that just for maintenance or are
 8
   you are proposing to not use herbicides for your
   construction clearing as well?
9
10
            GERRY MIRABILE: There will be no herbicides
11
   used on Segment 1 for construction or maintenance.
12
            MR. BEYER: Will that require more frequent
13
   maintenance cycles?
14
                             Very likely, yes.
            GERRY MIRABILE:
15
            MR. BEYER: How would the maintenance cycle
   with no herbicides for a normal 150 foot wide
16
17
    corridor compare to the maintenance cycles for a
18
    tapered corridor or a full height corridor?
19
            GERRY MIRABILE: How would the frequency
20
   differ or --
21
            MR. BEYER: How would the frequencies
22
   differ, yes.
23
                             Right. I think the
            GERRY MIRABILE:
    frequencies would be very similar and I think the
24
```

reason for that is in both cases where there is no

stump treatment for trees which prevents coppicing because it's the systemic treatment that kills trees after they're cut, we would anticipate that in the case of the scrub/shrub maintenance would need to be more frequent because we would have many more individual stems of growth that grows anywhere from, you know, 2 to 4 feet or more per year and in order to make certain that those didn't grow into the conductor safety zone we would want to get out there on a shorter cycle whether it's every two or three years or at least until we understood what -- how fast it was actually growing.

And in the case of the tapering, the frequency would be increased because unlike current practice, the tapering would include vegetation growing closer to the conductors than it currently is allowed in other rights of way and, again, we'd want to stay on top of that to make certain that none of the trees got ahead of us and because the views can be somewhat obstructed with closely spaced stems, you know, there is a possibly that we would, you know, not have a clear view of certain trees and we could be -- or they could be misjudged with respect to their position relative to their height relative to the conductors, so we would not want to go four years

between maintenance cycles in that case.

MR. BEYER: In areas with either tapering or full height vegetation and assuming compliance with the Maine Slash Law, could you simply cut the trees and leave them? And especially at full height rather than try and get in there with a piece of equipment to remove that tree, just drop it and leave it.

GERRY MIRABILE: I think that's possible. We would have to look at, you know, where those trees were felled and make certain that like, for example, if there is an access path between the structures that the tree wasn't felled across that path and if it was then we would likely remove it. We would also want to make certain that, you know, it wasn't felled in an area that was within the low growth area around each structure so that those areas would be accessible for maintenance, you know, of the infrastructure, but short of that, I think that that could be done in compliance with the Slash Law.

MR. BEYER: My experience cutting trees in and around the full height stand is they never hit the ground. Ms. Segal testified that the vegetation maintenance plan and the vegetation construction plan contain language that say in areas where topography allows taller -- you would maintain taller

vegetation, I can't find that in either one of those 1 2 Can you point me to that? plans. 3 GERRY MIRABILE: So I can read you the 4 excerpt from the plan --5 MR. BEYER: Okay. GERRY MIRABILE: -- that I believe she was 6 7 referring to. And this is the vegetation clearing 8 plan, Exhibit 10-1 -- 10.1 from the January --9 MR. BEYER: The site application, yup. 10 GERRY MIRABILE: Right. When and if terrain 11 conditions permit, e.g., certain ravines and narrow 12 valleys, capable vegetation will be permitted to grow within and adjacent to protected natural resources or 13 14 critical habitats where maximum growth -- growing 15 height can be expected to remain well below the 16 conductor safety zone. Narrow valleys are those that are spanned by a single section of transmission line 17 structure to structure. 18 19 MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you. That's all I 20 have. 21 MR. BERGERON: Mr. Mirabile, I'm going to 22 keep kicking the horse while it's down. 23 clarifying that herbicides or chemicals would not be

used in tapered areas as well if those were to be

24

25

required?

GERRY MIRABILE: That is correct.

MR. BERGERON: Thank you. You had walked through pretty quickly the -- some of the dimensions for the tapered height sections and I want to make sure I understand those. I'm looking at Ms. Segal's I believe it's her pre-filed testimony that shows a typical cross-section that shows the 35, 20 and 15 foot high vegetation on either side of the corridor. What are the widths of each of those steps typically?

GERRY MIRABILE: The widths should be approximately 16 feet based upon what's available outside of the wire zone on each side, which is 48 feet on each site, three steps 15 -- 16 feet each.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. So that was one of my other following questions is the wire zone is a total of 96 feet wide or 48?

GERRY MIRABILE: No, so the wire zone if you think about the conductors which are 24 feet or so apart and then 15 feet on either side on the outside of that span of conductor, so it's 24 plus 15 on one side and plus 15 on the other side, so it would be 24 plus 30, so it's 54 feet is what defines the wire zone within which the vegetation would be maintained. In scrub/shrub 10 feet or so height and 150 minus the 54 is -- go out 96 feet, 48 feet on each side that's

available for tapering.

MR. BERGERON: 48 on other side from the edge of the right of way and the 75 foot half width of the 150 foot corridor is 20 -- how wide -- so you said 54 feet?

GERRY MIRABILE: 54 feet centered on the very center of the 150 feet.

MR. BERGERON: So 27 feet on either side. Sorry for my slow math. Okay. A couple questions here and maybe the engineers can also follow-up later, what would be a maximum pole height proposed currently in the application?

GERRY MIRABILE: I'll defer to the engineers on that for the specific number. It will be somewhat less than 200 feet from my understanding.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. And given that, what would the height range of the wire zone be along the corridor between poles? Obviously it's higher at each pole, it's lower at the sag and then it goes back up at the next pole. What are those typical ranges or say -- maybe we can state it another way, is there a distance from the top of the pole to the bottom of the wire zone, so regardless of how tall the pole is is that number always fixed? Is that distance always fixed?

GERRY MIRABILE: Yeah, I'll definitely defer to the engineers on that, but I'll just point out that the terminology wire zone is specific to a cross-sectional view of the right of way so that the question you asked is not referring specifically to the wire zone. It might be called something different than that.

MR. BERGERON: All right. I'll check with the engineers then. Shifting gears a little bit, in terms of temporary construction access roads are those going to be left in place and seeded over? Are they fully removed back down to native soils and reseeded?

MARK GOODWIN: The construction plan in the restoration for the project is a recontouring to match original grade to the extent practical and revegetated.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. I don't think you answered my question though. If gravel goes in for a temporary road or any sort of fill materials, do those get pulled out when construction is done?

MARK GOODWIN: That's typical CMP practice.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. And this may be a better question for the engineers as well, but I'll ask Mr. Mirabile. In materials of repair of

broken conductors in Segment 1, say there is another

ice storm of 1998 up in Segment 1, does CMP typically

stockpile materials and resources near those areas to

more quickly restore those if there were faults or

can you give us a little background on that or is

that more of an engineering question?

GERRY MIRABILE: I defer to the engineers.

MR. BERGERON: Thanks. Okay. Thank you.

MS. BENSINGER: Mr. Mirabile, is there a linear maintenance road that goes the length of the corridor?

there -- there would be a path to access from structure to structure typically unless the access to individual installation locations for structures came directly from off-corridor to on-corridor, in which case in some spans there may not be any maintenance road in between the structures. But in general -- or construction road I should say between structures, but if there is a construction road then the process that Mark Goodwin just described for restoring them would be the case of -- it wouldn't be maintained as a construction road post-construction.

MS. BENSINGER: So how do you access the corridor to do the maintenance?

1 GERRY MIRABILE: We would typically use the 2 same paths that were established during construction. 3 They might need some temporary improvements for maintenance such as crane mats, you know, to cross wetlands and streams, but when the construction 5 access is planned in the planning stage, you know, we 7 look for -- we look at things such as avoidance of 8 resources and topography or grade and so those same 9 areas that were, you know, most preferable for 10 construction access would likely be the same paths 11 during maintenance access but with some temporary 12 improvements. 13 MS. BENSINGER: Do you use drones or 14 inspection or survey your transmission lines? I believe we have 15 GERRY MIRABILE: experimented with that or used them, but I am not 16 17 sure how widespread it is. MS. BENSINGER: Is there a difference -- I 18 19 saw some reference in the testimony to a difference 20 in distances between poles if taller poles were used. 21 Would the poles have to -- I believe I read that the

GERRY MIRABILE: I will tell you my simplistic understanding of that and then the

22

23

24

25

me?

poles would be closer together, could you explain to

```
1
   engineers can fill in the blanks. That if you are
 2
   required to maintain a certain height of conductor
 3
   above ground, whatever that is, then the further
   apart the structures are the taller the structures
   themselves would have to be to maintain that height
 5
   because of sag. The closer together they are the
 7
   shorter the structures could be to maintain that
   minimum separation.
 8
 9
            MS. BENSINGER:
                            Right. That's why I was
    confused when I read that with taller poles the poles
10
11
   would have to be closer together?
12
            GERRY MIRABILE: And where did that come
13
    from?
          I apologize.
14
            MS. BENSINGER: Did I -- I -- I don't know
15
   exactly. So that's not the case?
16
            GERRY MIRABILE: I -- well, generally, no,
17
   you know, but everything varies based upon
18
    topography, but in general -- as a general principle
19
   that's not the case.
20
            MS. BENSINGER: So perhaps if taller poles
21
   were required fewer poles would be needed?
22
                             That's possible.
            GERRY MIRABILE:
23
            MS. BENSINGER:
                            And just to follow-up, the
24
   pole heights for the normal range, what's the normal
```

range of pole heights for this project?

GERRY MIRABILE: I don't know the range. I know the average is between 94 and 100 feet. I don't know the range.

2.2

MS. BENSINGER: And if you want to defer this to the engineering panel that would be fine. What would you envision the range would be if taller poles were required for some of the nine areas of special concern?

GERRY MIRABILE: So I can't give a range for them because I don't have an accurate range currently, but what I can say is that if you're transitioning from an average vegetation height of 10 feet to an average mature height of 75 feet, the delta is 65 feet, so you can assume that all else being equal the average might increase by something like 65 feet per structure.

MS. BENSINGER: Does the topography in general influence the vegetation management in the sense that if there is a depression or a small valley between the poles the trees are allowed to get taller and you don't have to have scrub/shrub vegetation in that area?

GERRY MIRABILE: In the wire zone probably not generally unless the crew is specifically instructed -- the vegetation management crew is

```
1 specifically instructed to do that. For example, on
```

- 2 the MPRP right of way and the language I excerpted a
- 3 | few moment ago I think it's directly from that
- 4 permit, the MPRP permit in 2010, they would be
- 5 | instructed to allow to grow given that it wasn't
- 6 growing into the conductor safety zone.
- 7 MS. BENSINGER: But that's not proposed
- 8 here?
- 9 GERRY MIRABILE: Not specifically.
- 10 MS. BENSINGER: Is there any reason that
- 11 | that couldn't happen?
- 12 GERRY MIRABILE: I don't believe there is a
- 13 reason.
- 14 MS. BENSINGER: And how far down the pole is
- 15 the conductor line? I understand there is -- there
- 16 are lines on the top that are for protection and then
- 17 under that are the conductors, do you know the
- 18 distance from the top of the pole to the conductors?
- 19 GERRY MIRABILE: That's an engineering
- 20 | question.
- 21 MS. BENSINGER: And probably my next
- 22 | question is an engineering question. Would it be
- 23 possible to string a second set of conductors under
- 24 | the proposed set of conductors?
- 25 GERRY MIRABILE: That's an engineering

1 question. Has CMP ever considered linear tapering?

- 2 | It sounds to me like that's happening to some extent
- 3 | in the deer wintering area connection or corridors.
- 4 | Linear -- by linear tapering, I'm sure there is
- 5 another word for it, I mean where the vegetation gets
- 6 | taller -- it's allowed to get taller as you approach
- 7 the pole and then get shorter as you get to the lower
- 8 point of the sag.
- 9 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes, that's exactly what we
- 10 | proposed within the Upper Kennebec deer wintering
- 11 | area as you describe it.
- MS. BENSINGER: Is there any reason that
- 13 | couldn't be used also in other areas of the corridor?
- 14 | GERRY MIRABILE: There are limitations in
- 15 | terms of topography and, you know, the structure
- 16 | heights, but in principle at least generically it
- 17 | certainly could be applied.
- 18 MS. BENSINGER: The \$115,000 incremental
- 19 cost for the taller poles, the testimony seems to say
- 20 | that that's the cost to install a taller pole, that's
- 21 | not an increase in cost over the cost of installing a
- 22 | regular sized pole, is it?
- 23 GERRY MIRABILE: That is an incremental cost
- 24 as I understand it provided by the engineers, that
- 25 | range of 115 to 243,000.

MS. BENSINGER: Meaning it costs that much more?

3 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes.

MS. BENSINGER: That doesn't seem to be what the testimony says. On Page 4 of Mr. Goodwin's testimony it says, additional structures may be required to shorten the span and minimize conductor sag. There is where I got the shorter span length to allow taller trees, but we'll put that aside since you said that wouldn't be the case. The incremental cost for each additional structure or replacing a typical structure with a taller structure is 115, so it's really not clear from the testimony. You say replacing a typical structure with a taller structure but than you also say for each additional structure. How much does a regular -- the installation of a regular pole cost?

GERRY MIRABILE: I don't have that number, but it does say incremental in Mark Goodwin's testimony.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. In the -- in your testimony, Mr. Goodwin, you were talking about the addition of wood, the chop and drop proposal on Page 6 and you say, IF&W rejected this idea because apparently it considered the woody debris inputs

```
would be insignificant. Is that the word IF&W used,
insignificant?
```

- MR. GOODWIN: I don't -- I don't recall if that's specifically the word that IF&W used, but they -- the correspondence we received from them indicated that it wouldn't provide significant value.
- 7 MS. BENSINGER: Were there any other reasons 8 why that idea was set aside?
 - MARK GOODWIN: I seem to recall the correspondence indicated that because there were so many brook trout fishery resources in that region it wasn't that big of a concern of the IF&W.
- MS. BENSINGER: The habitat wasn't that big
 of a concern?
- 15 MARK GOODWIN: The woody input issue.
- 16 MS. BENSINGER: I have no further question.
- 17 MS. MILLER: Okay. Redirect.
- MS. GILBREATH: Lisa Gilbreath on behalf of CMP. Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Reardon asked you a number of questions about the email from Bob Stratton of IF&W, correct?
- 22 | MARK GOODWIN: Yes.
- MS. GILBREATH: What's the date of that
- 24 | email?

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

25 MARK GOODWIN: I don't remember exactly.

1 | Maybe January 22, somewhere around there.

2 MS. GILBREATH: Late January?

3 MARK GOODWIN: I think so.

MS. GILBREATH: Was that email sent to the DEP before or after IF&W stated that it is satisfied with CMP's compensation plan including with regard to brook trout fisheries?

MARK GOODWIN: I believe it was sent before.

MS. GILBREATH: And am I correct in my understanding that the 100 foot buffer around riparian streams that CMP has proposed applies to all brook trout fisheries whether or not those were identified in your chart?

MARK GOODWIN: That's correct.

MS. GILBREATH: Now, a number of questions have been asked of you, Mr. Mirabile and Mr. Goodwin, regarding tapering. I believe Mr. -- Dr. Publicover asked how many 35 foot trees would exist in tapered areas or around streams such as Cold Stream, Tomhegan, South Branch of the Moose River, and Mr. Wood asked you about tapering in the wire zone and Mr. Bergeron asked you about the width of the tapering. Now, I just have a few clarifying questions. When you described the number of trees in the tapered area and the width of the 35 foot tapered

1 | area that's in a hypothetical of a flat landscape; is 2 | that correct?

3 | GERRY MIRABILE: That is correct.

MS. GILBREATH: And is it correct that the vegetation management as currently proposed allows for taller height vegetation where conditions allow?

7 GERRY MIRABILE: Can you ask the question 8 again?

8 again?

4

5

6

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

9 MS. GILBREATH: Is it correct that the
10 vegetation management plan that currently exists
11 allows for taller height vegetation where conditions
12 allow?

GERRY MIRABILE: Under the conditions and the specifics of the excerpt read earlier from the vegetation clearing plan, yes.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. Now, you described to Mr. Bergeron width of 16 feet for 35 foot trees, that was for visual tapering, correct?

GERRY MIRABILE: That is correct.

MS. GILBREATH: What would the width be for corridor tapering such as is proposed in the deer wintering area?

GERRY MIRABILE: What would the width of what be?

MS. GILBREATH: What would the width of the

1 35 foot tree corridor be in the currently proposed 2 travel corridor tapering in the deer wintering area? That would be -- that would 3 GERRY MIRABILE: 4 vary based upon which of the eight to be created deer 5 winter travel corridors you're referring to. would -- so it could be -- I'm not sure what the 7 widest one of those was. I think they totaled around 8 a mile of the -- from the eight, so it's variable. MS. GILBREATH: Variable in widths greater 9 than 16 feet? 10 11 GERRY MIRABILE: Oh, absolutely. It's much 12 greater than 16 feet. It would be, you know, on the order of hundreds of feet at least. 13 14 MS. GILBREATH: All right. Mr. Mirabile, 15 I'll stick with you. Ms. Boepple asked you a number of questions about herbicides, correct? 16 17 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes. 18 MS. GILBREATH: Now, am I correct in my 19 understanding that mechanical methods of vegetation management are explicitly set forth in CMP's 20 21 vegetation management plan, which are found at 22 Exhibits 10-1 and 10-2 to the Site Law application? 23 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes. MS. GILBREATH: And the vegetation 24 25 management plan sets forth standards for both

1 herbicide use and mechanical trimming, correct? 2 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes, it does. 3 MS. GILBREATH: And herbicide application is 4 used in conjunction with mechanical vegetation 5 management, correct? 6 GERRY MIRABILE: That's part of integrated 7 vegetation management, yes. 8 MS. GILBREATH: So your commitment now is 9 that you'll use just the mechanical methods of vegetation management that are explicitly set forth 10 11 in Exhibits 10-1 and 10-2 in the Site Law 12 application, correct? 13 GERRY MIRABILE: Can you ask that again? 14 So your commitment now is MS. GILBREATH: 15 that you will use just the mechanical methods that 16 are set forth in the vegetation management plan? 17 GERRY MIRABILE: Yes. 18 MS. GILBREATH: Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Bergeron, 19 asked you a question regarding the restoration of 20 temporary access roads. My question to you is does 21 CMP typically use matting? 22 MARK GOODWIN: Yes. 23 MS. GILBREATH: Mr. Mirabile, Ms. Bensinger 24 asked you whether or not CMP uses drones to inspect 25 or survey above-ground transmission lines. Does CMP

1 inspection aerially?
2 GERRY MIRABI

GERRY MIRABILE: Yes, it does.

MS. GILBREATH: How so?

GERRY MIRABILE: You mean how is it done?

MS. GILBREATH: Yes. If it's not done with

drones, how is it done?

GERRY MIRABILE: It's done with helicopters.

MS. GILBREATH: Mr. Goodwin, Ms. Bensinger asked you questions about the cost of taller pole structures on Page 4 of your testimony, do you recall that line of questioning?

MARK GOODWIN: I do.

MS. GILBREATH: And the statement in your testimony is, quote, the incremental cost for each additional structure or replacing a typical structure with a taller is \$115,000 to \$240,000 depending on structure type and foundational requirements, correct?

MARK GOODWIN: Yes.

MS. GILBREATH: Now, by that statement, do you intend to state that the incremental cost for each additional structure above what it would cost for a not taller structure? Let me rephrase. Do you mean that if you had to have an additional structure it would cost \$115,000 more to make that additional

```
1
   structure taller than what's currently proposed?
 2
            MARK GOODWIN:
                           I think that's just a range
 3
   of structure types. So if a structure -- if it takes
   a different type of structure than what you would
 5
   normally use for a direct embed then the price could
 6
    change within that range.
 7
            MS. GILBREATH: The incremental cost could
 8
    change within that range?
 9
            MARK GOODWIN: That's my understanding.
            MS. GILBREATH:
                            Thank you. I have no
10
11
    further questions.
                         Redirect.
12
            MS. MILLER:
13
            MS. GILBREATH:
                            That was redirect.
14
            MS. MILLER:
                        I mean, recross. Thank you.
15
    It looks like Group 4.
            MR. REARDON: Jeff Reardon for Group 4.
16
                                                     I
17
   have just one question and I may have a follow-up for
18
   Mr. Goodwin and Ms. Johnston. I'm looking again at
19
   the January 22, 2019 email from Bob Stratton to Jim
20
   Beyer that was subsequently sent out to all of the
21
   parties, I believe, on February 1. And the last
22
    sentence of that email says, quote, by my review of
23
   CMP's table, this adds brook trout information for
    154 streams, 46 of them are perennial streams within
24
25
   the greenfield section which would not be affected by
```

1 increased buffer impact calculations. The remaining

- 2 | 108 streams would be affected however. And my
- 3 | question is is there a difference between how
- 4 | intermittent streams would be treated in buffers in
- 5 | Segment 1 if they are identified as having brook
- 6 trout habitat or not having brook trout habitat?
- 7 LAUREN JOHNSTON: Brook -- brook trout
- 8 streams would be considered for 100 foot buffer
- 9 regardless of whether they're identified as
- 10 | intermittent or perennial in -- in the table that
- 11 | we're referring to.
- 12 MR. REARDON: Would intermittent streams not
- 13 | identified as brook trout habitat get the wider
- 14 buffers that you propose?
- 15 LAUREN JOHNSTON: It would not get the wider
- 16 | buffer as we proposed, however --
- MR. REARDON: So as currently proposed those
- 18 I --
- 19 MR. MANAHAN: I would object to Mr. Reardon
- 20 | not allowing the witness --
- 21 MR. REARDON: I'm sorry.
- 22 MR. MANAHAN: -- to finish her answer to the
- 23 | question.
- 24 LAUREN JOHNSTON: However, that does not
- 25 | mean that -- that if new information was made

1 available or if information was inadvertently omitted 2 from the existing table that this table could not be 3 updated with the appropriate buffers or the appropriate characteristics as advised by IF&W. I am not -- I don't think 5 MR. REARDON: 6 you're the appropriate person for this question, but 7 I don't know who is. What's the time line for 8 updating that information so the application is 9 correct and incorporates what IF&W thought was going to happen on January 22 before they signed-off on 10 11 your compensation plan? Can we expect that to 12 happen? Does the application contain that information now? 13 14 LAUREN JOHNSTON: The record contains the 15 existing table, however, now that -- now that we are aware that it -- that we have inadvertently missed 16 17 certain stream characteristics this -- this update 18 can be made. 19 MR. REARDON: So since January 22, you and IF&W have been operating with a different 20 understanding of which streams are brook trout 21 22 streams and would get enhanced buffers? 23 LAUREN JOHNSTON: Correct. However --24 MR. REARDON: Thank you. I'm done. Thank

25

you.

MR. MANAHAN: Well, Mr. Reardon, you need to allow the witness to answer the question.

MS. MILLER: I would like to hear the answer to that question. Thank you.

LAUREN JOHNSTON: However, IF&W has had its chance to review all of the information that we've submitted and they subsequently have provided correspondence that shows that they are satisfied with -- with -- with our compensation plan and the materials we provided.

MR. REARDON: Do you know whether IF&W's assessment includes the assumption that the, quote, the remaining 108 streams would be affected however?

LAUREN JOHNSTON: I don't know that.

MR. REARDON: Thank you.

MS. BENSINGER: I have one follow-up question. I believe, Mr. Mirabile, you testified that the definition of pesticides includes herbicides and then in the supplemental testimony you stated that no herbicides would be utilized and in the press release that was admitted into evidence it says no pesticides or herbicides would be used. So if herbicides is a subset of pesticides are you actually committing here today that no pesticides at all including herbicides would be used?

```
GERRY MIRABILE: Yes, we are.
 1
 2
            MS. BENSINGER:
                             Thank you.
 3
            MS. MILLER:
                         Okay.
                                 I want to thank this
 4
   witness panel. Oh.
 5
            MR. MAHONEY:
                           Sorry. Can we have one?
 6
            MS. MILLER:
                         Yup. Recross, yup.
 7
            MS. MILLER:
                          This is Group 6.
 8
                           Sean Mahoney with Group 6.
            MR. MAHONEY:
 9
   Mr. Mirabile, I just wanted to clarify something that
   you and Ms. Johnston were talking about with respect
10
11
   to the deer wintering travel corridor. I understand
12
    it's going to be for a length that could be up to a
   mile in certain sections, but I think what I wasn't
13
    clear on was in working from the edge of the
14
   transmission corridor to the center and then out
15
   again the conversation was how much of that would be
16
17
   at a 35 foot height as opposed to what you were
18
    talking about the visual which was 16 feet for 35, 16
   for 25, 16 for 15 and then 27 for 10 and then working
19
20
   back out again on the same line.
                                      So in the deer
21
   wintering yards, how much of that width of 75 feet to
22
   the center can be or are you -- are you anticipating
23
   would be 35 foot height?
                             The way that's envisioned
24
            GERRY MIRABILE:
25
    is that there would be a consistent height across the
```

right of way -- across the 150 foot right of way
as -- and as you move toward the structures the
height would increase. It would not increase toward
the edges of the right of way for the deer wintering
area travel corridor.

MR. MAHONEY: So give me an example. What would the heights be?

well, it's proposed to be between 25 and 35 feet and the areas identified in the -- at the area as part of Exhibit 10-1 and 10-2. So for each of those areas, and I don't have them in front of me, but they're typically centered on a structure and at the far end furthest from the structure for each of those blue polygons the height of vegetation across the entire width of right of way would be 25 feet and that it would transition to up to 35 feet toward the structure.

MR. MAHONEY: Okay. Thank you.

MS. MILLEr: Thank you. Any other recross that I missed before? Okay. Thank you very much for this witness panel. We're going to transition to the next witness panel, the Engineering Witness Panel, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Tribbet, Mr. Bardwell, Mr. Freye, Mr. Achorn and Mr. Paquette. And I need to swear in

1 at least Mr. Paquette, but I'm not sure if there is 2 anyone else.

Thank you. It's a little cozy over there for all of you. I want to make sure that you're all sworn in, so for anyone who was not sworn in this morning on the panel, please stand and raise your right hand. Okay. Thank you. Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give is the whole truth and nothing but the truth?

(Gil Paquette affirmed.)

MS. MILLER: Thank you. So I'm going to go ahead and we have 30 minutes with this group. When this group is done with their summary, we'll just re-evaluate the time where we're at, but we'll go ahead and get started with this group, 30 minutes. It's all yours.

KENNETH FREYE: Okay. Good afternoon,

Commissioners, Hearing Examiners, Staff, my name is

Kenneth Freye. I'm a Maine resident and a partner at

Dirigo Partners Limited representing the Applicant.

You have had my resume, so I'm going to skip my

qualifications other than to say that I had a lot to

do with the siting and the acquisition of the NECEC

corridor.

I address statements made by Group 2 and

Group 4 Intervenors in my rebuttal testimony and responded to questions raised by the MDEP Hearing Examiner and LUPC Commissioners as a result of the April hearing. The topics of my rebuttal and responses fall into four groups; one, the alternative NECEC corridor locations along Route 201 and/or Spencer Road; two, the selection of the location of the NECEC border crossing into Quebec; and three, the application -- or the Appalachian Trail crossing of the NECEC corridor; and four, mitigation of stream crossings and mitigation parcels.

Here is a brief summary of each group. One, the alternative NECEC corridor locations along Route 201 and/or the Spencer Road. Dirigo Partners was tasked with siting and acquiring a corridor for an overhead transmission line. The siting and initial resource surveys of the NECEC corridor, the basic information required to start the permitting process took about three years. A thorough evaluation of any alternative route would take a similar amount of time, however, a quick assessment produces the following: CMP does not own a corridor along Route 201. The existing distribution line just like most distribution lines is located within the highway limits of Route 201 for most of its length. The

1 presence of this line rather than indicating a 2 potential pathway actually means much of the 3 available space within the highway limits is currently occupied. Any co-location with Route 201 5 or overhead or underground construction will require the acquisition of additional rights and clearing 7 outside of the highway limits making the acquisition 8 of a corridor impractical and virtually impossible if routed through the villages of The Forks, West Forks 9 10 or Jackman Moose River. Locating an overhead line 11 along Spencer Road was not desirable by the then 12 landowner due to the potential negative impacts to access and forest management activities. 13 14 responses to Question A-26 and B-2 expand on this 15 summary.

Two, the selection of the location for the NECEC border crossing into Quebec. Any connection with Hydro-Quebec grid needs to originate at one of two 765 kV substations in southern Quebec. The closest being near Thetford Mines with the other being near Sherbrooke. There are no other substation or grid connection points along the Maine/Quebec border. The border crossing location was selected which CMP by assessing environmental, social and physical constraints in Maine and reviewing

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 | infrastructure and land ownership in Quebec.

2 | Relocating the border crossing point at this time

3 | would require the acquisition and vetting of new

4 corridor by both CMP and Hydro-Quebec. My response

5 to Question A-25 expands on this summary.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Three, the Appalachian Trail crossing of NECEC corridor. The intent of the National Park Service to allow additional clearing and transmission lines is clearly and undeniably stated in the easement from CMP to the United States government. Transmission lines are not an incompatible use with the Appalachian Trail. The National Park Service agreed to both existing lines and future lines and clearing. At the Troutdale Road crossing, the crossing that appears to be of most concern, the recreational resource subdistrict, P-RR, appears to end at the edge of the existing transmission clearing. All or at least most of the new clearing is in residential development subdistrict, the DRS, where transmission lines are allowed. Likewise, the majority of the visual impact across Joe's Hole is in the Great Pond subdistrict, the PGP. Additionally, there are no structures in the recreational resource district. The NECEC transmission line is not an incompatible use. The fact that CMP is willing to

work with the Maine Appalachian Trail Club, the Appalachian Trail Conservancy and the National Park Service to enhance the experience of users of the trail by buffers for trail relocation should not be taken as a flaw of the NECEC project but rather two entities working together cooperatively.

Four, mitigation at stream crossings and mitigation parcels. CMP's plans for the stream crossings in the NECEC project addresses all of concerns raised by IF&W. Taller structures in additional locations have not been determined to be significantly beneficial to brook trout and will increase visual impact. Likewise, CMP's mitigation program is robust and has been determined to be acceptable. A combination of mitigation lands and in lieu fee meets or exceeds the requirements for the NECEC project.

Others have addressed mitigation and stream crossings and I can discuss in detail the Tomhegan Stream crossing and the Cold Stream crossings as well as mitigation parcels if time permits. Thank you for the opportunity to speak here.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Good afternoon. My name is Justin Bardwell. I am the Underground Transmission Manager for Black and Veatch. I have

been responsible for planning, designing and
permitting, contracting and building high voltage
transmission lines underground and submarine since
2005.

Underground construction is not a practicable or reasonable alternative for the existing route and the evaluated alternative routes. Trenching activities for underground construction require continuous disruption, increasing environmental impacts during construction.

Underground construction requires substantially more time and has increased impacts to the public during construction due to more heavy equipment, longer construction time and disruption to traffic. This is particularly significant when the construction is in roadways. The image up here shown is a similar duct bank being constructed in a two lane roadway.

In general, underground construction costs five to seven times and much as overhead construction. Specific site conditions such as shallow rock and wetlands crossing can increase that price difference significantly. Any damage to a high voltage cable system requires substantial time to locate and repair and because of this underground transmission lines have increased risk for extended

outages for extended operation. Underground construction has limited reductions and long-term impacts along the NECEC route due to the requirements for vegetation clearing.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Underground installation on Route 201 faces two additional challenges. Route 201 is a state highway and the Maine Department of Transportation Utility Accommodation Policy prohibits the construction of manhole entries within the travel lanes and restricts the construction of longitudinal installation within travel lines. There is insufficient space in the Route 201 right of way for installation of the line outside of the travel lanes. If you go to the next slide there. That image there is a 500 kV jointing bay. The jointing bays for this project would be the same height and width. They'd be about one segment shorter, it's about 7 feet.

In addition, construction of a duct bank system within Route 201 would have substantial impact to the public. Construction of a duct bank system in adjacent to travel lanes requires extensive lane closures to provide a safe working space. Extensive traffic control and substantial barriers are required to protect the public from the excavations and the workers from the public. Any time extensive traffic

control is implemented, close coordination is
required with emergency services to maintaining
access along those major arteries.

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Specific to the Appalachian Trail crossing, underground construction is a not a practicable or reasonable alternative. As discussed earlier, increased -- underground construction would have increased environmental impacts, increased impacts to the public and increased cost to overhead construction. At the Appalachian Trail crossing, I would expect a horizontal directional drill to be required to cross Joe's Hole and the adjacent wetlands. This would require a large hydraulic rig to be set up next to the Appalachian Trail for several months causing significant noise and visual The next image there is a horizontal impacts. directional drill rig with most of the support equipment is actually the frame to the left. Underground construction would have very little benefit of the Appalachian Trail crossing due to the existing overhead transmission lines and the existing structures and in clearing.

For the Beattie Pond recreational subdistrict, underground construction is not a practicable or reasonable alternative. As discussed

1 earlier, underground construction would have 2 increased environmental impacts, increased impacts to 3 the public and increased cost compared to overhead construction. Specifically at Beattie Pond 4 underground construction would have increased 5 6 operational risk due to being 37 miles from paved 7 roads. That distance limits the access for repair 8 and maintenance crews particularly during winter and creates additional difficulties in impending remote 9 10 monitoring. The next picture shown is a hydraulic 11 reel loading trailer that's used to pull cable and we'd have to maintain access for a similar trailer. 12 Underground construction would have limited benefits 13 at Beattie Pond. The overhead line has already been 14 15 designed to minimize most of the impacts.

Underground construction in other areas would have the same concerns with additional impacts during construction and cost increases. Underground construction is significantly more sensitive to site conditions. Things such as shallow rock, wetlands crossings, access limitations could significantly increase impacts and cost. Thank you.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

NICK ACHORN: Hello and good evening, everyone. My presentation should only take a few minutes. My name is Nick Achorn. I'm a licensed

engineer and Project Manager for Black and Veatch's Energy Division Power Delivery Business Line. I'm currently engaged as the Project Manager assisting CMP and I'm focused on the DC transmission line for the New England Clean Energy Connect project.

I am -- I was born and raised in Maine, graduated from the University of Maine at Orono with a Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering and a minor in Construction Management Technology in 2008. I've been employed as a Project Engineer, an Engineering Manager or Project Manager for Black and Veatch since 2014, the beginning of 2014. More details on my specific experience is included in my CV as Exhibit CMP 13-A.

I'm here today as I provided testimony in response to Construction Question Number 2 from Appendix A to the Tenth Procedural Order which was specific to the impact of structures exceeding 100 feet in height. My testimony assumes this question is specific to the impact expected to where the structure height increases were required to satisfy full height vegetation areas, which we talked about today. As all of these structures within the full height vegetation area will need to exceed 100 feet in height. As a result of the height increase

requires to maintain the clearances to the full
height vegetation, this would require an otherwise
direct embed structure to now require a caisson
foundation, which would increase the permanent
footprint of the structure base. Due to the change
in the foundation type access roads will need to be
improved to accommodate the additional weight of

concrete trucks.

So to summarize, the access roads and structure foundations will see the largest impacts when structure heights are increased to accommodate these full height vegetation areas. Thank you.

JUSTIN TRIBBET: Good afternoon. My name is Justin Tribbet, I'm a licensed Professional Engineer in the State of Maine with over 12 years experience in engineering design and execution of energy projects.

Today, I'm going to provide you with an overview of both my pre-filed rebuttal and my pre-filed supplemental testimony. My pre-filed rebuttal testimony is in response to Hearing Issue 3, Alternatives Analysis, and it focuses on the issue of undergrounding as an alternative. It demonstrates that undergrounding is not a reasonable or practicably available alternative for the NECEC

project.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now I'll provide an overview of the six key points. One, construction of a transmission line utilizing underground technology is a project specific consideration. Mr. Russo and others note that other project such as Connect New York, Northern Pass TDI Vermont and Vermont Green Line propose underground solutions. Given this fact, they argue that underground should be considered a practicable alternative for the NECEC project. The fact is specific circumstances that apply to a given project may not apply for other projects. For example, if that project is proposing new corridor through a national park or forest. I would also note that not one of the four projects mentioned have demonstrated that it is economically feasible nor have any secured any long-term transmission service agreements. Given this fact, you can't make the argument they went underground so the NECEC should too.

Two, the NECEC project has made significant efforts to evaluate and incorporate alternatives into its project design. The most significant example of this is the Upper Kennebec where the project electively decided to implement approximately one mile of underground estimated at approximate

incremental cost to the project of 31 million. In addition to this major commitment, the project has also agreed to significant and costly overhead line to design alternatives totaling nearly \$11 million for a total incremental commitment of 42 million.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Point three, I will now provide an overview of the unreasonable incremental cost of an underground alternative on the NECEC. Justin Bardwell's pre-filed rebuttal testimony provides a cost of undergrounding for three alternatives; one, undergrounding of the entire line utilizing the currently proposed route; two, undergrounding of the entire line using an alternative route; and three, undergrounding only in the new 53.5 mile corridor improvising the currently proposed route. As shown in Page 5 of my pre-filed rebuttal testimony implementation of these alternatives would result in an incremental project cost of 645 million to 1.8 billion to the currently proposed \$650 million NECEC project. This would result in a total project cost of 1.6 to 2.8 million dollars. Clearly, the potential underground alternatives are not practicable or reasonable.

Four, the NECEC overhead transmission design is consistent of the transmission facilities in the

State of Maine, almost all of the transmission that

CMP operates is overhead, a limited amount of

underground transmission is primarily located in

urban areas of the state.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Five, overhead HVDC transmission lines are capable with volted-source converter HVDC technology. Mr. Russo makes several assertions implying that volted-source converter technology is somehow incompatible with overhead HVDC lines. In fact, as part of the request for proposal for the NECEC project multiple HVDC converter vendors confirm the engineering viability of the proposed NECEC overhead HVDC line design. Mr. Russo also provided incorrect and misleading statistics related to the number of VSC HVDC transmission projects. He notes in his testimony that there is only one other project like this in the world. Even though voltage source converter HVDC technology is relatively new there are at least two additional examples that utilize this technology.

Six, snowmobiling can and does occur in the vicinity of overhead transmission lines. Throughout the state overhead lines cross and are co-located with snowmobile trails. Based on CMP's records over 600 miles of snowmobile trails co-exist within CMP's

1 existing overhead transmission corridors.

2 Approximately 22 percent of the snowmobile trail

3 system in the State of Maine involves some portion of

CMP's existing transmission line corridors.

in Ms. Caruso's own Exhibit CRTK-9, there is a 5

6 segment of co-location with an existing CMP 354.5 kV

overhead -- overhead line corridor for approximately 7

8 one mile demonstrating further that co-location of

snowmobile trails and overhead lines already does 9

exist while still maintaining this profitable tourism 10

11 industry.

13

15

12 My pre-filed supplemental testimony is responsive to Appendix A and B of Procedural Order

I will only discuss verbally Appendix A Question 14 10.

Appendix A Question 18 asked for a description 18.

of the differences in normal operations and 16

maintenance costs between overhead and underground 17

18 lines. Based on a publicly available published paper

19 the O&M cost for the three underground -- alternative

20 underground alternatives evaluated by Justin Bardwell

21 would have up to a 33 percent higher incremental

22 operations and maintenance cost than the NECEC

23 overhead transmission line.

24 For the reasons I explained today,

25 undergrounding is not reasonable or practicably

available alternative to the NECEC project. It would not allow the NECEC to meet the project purpose to deliver clean energy from Quebec to New England at the lowest cost to ratepayers. Thank you for this

opportunity to speak before you today.

any questions related to it.

5

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6 THORN DICKINSON: Hello. I'm Thorn I'm the Vice President of Business 7 Dickinson. 8 Development at Avangrid Networks and my supplemental testimony was very short. It just provided 9 10 additional detail as required or requested around how 11 the methodology and the calculations that showed how 12 we turn the incremental capital costs associated with undergrounding the 53.5 miles and how we then 13 converted that into how we would have modified our 14 bid into the Massachusetts RFP and where that bid 15 would have -- how it would have modified its 16

GIL PAQUETTE: Hi. My name is Gil Paquette.

I'm a consultant. I work for a company called VHB

and I am Managing Director of our Portland, Maine

office. I have a Bachelor's Degree in Wildlife

Management from the University of Maine and I have a

Master's Degree in Zoology from the University of

Western Ontario. I have 23 years of experience

selection criteria and obviously I'm happy to answer

working on a variety of energy projects,
hydroelectric, natural gas pipeline projects,
transmission line projects and solar.

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

As a biologist, it's unique for me to be on the engineering team, but it's important to explain why I'm here. I'll be providing a summary of my sur-rebuttal testimony which primarily dealt with underground installation of a HVDC line and then discussing the testimony I've submitted to answering questions from the Commission or the DEP.

Two projects that I have worked on, the Northeast Energy Link and the Atlantic Link were HVDC projects for the land-based NEL project that was terrestrial cable. I was manager of the development of that project. Hence, as a biologist I -- it was well fit for me to play that role because I could play devil's advocate especially with the cable manufacturers and the engineers working on that project. So when I say development, that's basically starting from scratch, the concept of an HVDC line, looking at, you know, doing a feasibility study, looking at various routes and then, you know, coming up with the construction cost estimates and so forth. The other project was Atlantic Link, which was a submarine cable project that went from New Brunswick

```
1
   to Massachusetts. That was a 375 mile long project.
            One thing I'd like to do is just get into
 2
 3
    some terminology first before we get going -- or I
   get going. When I refer to cable that's underground
   and conductor would be overhead. Porpoising is a
 5
   technique used for going underground and overhead,
 7
   kind of like what a porpoise does when its swimming.
   Access road, I would use that to define existing
 8
 9
   roads that are to the right of way. And then a
   travel lane would be town the right of way. And when
10
11
    I say down the right of way, I should explain that,
12
    that is traveling along the right of way in this case
    from pole to pole. The other point I'd like to make
13
14
    is the difference between mine technology and PE
15
   technology. I assumed in my sur-rebuttal testimony
    that this was PE technology and that's a new
16
    technology that was developed in the late '90s.
17
18
   That's the technology that the cable manufacturers
19
   have been promoting for terrestrial.
            MS. MILLER: Mr. Paquette --
20
21
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                           Yup.
22
            MS. MILLER: -- sorry to interrupt you.
                                                      Can
   you just pull the mic a little closer to you?
23
24
            GIL PAQUETTE: Oh, yup. I'm sorry.
25
            MS. MILLER:
                         Thank you.
```

Versus PE. And then structure types, that's important too. There is three major structure types. There is tangent structures, those are along a straight line. And there is angle structures when you're making an angle along the route. And then there is dead end structure where basically your conductor terminates and then you do that so you can avoid a cascading event that could pull down, you know, 10, 15, 20 miles of line and you limit that to about 5 miles per stretch of conductor.

So first, I'm going to focus on summarizing the underground information that I provided. The first thing I would say is that, you know, it didn't surprise me that this project was an overhead project given the terrain, given the remoteness of the project, given some of things that I learned with the underground project that I was working to develop. And when I first started on that project, you know, as I said earlier, there was a concept for that project and, you know, to use an analogy that concept was like a ball, so I had this ball, I could see this ball and I knew what this ball was. It was installing a cable underground. And then as I started digging deeper and deeper into that project

```
1
   and learning more and more about that project,
 2
    learning more about costs and different requirements
 3
    for that type of project, it was like peeling the
   onion, so you kept getting more and more layers off
 5
   and dealing with a very complicated type of project,
   a project that had, you know, very high cost, about
 7
    $2 billion and one that had more environmental
 8
    impacts and that's what I focused on in my
 9
    sur-rebuttal testimony was those -- the greater
    environmental impacts between underground and
10
11
   overhead. And one of the reasons why there is more
12
    impact is because you're digging through streams,
   you're digging through wetlands to create a trench to
13
   allow the cable to be installed. And that's a very
14
15
    important difference between overhead where the
    excavating is done at a pole location and as was
16
   mentioned earlier about a 900 to 1,000 foot span, so
17
18
    instead of a trench in that thousand feet you have a
19
   pole, an overhead conductor and a pole, so I think
    that's important to note. And the other thing that's
20
21
    important to note is pole location. Most times if it
22
    can be done you span wetlands and you span streams.
23
   You can't do that underground. You have to go
   through those -- those natural resources.
24
25
            As I -- as I worked on that project and in
```

working a cable manufacturer and a contractor to 1 2 prepare cost estimates, the other thing that I 3 learned that was actually a surprise at the end it was kind of like that last layer of the onion was 5 thermal sand. So that was something that, you know, I don't want to say it was withheld, but it was a 7 shock to everybody on the team aside from the cable 8 manufacturer. So instead of using native material you're bringing in imported thermal sand. And so on 9 a project like this importing thermal sand would be 10 11 very difficult. You're using dump trucks to carry 12 that sand down the right of way, you -- you basically have to build a road down the right of way, which is 13 14 different than when you do an overhead line. 15 know some of you have seen overhead line construction, so you know what that looks like, so 16 compare that to basically building a mat road or a 17 18 substantial road down the right of way in order to be able to install this thermal sand. 19 20 The other consideration is vaults. 21 every splice would need a vault for protection for 22 The vault would be concrete, so that easy access.

needs to be traveled down the right of way as well.

the splice. That's where you're going to have a

You know, the weakest link in a project like this is

23

24

25

failure likely unless you have a third-party damage where someone came in from outside and accidentally dug into the cable.

I know there is going to be time for questions later, but those are the main points that I -- that I wanted to highlight. And I think probably the most important thing that I had included with this is that an underground project has far more natural resource impacts especially to streams and wetlands than would an overhead line. The testimony that I provided was -- I answered some questions, not all questions, but primarily it was related to forest fragmentation, discussing tapering, discussing taller poles, I answered all of those questions and if I have time I -- do I have time? I'll probably go through just a quick summary.

MS. KIRKLAND: You have 2 minutes 44 seconds.

GIL PAQUETTE: Two minutes. Well, let me just summarize real quick. I think the most important thing for the Commission and the DEP to consider is that the project setting is in a fragmented area already. There is active -- there is logging roads, there is cuts in various stages. You know, when I look at Google Earth and I see this area

```
I see a lot of forestry activities and so I'm not
1
2
  convinced that fragmentation is a problem.
3
  this is a permanent line or would be maintained in a
  herbaceous scrub/shrub state for the life of the
5
  project, but at the same time there is a lot of
  activity that goes on in that area, so I think it's,
7
  you know, it's sort of unfair to say that this
8
  project is --
9
           MS. TOURANGEAU:
                            Objection.
                                         This goes
```

beyond the scope of his direct testimony.

MS. MILLER: Response?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BOROWSKI: Mr. Paquette briefly touches on fragmentation, but I think that's generally true.

MS. MILLER: Okay. I'm going to sustain that.

I think the other thing GIL PAQUETTE: that's worth noting with respect to the information that I provided and I just tried to provide a simple anecdote because pine marten seemed to be a focus of contention was that when -- when these data are collected -- when telemetry data is collected for these types of studies the locations of the animal are collected over a period of time and then those get analyzed statistically with a computer model and when the terms preference are used or the terms

avoidance are used it's based on a probability and
the probability being whether that location would in
a certain type of habitat or not --

MS. TOURANGEAU: Objection. Again, this goes beyond the of scope of his testimony.

MR. BOROWSKI: Well, that, I disagree with. He specifically answers this in his supplemental and uses a squirrel analogy --

MS. MILLER: I'm sorry, can you speak up? I can't hear you.

MR. BOROWSKI: This is specifically in his supplemental testimony. He uses a squirrel analogy to describe what he's talking about right now.

MS. MILLER: Okay. I'll allow that.

GIL PAQUETTE: Okay. So I'll go to the squirrel analogy because that's easy -- easier to put your mind around instead of GPS locations or satellite locations.

MS. ELY: I can't hear you.

GIL PAQUETTE: Basically if you're doing a squirrel study you are going to find that squirrels like forested habitat. I think we all know that and that's why I use that analogy just like pine marten in the forest. That doesn't necessarily mean that a pine marten won't cross the road just like a squirrel

crosses the road. If you were going to take random samples of a squirrel location their time in the road would be limited, their points in the road would be limited and therefore you would confer avoidance from that. You would -- the park would be a habitat that they preferred and the same is true for pine marten. It doesn't mean that they won't cross a right of way, it just means that they're not going to spend a lot of time in the right of way and I think that's an important point that -- to consider in your evaluation of the project.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. MILLER: Thank you. Okay. It's about 10 after 5. We're only about 10 minutes ahead of schedule, but what I wanted to do is throw out there for parties an option of how you want to proceed forward. We have at least an hour and 50 minutes left, so if we go according to schedule, we'll have time for dinner and then we would come back and wrap up probably around 8:40, around that time. The other option is to just continue forward and have a really late dinner, but I just want to throw that out there and see what the preference is of the parties. don't know if you guys have some dinner plans or anything like that you need to change, so I just want to ask what you all prefer, so.

MR. MANAHAN: We're good with plowing right through.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Yeah, maybe it's -- why

4 | don't we go just go through each group. The

5 Applicant says plow through. Group 6.

6 MR. MAHONEY: Group 6 says plow through.

7 MS. MILLER: Group 4.

8 MS. ELY: I think we're inclined to have 9 dinner. We were also wondering if the extra 10 10 minutes could be allocated among the parties for 11 cross-examination.

MS. MILLER: Yup, we can do that, but we -
I want to ask -- let me follow-up on that after we

talk about dinner. So what do we have, Group 3 and

Group 7, thoughts ongoing ahead or?

MR. SMITH: I would move forward.

MS. MILLER: Group 3.

18 MR. BOROWSKI: Move forward with maybe a 19 short coffee break or something.

MS. MILLER: Okay. Group 1 and 2.

21 MR. HAYNES: Let's get it done. I agree 22 with the break.

MS. MILLER: Group 2.

MS. BOEPPLE: We could keep going, but we

25 need a break.

16

1 MS. MILLER: Yup. Group 8.

2 MS. TOURANGEAU: Same thing. We'd like to glow through, but take at least enough time to get 4 some coffee.

MS. MILLER: Okay. So we'll go ahead and take a 15 minute break. That's about what we've been taking so far. I'll take a look at the schedule and figure out where we're at in terms of cross-examination time and we'll start at that point. Thank you. So that puts us at 5:25.

(Break.)

MS. MILLER: Okay. I want to go ahead and get started since we decided we're going to try to plow through this. First, I want to just address the question of the additional time. We have about 10 minutes -- we were about 10 minutes ahead and it was requested that we use that time for the additional cross-examination because we did say that we would allow that. What we did say is that we would divide that equitably among groups, so I guess the first question is who wanted additional time for their cross-examination? So I've got Group 4. Who else? Group 8. Anyone else?

MR. SMITH: I might -- Group 7 might want some more time.

```
I'm sorry?
 1
            MS. MILLER:
 2
            MR. SMITH:
                        Group 7.
                         Group 7. Okay. So if it's
 3
            MS. MILLER:
 4
    just --
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Are we allocating
 5
 6
   additional time for friendly cross too?
 7
            MS. MILLER: Well, we didn't specify that
 8
    so, yes.
9
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay.
                                    Sorry.
10
            MS. MILLER: Yup.
                               That's fine.
                                              So just
11
    three groups, so we're going to give everybody three
12
   minutes, you know, a little leeway. So that will be
13
   Group 4 will get an extra three minutes, Group 8 will
14
   get an extra three minutes and Group 7 will get an
15
   extra three minutes.
            MR. MAHONEY: Can we take the one?
16
17
            MS. MILLER:
                         I'm sorry?
18
            MR. MAHONEY: Can Group 6 take the one?
19
                         Did you want --
            MS. MILLER:
20
            MR. MAHONEY: We'll just take one --
                                                   one
21
   minute.
22
            MS. MILLER: All right. Then it will be
   three minutes exactly and one for Group 6. Let me
23
24
   write this down. Okay. So that's what it's going to
25
   be, so we'll start with --
```

1 MR. MANAHAN: Excuse me. Excuse me. Ιf 2 we're doing that then we'd like to take just another 3 minute for Gil -- Mr. Paquette, I'm sorry. 4 MS. MILLER: Okay. So now you're trying to 5 be difficult. So now that we have five groups that want extra time and so we do it equitably so 7 everybody is getting two minutes extra, okay. So that Group -- let's see, Applicant requested two, 8 9 Group 8, Group 7, Group 6 and Group 4. And that's 10 final. So cross-examination starts now, we will 11 start with Group 7 who will have four-and-a-half 12 minutes. Hi. Good evening. 13 MR. SMITH: Ben Smith, 14 Group 7. Most of my questions are probably going to 15 consume the full amount of time but they are really follow-up for Mr. Freye. Mr. Freye, earlier this 16 morning there were some questions with regard to 17 18 portions of a potential corridor between Harris 19 Station and Jackman and my questions are actually a follow-up to your supplemental testimony in that I'm 20 21 asking I guess to what extent would the Jackman tie line be feasible? 2.2 23 KENNETH FREYE: The Jackman tie line is a 100 foot wide corridor that has a 19-9 distribution 24 25 line down the middle of it. It's a radial line so

1 | the line can't be removed. The Jackman tie line goes

- 2 through two conservation easements close to Harris
- 3 Dam and then it goes through the newly acquired cold
- 4 stream forest parcel, so there is three parcels there
- 5 | that would be very problematic to get additional
- 6 width and the corridor actually ends at 201 and from
- 7 | there to Jackman it's roadside line within the
- 8 highway limits.
- 9 MR. SMITH: So you hit on a couple of
- 10 different issues. I guess, first of all, the line
- 11 | that's there currently is not a transmission line,
- 12 | correct?
- 13 | KENNETH FREYE: It's a distribution line.
- 14 MR. SMITH: Okay. And in order to
- 15 accommodate a line like the NECEC, what sort of
- 16 | corridor width acquisition would be required?
- 17 | KENNETH FREYE: Well, the NECEC line -- the
- 18 | corridor for the NECEC is 150 feet wide, so you might
- 19 | have a little overlap, but I think just from a
- 20 | planning purpose you'd have to look at at least 150
- 21 | feet.
- 22 MR. SMITH: So you'd be looking at roughly
- 23 | the same amount of cleared vegetation anyway?
- 24 KENNETH FREYE: Yes.
- 25 MR. SMITH: And are there any other

complexities you would have other than I think you 1 2 talked about the corridor acquisition and all of that 3 for the portion north of Jackman if you were going to be doing an underground portion there? 5 KENNETH FREYE: I'm sorry, I didn't catch 6 the first part of that. 7 MR. SMITH: I guess what I'm asking is with regard to Jackman north, if that area was going to be 8 9 explored for potential underground, you would still have the same exact problem that you have --10 11 KENNETH FREYE: Oh, yes, the same -- it's The -- there is a distribution line 12 the same issue. that runs for some distance along Route 201 north, 13 I'm not sure how far, but I think I'd have the same 14 15 constraint issues going north from Jackman that you would between say The Forks and Jackman. 16 17 And you would also have the same MR. SMITH: 18 issues with regard to the location and the distance 19 from the actual source -- source of the actual 20 energy? 21 KENNETH FREYE: From? 22 MR. SMITH: Once you would get to -- once you would get to the Canadian border from Jackman. 23

when you get to the Canadian border you still have to

KENNETH FREYE: Okay. When you get -- yes,

24

1 get over to the closest substation from say where

- 2 Route 201 crosses the border would still be the
- 3 Appalaches substation near Thetford mines and
- 4 | Hydro-Quebec would have to do something to get across
- 5 | there and that area is more developed than from say
- 6 | Thetford mines down to Lac Megantic. Just from
- 7 looking at the aerials we can see there is -- there
- 8 is more roads, there is more fields and so on.
- 9 MR. SMITH: Okay. Thank you. No further
- 10 questions.
- 11 MS. MILLER: Thank you. So next we have
- 12 Group 2 and are you representing Group 1 as well?
- MS. BOEPPLE: No.
- 14 MS. MILLER: Okay. So Group 2 and 10.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Yes. And I'm going to cede
- 16 half of my time to Group 4.
- 17 MS. MILLER: Okay.
- 18 MS. BOEPPLE: And if I have any residual
- 19 when I fish my questions I'd give them either to 4 or
- 20 to...
- 21 MS. TOURANGEAU: 8.
- MS. BOEPPLE: 8. Thank you.
- 23 MS. MILLER: So that leaves you with 10
- 24 | minutes.
- 25 MS. BOEPPLE: Good afternoon or good

evening. Again, Elizabeth Boepple representing
Groups 2 and 10. Most of my questions are for you,
Mr. Dickinson.

THORN DICKINSON: Mmm Hmm.

MS. BOEPPLE: I'd like to have you walk us through the numbers a little bit on this project, please. So could you begin by telling us what the dollar amount was that you estimated the project would cost to construct when you submitted that and ultimately was accepted under the Massachusetts RFP?

THORN DICKINSON: From a capital cost

THORN DICKINSON: From a capital cost perspective it was 950 million.

MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. So when you say from a capital cost, what does that mean?

THORN DICKINSON: So what we're actually bid -- if you were to look at the transmission service agreement, which is public, what you'll see in our bid is actually a dollar per KW line. So that starts at \$10.78 -- \$10.78 per KW month. So every -- every month the electric distribution companies in Massachusetts will pay the NECEC project for the available power that we have on the system that amount of money. The -- the buildup of that, which you could convert into -- if you take the 10.78 times 1,200 or 1,090 you could convert that into a revenue

requirement so you can see how much revenue on an annual basis is flowing. What I was saying is my understanding of the way your question was what is the capital cost that is used in order to develop what that overall bid was.

MS. BOEPPLE: Right. Because your testimony has been in the supplemental as well as rebuttal, I believe, is that basically you're tapped out. You've spent all you're going to spend, you have no more money to spend, so the mitigation measures are cost-prohibitive. At least that's what I'm getting from your testimony and if that's not right, I'm happy to hear you explain.

THORN DICKINSON: Well, I'm happy -- I mean, if you have a specific reference, I'm happy to -- to visit it.

MS. BOEPPLE: So your testimony -throughout your testimony you've said that the
underground option in the 53 miles is
cost-prohibitive, what does that mean?

THORN DICKINSON: Well, again, our view and this is in my testimony and I'll reference it in my rebuttal. When we put together the project bid you -- it's not just about cost. I heard that a number of times earlier today. Cost is not the only

1 factor that we have. The evaluation team looking at

- 2 the project is going to make sure that it's not only
- 3 cost-effective but that you can build it, that you
- 4 can get the regulatory approvals associated with it,
- 5 so we had to develop a project that we not only
- 6 thought was competitive from a cost perspective, but
- 7 | it was thoughtful in the way it was laid out so that
- 8 | it avoided and mitigated in appropriate ways so that
- 9 we could be in front of the regulators to ask for
- 10 approval. So in a sense it's a balance of both cost
- 11 and environmental impacts and siting --
- 12 MS. BOEPPLE: Well, I'm going to interrupt
- 13 you because --
- 14 MR. MANAHAN: No, I would object to Ms.
- 15 | Boepple interrupting the witness while he's answering
- 16 her question.
- MS. BOEPPLE: Well, since it's not really
- 18 | responsive to my question I'm going to interrupt and
- 19 | see if I can redirect the question so I can solicit
- 20 the answer I'm trying to get.
- 21 MR. MANAHAN: I object to that. If he's
- 22 | answering her question, for her to -- she may be
- 23 | characterizing it as non-responsive but that's just
- 24 | because she doesn't like the answer.
- 25 MS. MILLER: I already forgot what the

1 question was, so if you could ask the question again. 2 MS. BOEPPLE: Thank you. That's my point. 3 So my question was you have provided testimony that said that certain project design changes like undergrounding through the 53 miles are 5 cost-prohibitive, so my question was what does that 7 mean, cost-prohibitive? I don't really want to hear 8 what the environmental considerations are. really looking at what the dollars are associated 9 10 with that when you say cost-prohibitive. 11 THORN DICKINSON: So I don't remember using 12 that specific word, so, I mean, if you -- if you want to point it to me, I guess the -- the simple -- but 13 to answer your question directly, our project was 14 15 \$950 million, the capital costs associated with it. And as both -- both of the Justins have testified 16 going underground for the 53.5 miles adds 650 million 17 18 capital costs associated with that. We -- we 19 provided a fixed price that we think fairly allows for contingencies associated with the project 20 including all of the changes that we've talked about 21 22 associated with the project and other ideas that we 23 continue to have including most recently the herbicide change are all still within a fixed price 24 25 perspective. What I -- what I'm saying is the \$645

```
1 million and not only because of the environmental
```

- 2 | impacts associated with it, which are larger, but
- 3 also from a cost perspective we would not move
- 4 | forward on a project that required us to -- to
- 5 underground that 53.5 miles.
- 6 MS. BOEPPLE: So you're not willing to spend
- 7 another 640 million, is that the answer?
- 8 THORN DICKINSON: The -- that we would not
- 9 be able to -- to invest another \$650 million in the
- 10 | current arrangement that exists.
- 11 MS. BOEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. I cede the
- 12 rest of my time to Groups 4 and 8.
- 13 MS. MILLER: Where are we at with time?
- 14 MS. KIRKLAND: 4:26.
- 15 MS. MILLER: So they each get another...
- 16 MS. ELY: We'll give the remainder of Ms.
- 17 | Boepple's time just now can go to NextEra.
- 18 MS. MILLER: To Group 8?
- 19 MS. ELY: Yes.
- 20 MS. MILLER: What was that, 4:20 you said?
- MS. KIRKLAND: 4:26 seconds, yes, 4:26.
- 22 MS. MILLER: Yeah, we'll just do four
- 23 | minutes. So we'll move on to Group 1 has 10 minutes.
- 24 MR. HAYNES: And that was ceded to Group 4.
- 25 | MS. MILLER: All right. Group 3 has

1 two-and-a-half minutes. 2 No questions. MR. BOROWSKI: 3 MS. MILLER: Okay. Group 6 has 12 minutes. 4 MR. MAHONEY: I'll try to save you 11. So I 5 think this line of questions goes to Mr. Achorn. NICK ACHORN: 6 Achorn. 7 MR. MAHONEY: Achorn. 8 NICK ACHORN: Yup. 9 MR. MAHONEY: So the first question for you is we've heard a lot about the height of the poles in 10 11 reference to the engineers, so that's why I'm asking 12 So if the average height of the poles is 94 you. feet which allows for enough of a distance between 13 14 the ground and the lowest point of the conductors it 15 sags, wouldn't it stand to -- and allows 10 to 11 feet of scrub/shrub as I understand it. 16 NICK ACHORN: 17 Mmm Hmm. 18 MR. MAHONEY: Wouldn't it stand to reason 19 that you could get to allow 30 feet of growth underneath there if you added 20 feet to the height 20 21 of the pole? 22 NICK ACHORN: So currently the way the

should not have any less than 34 feet of clearance to

grade, so we should always be greater than 34 feet to

design is set up right now is that that conductor

23

24

```
grade.
           That's the design that has been applied
 1
 2
    throughout except for these specific areas that have
 3
   been mentioned today where we're allowing additional
   vegetation of height.
            MR. MAHONEY: And so that 34 feet allows 10
 5
    feet of scrub/shrub?
 6
 7
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Exactly.
 8
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          So if I wanted to increase the
 9
   amount of growth underneath the line in a way that's
10
   consistent with that, I would increase -- I would
11
   need to have 54 feet of clearance and so I would just
12
   need to increase the pole by 20 feet in height; is
    that correct?
13
14
            NICK ACHORN: All things being equal, it
15
   would be an incremental height increase, but as we
   know the terrain is going to be different --
16
                          Okay. Thank you.
17
            MR. MAHONEY:
18
            NICK ACHORN: -- as you traverse it.
19
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Is there a dividing line for
20
   poles where concrete foundations are necessary as
21
   opposed to direct embedding? What's the height?
22
            NICK ACHORN:
                          It depends on what you're
23
    talking about --
24
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Okay.
```

-- because --

NICK ACHORN:

```
MR. MAHONEY: Well, I'm talking about this
 1
 2
   project, so just as a general matter on this project,
 3
   I'm --
 4
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Understood.
 5
            MR. MAHONEY: -- talking about --
 6
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Yup.
 7
            MR. MAHONEY: -- if I say I want a pole
 8
    that's 120 feet, as a general matter --
 9
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Yup.
            MR. MAHONEY: -- in good practice am I going
10
11
    to need a concrete base or I do direct embed?
12
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Is that 120 feet above grade
   or is that 120 feet total length?
13
                                       Is part of that
   being directly embedded?
14
15
            MR. MAHONEY: It's not -- no. So when
16
   you're talking about a pole that's 120 feet that
    includes what's -- that doesn't include what's in the
17
18
   ground, I'm talking from ground up --
19
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Okay.
20
            MR. MAHONEY: -- correct?
21
            NICK ACHORN: All right.
22
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Okay.
23
                          So we're on the same page.
            NICK ACHORN:
                          So if I'm at 120 feet and I
24
            MR. MAHONEY:
25
   need to direct embed, I understand that's probably
```

```
1
   about 11-12 feet of direct embed; is that correct?
            NICK ACHORN:
 2
                           So on average this project we
 3
   have about a thousand foot spans --
 4
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Yup.
 5
            NICK ACHORN: -- and we have dual conductor,
   Falcon ACSR conductor, that's up there on the line,
 6
 7
   so once you get about 120 feet above grade you are
   crossing that threshold, but it's dependent on the
 8
 9
   soil properties that you have at that given location.
    It also depends going back to Gil's testimony earlier
10
11
    today, are we talking about a tangent suspension
12
    structure, which is going to be on the straight
13
   alignment --
14
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Yup.
15
            NICK ACHORN: -- is it a running angle --
            MR. MAHONEY: Yup.
16
17
            NICK ACHORN: -- if it's in full height
18
   vegetation, are we allowed to guide.
19
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Okay.
20
            NICK ACHORN: -- and --
21
            MR. MANAHAN: I object to Mr. Mahoney
22
    continually interrupting the witness while he's
23
   providing his testimony to answer the question.
   Mr. Mahoney keeps injecting -- and this is like the
24
25
   fifth time he's done it so far, so I object and I
```

1 would ask that he let the witness answer the question 2 fully.

- MS. MILLER: And if we could just try to allow the witness --
- 5 MR. MAHONEY: Sure. Sure. To make is 6 easier, let me just ask yes or no questions.
 - MR. MANAHAN: I would object to that to the extent that he's requiring the witness to answer yes or no questions. The witness is entitled to answer the question fully.
- MS. MILLER: Yeah, I'm going to say then

 if -- if -- to please let's have the witness answer

 concisely and that way there will be no need for

 interruption. Thank you.
 - MR. MAHONEY: Thank you.

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- NICK ACHORN: So if we could rephrase the question to a tangent suspension structure, which is the most predominant structure type on this project then I would say that if the above ground height of that tangent suspension structure exceeds roughly 120 feet, it could be up to 130 feet, at that point we could be looking at having to not just direct embed the structure, concrete might be involved at that point.
 - MR. MAHONEY: Thank you.

1 NICK ACHORN: Yup.

7

8

9

10

11

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 MR. MAHONEY: Mr. Goodwin testified earlier

3 that the incremental cost for either additional

4 | structures or replacing a typical structure with a

5 | taller structure would be between 115,000 and

6 243,000, are those numbers that you provided?

NICK ACHORN: Those are numbers that we worked with overhead t-line construction contractors to get accurate pricing back from as well as pricing back from steel pole vendors as well, so those prices

12 MR. MAHONEY: And do those -- what do those 13 costs include beyond --

NICK ACHORN: Sure.

based on real market values.

MR. MAHONEY: -- the -- well, what do those costs include?

NICK ACHORN: So for a direct embed tangent suspension type structure --

MR. MAHONEY: Yes.

NICK ACHORN: -- that cost will include the cost to excavate for the direct embed structure, the erection of that structure, the backfill, the steel pole costs, the framing hardware, the framing costs, that's the baseline. That's the minimum price that we were, you know, your typical tangent suspension.

```
The delta that you heard earlier today, the 200 plus
 1
 2
    thousand, what we're talking about then is making
 3
   that jump from a typical tangent suspension to a full
   height vegetation area where we're assuming that's
 5
   going to get up to around 150 feet, if not taller, so
   that additional cost is now accounting for the
 7
   concrete caisson foundation. You're going away from
   a standard steel pole type structure, now you're
 8
 9
   talking about a custom steel pole. You have the
   additional cost of an anchor bolt cage, so all of
10
11
    that gets lumped in into that cost.
12
                         Okay. And it would include --
            MR. MAHONEY:
   would it also include the concrete --
13
14
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Correct.
15
            MR. MAHONEY: -- for the -- for the pour
16
   and --
17
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Correct.
18
            MR. MAHONEY:
                          Okay. So if -- and you stayed
19
   with -- if you replaced a 94 foot tangent pole --
            NICK ACHORN:
20
                          Mmm Hmm.
21
            MR. MAHONEY: -- that was going to be direct
22
   embed with a 120 foot tangent -- same tangent pole?
23
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Tangent suspension, yeah.
24
            MR. MAHONEY: -- tangent suspension pole
25
    that's going to be direct embedded, what's the cost
```

```
1
   differential there?
 2
            NICK ACHORN: So the cost differential, I
 3
   don't have the number in front of me, but it would be
   very minor in comparison to the need to switch to a
   concrete caisson foundation because the delta that
 5
   you're talking at that point is the incremental cost
 7
   for the steel pole structure assuming it doesn't
   become a custom type steel pole and it's a standard
 8
 9
   readily available steel pole the additional cost for
    the excavation to go deeper.
10
11
            MR. MAHONEY:
                           Okay. So -- and so would that
12
    cost be less than 115,000?
13
            NICK ACHORN: To go from a 94 to 120?
14
            MR. MAHONEY: Correct.
15
            NICK ACHORN: Assuming there is no concrete
    caisson foundation correct.
16
17
            MR. MAHONEY:
                           Okay.
18
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Yup.
            MR. MAHONEY:
19
                          So that 115,000 was
   essentially for an additional 94 foot pole that would
20
21
   be direct embed, that's kind of the lowest range that
   you were talking about there and -- and --
22
23
                           So to clarify, that range,
            NICK ACHORN:
   that 115 up to 240 --
24
```

Yeah.

MR. MAHONEY:

1 NICK ACHORN: -- the maximum of that delta 2 assumes that you're going from 100 foot direct embed 3 tangent suspension up to 150 foot on a self-supporting caisson foundation. That smaller end 5 range is if you stay with the same height but instead of direct embed now you're a caisson foundation. 7 would we do that? We would do that if the spans had 8 to get longer and we were crossing a ravine and you 9 don't necessarily need additional height because the topography is working for you. So that's -- that's 10 11 the delta. 12 Okay. But just to confirm, if MR. MAHONEY: I'm replacing a 90 foot pole tangent with 120 foot 13 14 pole that both are going to be direct embedded, the 15 differential is going to be less than 115 and it's really the -- the differential stems from just the 16 additional height of the pole? 17 18 NICK ACHORN: Assuming -- correct. Assuming 19 we're staying with the same structure type, yes. 20 MR. MAHONEY: Good. Thank you. 21 NICK ACHORN: You're welcome. 22 MR. MAHONEY: I'm not sure who -- I think 23 this might still be you, Mr. Achorn, the impacts associated with a caisson foundation such as is going 24 25 to be used where there is already agreement to put in

1 taller structures across certain brook trout streams,
2 are those impacts set forth in the -- anywhere in the
3 application that you're aware of?

NICK ACHORN: Honestly, I'd have to defer that question back to the permitting team that just went as far as whether or not caisson foundations were specifically called out.

MR. MAHONEY: Okay. There are a couple of questions that were deferred to the engineering panel, so I'll follow-up on those.

NICK ACHORN: Sure.

MR. MAHONEY: In full height vegetation areas, are the -- are the full height trees retained during the actual construction of the -- of the line?

NICK ACHORN: I think this question should be directed to, I guess, the maintenance -- the maintenance that would be associated with the full height vegetation area.

MR. MAHONEY: I'm actually talking about the construction itself, so the setting of the poles and the threading of the wire, would there be a need to cut the full height canopy that exists, is it necessary to do that?

NICK ACHORN: Well, my -- I guess my understanding, and feel free to jump in, Ken, but

```
1 there is going to need to be a 20 foot swath cut
2 within the corridor such that we could access those
3 structure locations.
```

MR. MAHONEY: Okay.

4

7

8

9

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5 NICK ACHORN: So that certainly would need 6 to get removed --

MR. MAHONEY: Yeah.

NICK ACHORN: -- and then we also have work pad areas around those structure locations --

MR. MAHONEY: Okay.

NICK ACHORN: -- so -- so that's the work
that would need to be done that would impact those -those trees.

MR. MAHONEY: Okay. Thank you.

NICK ACHORN: You're welcome.

MR. MAHONEY: How am I doing on time?

MS. KIRKLAND: 1 minute 26 seconds.

MR. MAHONEY: Mr. Freye, good evening. What is the general market price for land in fee in this area per -- per acre?

KENNETH FREYE: That's going to vary somewhat on several factors; how big is the tract that you're buying; what's the quality of the timber on it because it's primarily timberland and where is it located. We know that there have been some recent

acquisitions, the Cold Stream Forest was 8,000 acres
and it was about \$1,000 an acre. I think that's a
fairly good baseline. Smaller parcels might go for
more per acre. If you were buying, you know, a large
tract in a township that was heavily cut over, I
would expect it would be somewhat lower than that,
but I think for planning purposes that's not a bad -bad number.

MR. MAHONEY: Okay. And I understand you had -- you or somebody in your group had conversations with Plumb Creek, have you or anybody on the team had conversations with Weyerhaeuser, the current owner of much of the land in the area?

KENNETH FREYE: We continue to talk to the folks at Weyerhaeuser about various land issues and we expect that we're going to continue to -- to have a relationship with them because we're using roads that -- we have easement rights on the roads, but we're very consonant of their needs and want to make sure that our construction doesn't conflict with their business.

MR. MAHONEY: Thank you. My time is up.

MS. MILLER: Thank you. So next we have

Group 8 with 16 minutes.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Good evening. I'm Joanna

```
Tournageau for Group 8 also known as NextEra.
 1
 2
   going to wrestle with the microphone and hopefully
 3
   not break it. Mr. Paquette, starting off with you,
   on Page 3 of your testimony, the last full sentence
 5
   at the bottom of the page you state that it is only
   through thorough research and understanding of the
 7
   site-specific implications of installing HVDC cable
 8
   underground on the entire route that the logistical
 9
    complications and the environmental impacts can be
10
    fully understood; is that correct?
11
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                            Yes.
12
            MS. TOURANGEAU: So to paraphrase, is that
    saying that it would -- to be reasonable or accurate
13
14
    cost estimates for undergrounding should include
15
    site-specific information?
16
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                           Yes.
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Would that be information
17
18
    such as what type of soil is present?
                            That's correct.
19
            GIL PAQUETTE:
20
            MS. TOURANGEAU:
                              The competency and depth to
   bedrock?
21
22
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                            Yes.
23
                             Perhaps weight restrictions
            MS. TOURANGEAU:
   on the local roads?
24
```

Yes.

GIL PAQUETTE:

1 MS. TOURANGEAU: Whether or not thermal sand 2 is required? 3 GIL PAQUETTE: Yes. 4 MS. TOURANGEAU: Was it also your testimony 5 that trenched undergrounding is associated with 6 significant environmental impacts to wetlands and 7 streams and other --8 GIL PAOUETTE: Yes. MS. TOURANGEAU: -- environmental resources? 9 Do other methods of undergrounding require those same 10 11 impacts? Methods such as directional drilling and 12 microtunneling. GIL PAQUETTE: Well, a directional drill 13 14 wouldn't have the same type of impacts because 15 instead of digging a trench you would be going under that particular resource. 16 17 MS. TOURANGEAU: Same thing for 18 microtunneling? Yes. 19 GIL PAQUETTE: 20 MS. TOURANGEAU: Same thing for pipe 21 jacking? 22 GIL PAQUETTE: Yes. 23 MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you. Mr. Bardwell, cost estimates for undergrounding were at the 24

conceptual level; is that correct?

1 JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes, that's correct. 2 MS. TOURANGEAU: And that means that they were accurate to 25 to 50 percent? 3 4 JUSTIN BARDWELL: That's correct. 5 MS. TOURANGEAU: And putting that in kind of 6 laymen's terms because if I understood that I'd be 7 either over there or over there. If we're talking 8 about a million dollars that means it could be \$750,000 or 1.5 million? 9 10 JUSTIN BARDWELL: That would be correct. 11 MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. And then you add a 12 contingency for those conceptual level numbers of 30 to 50 percent? 13 14 JUSTIN BARDWELL: The contingency depends on 15 the risk that's been evaluated. MS. TOURANGEAU: What contingency did you 16 17 use for the estimates that are in your testimony? 18 JUSTIN BARDWELL: There is a different 19 contingency for most of the estimates. 20 MS. TOURANGEAU: A different percentage was used for each of those estimates? 21 22 JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes, based on the preliminary evaluation of the risks. 23 24 MS. TOURANGEAU: Could you tell me which 25 percentage you used for each of those?

```
JUSTIN BARDWELL: The shorter ones were
 1
 2
    somewhere between I believe 25 and 35 percent and the
 3
    longer ones were I believe 15.5.
 4
            MS. TOURANGEAU: And by longer do you mean
 5
   the ones that -- for shorter do you mean --
 6
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: Sorry, I'd like to correct
 7
   that.
          The longer ones were 14.46 percent and the,
 8
    let's see, AT crossing was 30 percent, Beattie Pond
 9
   was 20 percent and it looks like Gold Brook was 30
10
   percent.
11
            MS. TOURANGEAU: So which one was 14.46?
12
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: Those were the two longer
13
   where we evaluated the very long --
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Oh, it's the full length.
14
15
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: -- segments, yes.
16
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Gotcha.
                                       Yup.
                                             Like the
   route that went along Route 201 for the full 53
17
18
   miles?
19
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: Correct.
20
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Gotcha. What level
21
   estimate was used for the bid to the -- into the Mass
    83-D RFP?
2.2
23
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: I'm afraid I can't answer
24
   that.
25
            MS. TOURANGEAU: So you probably can't
```

1 answer what percent of accuracy or contingency was 2 used on that bid either?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I was not involved in that proposal, so I don't know any of the data.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Does anyone on the panel?

JUSTIN TRIBBET: Yes, I can answer that.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you.

the level of accuracy, I, again, I think you could argue that it was somewhere beyond a conceptual estimate, perhaps a Class B estimate. I don't have the target accuracy off the top of my head. I think the thing to keep in mind here is it's a fixed bid project, so the level of accuracy is somewhat irrelevant. The contingency actually was set very similar, let's say, in the same range as what Mr. Bardwell used for his full length estimates of around 15 percent.

MS. TOURANGEAU: So you were using a Class B level estimate with a 15 percent contingency?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah. And just to be clear, the exact amount of the contingency is a confidential part of our bid.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. So, but 15 is ballpark and that's close enough. The amendment for

```
1 undergrounding under the Kennebec included high
```

- 2 | intensity soil surveys, did anyone here work on that?
- 3 The amendment to the application for the alternatives
- 4 | analysis that's before the Department considering the
- 5 undergrounding option going --
- 6 JUSTIN BARDWELL: I'm familiar with the
- 7 study that was done for the Kennebec River --
- 8 MS. TOURANGEAU: Yes.
- 9 JUSTIN BARDWELL: -- I would not consider it
- 10 | high intensity for undergrounding.
- 11 MS. TOURANGEAU: I'm sorry?
- 12 JUSTIN BARDWELL: I'm familiar with what was
- 13 done for the Kennebec River.
- 14 MS. TOURANGEAU: Uh-huh. And did -- are you
- 15 | familiar with the high intensity soil survey that was
- 16 | done for that amendment?
- 17 JUSTIN BARDWELL: I would not characterize
- $18 \mid \text{it that way.}$
- 19 MS. MILLER: Can you speak a little closer,
- 20 | I'm sorry, we're having trouble hearing you.
- 21 JUSTIN BARDWELL: I would not characterize
- 22 | that study as high intensity. I would consider that
- 23 | a minimum necessary within the project risks.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: But there was a soil survey
- 25 | that was done by -- Section 11 of the SLODA

1 application says a Class B high intensity soil survey

- 2 was conducted by Robert Vile Soil Consulting within a
- 3 | plus or minus five acres at both the proposed Moxie
- 4 Gore and West Forks termination station on October 12
- 5 and 13, 2018. That's in Exhibit 11.1 of the SLODA
- 6 application.
- 7 JUSTIN BARDWELL: Okay. That is not the
- 8 | Kennebec River crossing, so I don't know exactly what
- 9 you're referring to there.
- 10 MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. What am I referring
- 11 to? I -- this was submitted as part of the amendment
- 12 | for the Kennebec River horizontal drilling.
- 13 JUSTIN BARDWELL: So that was related to the
- 14 | termination stations not the underground line, so I
- 15 | was not involved in that.
- 16 MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. Would you agree that
- 17 | soil survey information and information about
- 18 | competency of bedrock would be relevant to estimating
- 19 the cost associated with the -- with an
- 20 undergrounding project?
- 21 | JUSTIN BARDWELL: That would be required to
- 22 | get to a detailed estimate that you want for project
- 23 | approval.
- 24 MS. TOURANGEAU: Mmm Hmm. And is that the
- 25 kind of information that you would have for a

1 application amendment? 2 JUSTIN BARDWELL: I don't know. MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. Thank you. 3 4 you -- is anyone on the panel aware of whether soils 5 information or types of bedrock or other site-specific information were gathered with regard 7 to any of the specific undergrounding locations that are being considered by the Department? 8 9 NICK ACHORN: So there -- there is soil data subsurface investigation that was either historically 10 11 available based on previous projects where that's 12 already been attained or parts of this project where those areas are readily accessible, so depth to 13 14 bedrock, that type of information was privy and was, 15 I believe, that was shared --JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes --16 17 NICK ACHORN: -- with the undergrounding --18 JUSTIN BARDWELL: -- the estimates did account for the bedrock that was identified in the 19 20 existing borings. 21 MS. TOURANGEAU: For the crossing of the 22 Kennebec or for the estimates that were prepared for 23 the other locations? JUSTIN BARDWELL: Particularly to the AT 24

crossing, the Gold Brook crossing and the Beattie

1 | Pond approach.

8

9

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

MS. TOURANGEAU: Do you have that data for the P-RR subdistrict? Did you have that data for any of the nine TNC locations that were considered as

5 part of this additional day?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I did not provide estimates specific to those areas.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Does anyone on the panel have that data for those locations?

NICK ACHORN: Data specific to the borings

MS. TOURANGEAU: The nine TNC locations and the relative cost of undergrounding compared to other alternatives.

NICK ACHORN: No, I can't answer that question.

MS. TOURANGEAU: No one? Okay. Thank you.

Mr. Bardwell, you testified that there were increased environmental impacts associated with undergrounding and would you agree that the vast majority of the impacts that you listed are temporary construction impacts?

23 JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you. Mr. Dickinson, when we last met you testified that the Kennebec

1 crossing exhausted the contingency for the project, 2 correct?

- THORN DICKINSON: If -- if you're going to quote me I'd like to see the answer.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: I don't have the transcript, but my recollection is that it's the -there was no contingency left in the project.
- 8 THORN DICKINSON: I -- I don't -- I don't 9 believe that that was my testimony.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. The cost of undergrounding for the Kennebec River crossing was 31 million?
- JUSTIN TRIBBET: The incremental cost of the undergrounding was 31 million.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: Mmm Hmm. And then there
 was another 11 million for other incremental costs?
- JUSTIN TRIBBET: That's correct, relative to the overhead improvements.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: Bringing it to 42
- 20 million?
- JUSTIN TRIBBET: Specific to this proceeding with DEP, that's correct.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: Mmm Hmm. So if you were to round for ease of my math purposes, the capital cost of this project to a billion dollars, what percent of

```
the project cost would -- of the capital cost would
 1
 2
    that be? My math is roughly 4 percent.
 3
            THORN DICKINSON: I'll -- I'll take your
   number.
 5
            MS. TOURANGEAU:
                             Okay. Thank you.
                                                 And for
 6
   the P-RR subdistricts, the incremental cost increases
 7
   range from 13, 28 and 30 million or an additional 1,
 8
    3 and 3 percent of capital costs for the project?
 9
            THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, that sounds about
   right.
10
11
            MS. TOURANGEAU:
                             Thank you. Mr. Freye, you
12
    testified earlier that access around Spencer Road was
   undesirable according to the then owner; is that
13
14
   correct.
15
            KENNETH FREYE: That's correct.
16
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Was that confirmed by the
17
   current owner?
            KENNETH FREYE: It's a different owner --
18
19
            MS. TOURANGEAU: Mmm Hmm.
20
            KENNETH FREYE: -- so, you know, we did --
21
   we did speak to them, but not everyone that we --
22
   we're dealing with the prior owner is there and they
23
   generally agreed with that -- with the statements
   that I made, but it's a different owner, they have
24
25
   different people in some of the same positions that
```

1 | we were dealing with.

2 MS. TOURANGEAU: Mmm Hmm. And you also

3 testified that there was an easement with the

4 National Park Service for the Appalachian Trail

5 crossing at Troutdale Road?

6 KENNETH FREYE: That's correct.

7 MS. TOURANGEAU: Does CMP own and control

the fee in that location, the fee interest in the

9 | land?

8

10 KENNETH FREYE: The document is an

11 | interesting document. Technically or legally I think

12 CMP has the fee interest, but the wording of the

13 document says that the National Park Service has an

14 easement and they have all of the rights except the

15 | rights that are specifically reserved to Central

16 | Maine Power Company, which is the right to clear the

17 | full 300 foot width of the corridor, construct and

18 | maintain the existing line and additional lines and

19 all other rights go to the park service.

20 MS. TOURANGEAU: Thank you. How much time

21 do I have left?

22 MS. KIRKLAND: 3:30.

23 MS. TOURANGEAU: I cede the balance of my

24 | time back to Group 4.

25 MS. MILLER: That leaves the next group,

```
1 | which is Group 4 with 35 minutes.
```

- 2 MS. ELY: Good evening. Sue Ely
- 3 representing Group 4, Natural Resources Council of
- 4 | Maine, Appalachian Mountain Club and Trout Unlimited.
- 5 Mr. Paquette, I'm going to start with you. You are a
- 6 | witness for Group 3; is that correct?
- 7 | GIL PAQUETTE: That's correct.
- 8 MS. ELY: Have you ever done any work for
- 9 | Central Maine Power?
- 10 GIL PAQUETTE: I have in the past, yes.
- 11 MS. ELY: Approximately when was that work
- 12 | done?
- 13 GIL PAQUETTE: 2001, I think was the last
- 14 | time.
- MS. ELY: Okay. Do you have any current
- 16 | work with CMP, Avangrid or Iberdrola?
- 17 GIL PAQUETTE: My company does.
- 18 MS. ELY: Your company does?
- 19 GIL PAQUETTE: Right.
- 20 MS. ELY: But not you particularly?
- 21 GIL PAQUETTE: I'm -- I'm not working on
- 22 | those projects.
- 23 | MS. ELY: Okay. Is there a -- is there any
- 24 | chance that you'll work on those projects?
- 25 | GIL PAQUETTE: Yeah, I guess there is always

```
a chance that I could, yes.
 1
 2
            MS. ELY: Okay. When -- when planning a
 3
   route to go underground, is it typical to choose a
   route or several routing options for above-ground
   transmission and to evaluate their potential for
 5
   undergrounding?
 7
            GIL PAQUETTE: With the project that I
 8
   worked on, the terrestrial project, we did that
 9
   during the feasibility study, we examined overhead
   options and underground options.
10
11
            MS. ELY:
                      Would it -- would it ever make
12
    sense to look at potential undergrounding options
   aside from the one above-ground options; in other
13
14
   words, an entirely different route?
15
            GIL PAQUETTE: Yes, we did that as well.
            MS. ELY: Your testimony talks about soil
16
17
           Have you done analysis of soil type along the
    types.
18
   proposed route?
19
            GIL PAQUETTE: Along this route?
20
            MS. ELY: CMP's proposed route?
            GIL PAQUETTE: Oh, no. No, I'm...
21
22
            MS. ELY: Did you do a soil analysis for the
23
    Spencer Road or Route 201?
24
            GIL PAQUETTE: I'm not working on that
25
   project, so.
```

MS. ELY: Are you aware of any soil studies 1 2 done by Central Maine Power for this project? 3 GIL PAQUETTE: I am actually not aware very much about this project --5 MS. ELY: Okay. 6 GIL PAQUETTE: -- except for what I've read 7 in the testimony. 8 MS. ELY: So does that mean that you don't 9 know whether or not there are any analysis of -- of ledges? You -- you had a -- Section 4 of your 10 11 testimony talks about how you would need to know what 12 the ledge make-up was for along the route. GIL PAQUETTE: Yeah, for -- for planning a 13 14 project that's one of the things you'd want to 15 consider is the amount of ledge and that's for any 16 underground project, so. 17 Okay. So to the best of your MS. ELY: 18 knowledge has CMP done that analysis for the proposed 19 route? 20 GIL PAQUETTE: I'm not sure, but I would add 21 that on the projects that I've worked on during 22 construction, those -- those types of analysis aren't 23 typically done. What's -- you know, where you're doing geotech borings to determine where the ledge is 24

located, basically you look at USGS mapping, collect

other information to make an estimate for what that ledge might be and then you include that in your cost analysis for the project and then when you bid the project out the contractor has to make a decision as

5 to how much ledge they think will be involved in that

6 project.

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. ELY: Okay. You also testified -- your testimony included information about cable mobilization and is it fair to characterize that it's difficult to mobilize cable in remote regions?

GIL PAQUETTE: I think it would be very difficult, yes.

MS. ELY: Okay. Is it easier to mobilize cable within a disturbed corridor or where there is a road system?

GIL PAQUETTE: The project that I worked on was along a road system and it was -- I won't say it's equally as difficult, but it was very difficult and one of the reasons why that project didn't move forward.

MS. ELY: Okay. You talked about replacing sessions of damaged cable, are you aware that Central Maine Power has proposed to bury a spare line along the route?

GIL PAQUETTE: They would bury a spare if it

1 was an underground project?

MS. ELY: Yes.

3 GIL PAQUETTE: Yes.

MS. ELY: Okay. Mr. Freye, I'm going to start with your rebuttal and then move on to your additional testimony. Hopefully, we'll get this in the right order here. You had responded to issues regarding the Tomhegan Stream crossing, do you recall that in your rebuttal testimony?

KENNETH FREYE: The Tomhegan Stream, yes.

MS. ELY: Okay. You testified that there was a lot of need to negotiate -- not -- negotiate with the environment on where to place the stream -- place the crossing of the stream, you moved it several times to get the location right, is that a fair description?

Was -- had one major move and one minor move.

MS. ELY: Okay. So would it be accurate to say that the area around Tomhegan Stream contained a number of sensitive habitats?

KENNETH FREYE: I don't know that it's any more sensitive than any other stream. It's a relatively small stream. The project crosses several of these and I don't know that Tomhegan is any more

```
1
    sensitive than some of the other streams.
 2
            MS. ELY: But it is sensitive; is that
 3
    correct?
            KENNETH FREYE: Well, I don't know that it's
 4
 5
   any more sensitive than any of the other streams?
 6
            MS. ELY: Okay. Would you have chosen to
 7
   cross a location with a number of braided channels if
 8
    there was a location available with a single
9
    streaming channel?
10
            KENNETH FREYE: I don't think that the
11
    crossing of the braided channels creates any
12
   additional difficulty. The main channel is 10 to 15
   feet wide maybe. The other channels are maybe the
13
    sort of the width of the this table.
14
                                          There is
15
   existing low vegetation there now if it's cleared.
    think if you imagine you have several of these
16
17
    channels and you have vegetation as high as the
18
    ceiling here, it's going to get full shade, you're
19
   going to have leaf drop in it. So I think it's like
   most of the other very small streams that the project
20
21
    crosses that it doesn't propose any special problems.
22
                      So you don't think -- you don't
            MS. ELY:
23
    think that the crossing of the Tomhegan Stream
   creates any problems?
24
```

KENNETH FREYE: Like I said, I don't think

it poses any more problems than the number of other 1 small streams that are crossed by the project. 2 3 MS. ELY: There has been a number of questions around the Jackson -- Jackson tie line --4 5 Jackman tie line. It's -- so Central Maine Power then owns the 100 foot corridor? 7 KENNETH FREYE: The ownership varies. 8 of it is easement. I think the -- probably most of 9 it is fee. It crosses the public lot that's the public -- there is actually a public lot in West 10 11 Forks Plantation and one in Johnson Mountain. It's 12 right on the town line and I believe that is -- it's 13 either an easement or perpetual actual agreement with 14 the state on that. MS. ELY: 15 Okay. Moving on to your additional -- the additional testimony, you testified 16 that based on a very high level review not comparable 17 18 to thorough study that was conducted to select the 19 proposed route, what do you mean by a very high level of review? 20 21 KENNETH FREYE: That is of the -- along 201? 22 MS. ELY: Mmm Hmm. 23 KENNETH FREYE: Okay. Looking at the LUPC tax maps to get an idea of the property ownership and 24

kind of looking at Google Earth to see aerial imagery

- and also my knowledge of the area. I think those are 1 probably the three -- three things that I took into 2 consideration? 3 4 MS. ELY: Okay. And so in your opinion then 5 that is significantly less than the three years that was taken to site the current proposed route; is that 7 correct? 8 KENNETH FREYE: Yeah, obviously I spent less
- 8 KENNETH FREYE: Yeah, obviously I spent less 9 than three years on assessment.
- MS. ELY: All right. And so when were you asked to look at the Route 201 option?
- 12 KENNETH FREYE: Could you repeat the 13 question, please?
- MS. ELY: When -- when were you asked to look at this 201 option for this line?
- KENNETH FREYE: I think that's when the question came up, I'm not sure when, but relatively recently?
- MS. ELY: Okay. But not prior to the start of this proceeding?
- 21 KENNETH FREYE: No. An underground option 22 was not part of the scope of the work for Dirigo 23 partners to site this line.
- MS. ELY: Okay. In your testimony you -you mentioned a 75 foot wide corridor for burying the

1 line, do you know where the 75 feet comes from? 2 KENNETH FREYE: I think that came from 3 testimony from Mr. Bardwell. 4 MS. ELY: Okay. I'll ask Mr. Bardwell. Τ 5 have a series of questions about that I'll ask it later on in my questions, I just wanted to know if 7 that -- if it came from you or Mr. Bardwell, so 8 that's helpful. Thank you. You mentioned that 9 additional grading might be necessary to co-locate 10 the line along Route 201; is that correct? 11 KENNETH FREYE: Yes. 12 MS. ELY: Okay. Is that -- is that part of the rational that this is not a viable option for 13 14 CMP? 15 KENNETH FREYE: Yeah. There are a number of 16 places along Route 201 where the land either drops 17 off steeply on one side or it rises steeply on the 18 other. If you're going to dig a trench that's 12 19 feet wide at the top, 6 feet wide at the bottom and 6 feet deep, you have to have a relatively flat surface 20 21 on which to do that and the only way you could get 22 that is to, if possible, do additional side slope 23 grading on that. So would grading also be necessary 24 MS. ELY: 25 then along CMP's preferred route through the

greenfield?

2 KENNETH FREYE: This would be for an

3 | underground?

MS. ELY: Right.

KENNETH FREYE: We've made no evaluation of the preferred route for an underground. There are places that have side slope, so I think that would be a consideration. There is also a number of places that have wetlands that are spanned over by the overhead line, but those would have to be taken into consideration for an underground.

MS. ELY: Thank you. And there has been questions about that you approached the prior owner of Plum Creek, but that is it my understanding that you have not approached Weyerhaeuser about acquiring a route along the Spencer Road or 201?

KENNETH FREYE: That's correct.

MS. ELY: Okay. In your conclusion of your testimony you write that overhead transmission lines adjacent -- overhead transmission lines, and then just paraphrasing, adjacent to a road are not ideal because of the linear nature of the road. Is that conclusion also the same for undergrounding or it seemed like your testimony looked at --

KENNETH FREYE: I am sorry. I didn't catch

1 part of your question. Could you repeat it? 2 MS. ELY: Your testimony you close -- you 3 spend a lot of time undergrounding routes and why it wouldn't be reasonable and then your -- but your conclusion talks about an overhead transmission line 5 and I'm just trying to square the two. From the --7 you say from the perspective of the person 8 responsible for siting the NECEC corridor, siting an overhead transmission line adjacent to a road is 9 generally a poor idea unless the road is straight and 10 11 the surrounding country is flat and dry. I don't 12 believe that running the corridor along -above-ground along 201 and the Spencer Road was an 13 14 alternative that any other people looked at in this panel, so I'm wondering, did you -- did you mean 15 underground or were you talking about an overhead 16 17 line? 18 KENNETH FREYE: I think the -- the point 19 that I was trying to make is that putting any 20 transmission line either overhead or underground 21 along a road is not necessarily a good idea unless 22 you're in some place where the roads are very 23 straight and the land is very flat on either side. The roads tend to be a series of curves and 24 25 transmission lines -- overhead lines tend to be --

they are a series of straight tangents and when you 1 2 try to match the two together you end up with angle 3 points that are in wetlands, your pole locations end up in low spots instead of high spots, so it's one of 5 these ideas that people think, oh, this is great, we've got a road, we'll run the overhead transmission 7 line next to it and it's really not good idea from a 8 siting standpoint. 9 MS. ELY: So it is your testimony then that 10

it's always better to run through an undisturbed or greenfield area?

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

KENNETH FREYE: I'm sorry, I'm having a real hard time because your voice is soft --

> Sorry. I'm a soft talker. MS. ELY:

15 KENNETH FREYE: -- and I have a hard time with soft voices. 16

Is it then your testimony that MS. ELY: it's always better to site a transmission line in undeveloped or greenfield areas?

KENNETH FREYE: Certainly from a social impact standpoint it's better to site a transmission line where there is less social impacts, so given the choice between going through say a subdivision and undeveloped area, yeah, it's better to go into the -the undeveloped area. You know, there is

subdivisions -- or the transmission lines that get
sited through developed areas, but from an impact
study or impact standpoint the undeveloped area would
be a preferable location.

MS. ELY: So, I'm sorry, so we -subdivision is a new concept that you've just added.

I think we were discussing the difference between
greenfield or an undeveloped area or a road, so not a
subdivision, a linear road structure?

RENNETH FREYE: Well, like I said, the -particularly in this part of the world where we're
looking here where you have a lot of terrain changes,
your roads are not straight particularly on private
roads, which the owners tend to move frequently or
with some regularity and a good example is the
Capital Road. You saw the imagery of that where the
owner decided to rebuild a bridge and they moved it
over by several hundred feet. We know of other
forest management owners that have acquired land and
completely rebuilt the road system. So putting a
piece of infrastructure particularly next to a
logging road has a certain amount of risk associated
with it.

MS. ELY: Thank you. I'm going to switch gears here. Mr. Dickinson, I just wanted to confirm

1 that you didn't ask a different consulting firm to do any type of underground analysis for undergrounding 2 3 the entire route prior to these questions? THORN DICKINSON: Prior to which 4 5 questions? 6 MS. ELY: Prior to this proceeding, the 7 questions in this proceeding. 8 THORN DICKINSON: No. 9 Thank you. Mr. Dickinson, on Page MS. ELY: 5 of your, I guess it was your rebuttal testimony, 10 11 you emphasize that the Massachusetts electric 12 distribution companies emphasize the cost containment 13 piece; is that correct? THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, that's correct. 14 15 Okay. And I -- I would like to MS. ELY: ask but for that emphasis on cost containment would 16 you have looked at additional alternatives such as 17 co-location or burial? 18 19 THORN DICKINSON: I think cross components 20 would have been -- every RFP that's come out in the 21 last five or six years all had a very similar tone 22 associated with the cost containment, but I think 23 your point is a good one, which is if the -- if the requesting entities had been looking for something 24 25 totally different then we would have -- might have

1 looked at a different approach.

MS. ELY: Thank you. Mr. Tribbet, on your

3 | rebuttal testimony at Page 5 you state that CMP has

4 exhausted the ability to incur additional costs

5 | without compromising the viability of the project; is

6 | that correct?

7 JUSTIN TRIBBET: That's correct.

8 MS. ELY: Okay. So is it your testimony

9 that CMP is unable to incur any additional mitigation

10 | costs?

11 JUSTIN TRIBBET: I don't believe my

12 | testimony says that.

MS. ELY: So what does exhausted the ability

14 to incur additional costs without compromising the

15 | viability of the project mean?

16 JUSTIN TRIBBET: I believe this was more in

17 | reference to the additional underground proposed in

18 three alternatives by Mr. Bardwell. The 650 million

19 to 1.8 incremental in the paragraph below.

20 MS. ELY: Okay. So we're talking about the

21 | cost of burial along the entire project; is that

22 | correct?

23 | JUSTIN TRIBBET: That's correct.

24 MS. ELY: Thank you. And actually since

25 | we're talking about the alternatives and what was

```
1
    included. On Page 5 -- Page 5 of your rebuttal
 2
    testimony, staying right there, Column 4 of the five
 3
   columns it's labeled underground alternative route,
   is that the road alternative along Spencer Road and
    201?
 5
 6
            JUSTIN TRIBBET:
                             Yes.
                                    My understanding
 7
    is --
 8
            MS. ELY:
                      Okay.
            JUSTIN TRIBBET: -- from Mr. Bardwell's
 9
    testimony is the route runs along 201 and Spencer
10
11
   Road.
            MS. ELY: And that is the cost -- in
12
   analyzing the cost of burying it along that route; is
13
14
    that correct? On the left.
15
            JUSTIN TRIBBET: That's correct. Column 4
    counting from the left versus that incremental cost.
16
17
            MS. ELY:
                      Okay. Is that the cost of running
18
    it underground along the Spencer Road and 201 to
19
   where it would dump out at the existing
    infrastructure in the Caratunk area or does that cost
20
21
   account for burying it along the entire rest of the
22
    length of the line as well?
23
            JUSTIN TRIBBET: So Column 4 addresses the
   entire distance from basically of the HVDC line, so
24
```

it's 145 miles from the border to the southern

1 terminus in this case is the Merrill Road converter 2 station.

MS. ELY: Did you analyze what the cost would be just to go from the Canadian border to the inner tie at Caratunk along that road structure?

JUSTIN TRIBBET: I'm not sure. I don't believe, so but I'm not sure exactly what demarcation in Caratunk you're speaking of.

MS. ELY: That's where the existing -- so, you know, looking just at the greenfield section of the line that's where it hits the -- an existing right of way and then goes along an existing right of way within existing transmission lines.

JUSTIN TRIBBET: I believe that it connects to the Brownfield right of way in Moxie Gore where Section 222 turns the corner to Harris Dam. Is that what you mean by that question?

MS. ELY: Probably.

mile corridor proposed road alternative.

JUSTIN TRIBBET: Okay. And if that is the question then -- then, yes. To be clear,
Mr. Bardwell analyzed what is shown in Column 5 of that same table and it's called underground new 53.5

MS. ELY: We're in dangerous territory here with these books. So on Page 5 of your testimony

```
1
   it's the fifth column underground new 53.5 mile
   corridor proposed route alternative, so you're saying
 2
 3
   that's the -- that's the one where it would stop
   being underground and go above ground for the
   remainder of the 146 miles?
 5
 6
            JUSTIN TRIBBET: That's correct.
 7
            MS. ELY:
                      Okay.
 8
                             But to be clear, that is in
            JUSTIN TRIBBET:
 9
    the posed right of way, meaning the -- the corridor
10
    that CMP owns, not along 201 and the Spencer Road
11
   because that's the --
12
                      That goes along -- so that's the
            MS. ELY:
13
   proposed corridor that goes along the greenfield
14
   site?
15
            JUSTIN TRIBBET: I -- yes, the new 53.5 mile
    corridor, that's right.
16
17
                     But you -- so you didn't do a cost
            MS. ELY:
18
   analysis of burying it along -- burying it along the
```

JUSTIN TRIBBET: I'll let Mr. Bardwell confirm, but I don't believe it's in any of the testimony that alternative.

remainder of the way?

19

20

MS. ELY: Mr. Bardwell, can you confirm that that's the case?

Spencer Road up 201 and then going above-ground the

1 JUSTIN BARDWELL: That is correct.

MS. ELY: Thank you. And I guess either of you could answer that. Given that you looked at the cost differential between, you know the greenfield site and burying it all along the rest of the way for the other alternatives, why didn't you do the same for this alternative?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I think mostly because it wasn't a viable option.

MS. ELY: And you determined it wasn't a viable option based on the analysis that you did for this May 1 filing or the...

JUSTIN BARDWELL: My rebuttal testimony.

MS. ELY: For your rebuttal testimony.

Okay. Is it fair to assume that if you had only priced out burying it from along the Spencer Road to 201 and then above-ground the rest of the way that the total cost for the underground alternative route would be lower than burying it the entire length of that route?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes.

MS. ELY: This is probably anyone could answer. I want to talk about proposed mitigation measures. The proposed tapering and taller poles, are those proposed to be for the life of this line to

be kept tapered or taller poles when you're proposing
these mitigation options?

THORN DICKINSON: Yes.

MS. ELY: Okay. I asked this question earlier and I am expecting Mr. Manahan to object, but CMP owns 300 feet of corridor. I'm not going to ask you about the other 150 feet, I'm just going to stick right to this corridor. But my question is if another project is developed in that other 150 feet, does that impact your ability to maintain a tapered corridor within the 150 feet that we're analyzing here and the same question does it affect your ability to keep taller poles with full height vegetation?

MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Ely is correct, I just would object for the record because that is not before us. This application does not propose development on the other half of the corridor, so I would object.

MS. MILLER: And I think the last time we said that if it was proposed as a hypothetical question it could be answered as a hypothetical answer.

MS. ELY: Yes. Hypothetically speaking, I'm just trying to understand whether circumstances would

1 change the use of these techniques?

THORN DICKINSON: I don't see any reason there would be a problem.

MS. ELY: Does anyone else who has -- does anyone else have a different perspective? I'm imaging a tiny strip in the middle of two lines, you know, does that pose a problem if you've got another line on the other side?

KENNETH FREYE: Hypothetically that question would be answered when a new project came up.

MS. ELY: Okay. And then, you know, looking at it if it was a buried line either HDD or trenched, is it possible to put a line -- another line later on top of a trench or HDD drill site or would you need to use the other side of the corridor?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Usually we'd go the other way around. It is technically possible. We'd have to be very careful about conflicts. Chances are that the new overhead corridor would be substantially wider than the underground corridor.

MS. ELY: Okay. The decision to put a spare line along, Mr. Bardwell, is that -- is that your wheelhouse?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I would be the one to answer the question, yes.

MS. ELY: All right. Why did you choose to locate a spare line along the whole length of the corridor instead of deploying a fix later on if there was a fault?

length in order to make a repair to an underground line that is at a lengthy process. Best case, you're looking at two to three weeks, more often we are at four to five weeks and I've seen them go out to 12. The interconnection agreements — the transmission service agreement that's being used here has a requirement that this line be available 90 percent of the time in each month, which means having an outage of more than six days would be a violation of that agreement. The only way to meet that availability requirement is to have an available spare so that it can be switched over quickly.

MS. ELY: You would still need to get technicians and trucks and supplies to go fix the route, does it save you that much time to have the spare within it?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: It -- yes, it saves a very large amount of time because the switch is entirely overhead without having to dig up the line or to cut the cable at all.

```
1 MS. ELY: Okay. The 75 feet of clearing,
2 are you familiar, Mr. Bardwell, with the olive book,
```

- 3 | the HVDC olive book?
- 4 JUSTIN BARDWELL: No. I work mostly out of
- 5 the CIGRE green book, which is really the
- 6 underground.
- 7 MS. ELY: Which I've heard it called the
- 8 | CIGRE green book but Mr. Tribbet's testimony lists it
- 9 as the olive book.
- 10 JUSTIN BARDWELL: There are two different
- 11 books.
- 12 MS. ELY: Two different. Okay.
- 13 JUSTIN BARDWELL: Everybody likes to call
- 14 | them by colors.
- 15 MS. ELY: All right. Now, does the green
- 16 book or the olive book talk about burying HVDC lines?
- 17 JUSTIN BARDWELL: They both would have input
- 18 | into that.
- 19 MS. ELY: Okay. Do you know what -- how
- 20 | much of a clearing that suggests?
- 21 JUSTIN BARDWELL: Which one?
- 22 MS. ELY: Either -- either one. Do they
- 23 | have different suggestions?
- JUSTIN BARDWELL: So the green book
- 25 | guidelines are that you need to have a sufficient

clearing area so that the cable is not affected
during operations and it goes extensively the things
you need to take into account, depending on where
you're at, that's anywhere from 50 to 75 or 100 feet.

MS. ELY: Okay. Do you know which -- you've mentioned that it's tree roots that are the concern; is that correct?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: That's the largest concern in this area.

MS. ELY: Okay. What tree species in this area are causing root spread 35 feet to cause impacts on the line?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: So they are two different ones that I've looked at. I don't know if the deciduous trees are in the area, but in that case it is the large deciduous trees in Maine would have a root span of 35 feet. I couldn't confirm that, so the -- we consulted with a forester and he confirmed that a spruce tree depending on the ground conditions could be up to 60 feet, but in that case the root system would be extremely shallow and less likely. He said it was more likely that 35 feet would be the appropriate number to evaluate.

MS. ELY: Okay. And you're saying 35 feet from face out?

```
JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes, from the center of
 1
 2
   the tree.
 3
            MS. ELY: You estimated .53 faults per year
   per 100 miles, is that based on for underground --
 5
   for above-ground transmission lines in your
   testimony? It's on Page 6 and -- 6 to 7.
 7
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: So that's for the overhead
 8
    line?
9
            MS. ELY:
                      Yup.
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: There is a condition on
10
11
    that I need to double-check.
12
            MS. ELY: It's on your additional, the last
    testimony submitted. Overhead lines that --
13
14
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes, so that was
15
   actually -- that was overhead -- that was -- actually
   came from CMP records on existing EHV level lines.
16
17
            MS. ELY: Okay. Did you look Avangrid or
18
   any other networks or just CMP's lines?
19
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: I focused on CMP's lines
20
   and the assumption that would be closest to the
21
   vegetation management we can expect to see.
22
            MS. ELY:
                      Okay. On Page 11 of this same
23
    testimony in answer to Question 19, you estimated
24
   that the -- sorry, on Page 12, you say that the -- at
25
   close of the -- this section answering Question
```

1 | Number 19 that, quote, the main cost difference would

- 2 the future maintenance of the permanent access roads
- 3 | for underground construction adding additional cost
- 4 to the life of the project, did I get that right?
- 5 JUSTIN BARDWELL: That would be Question 20,
- 6 which was related specifically to the cost of an
- 7 access road versus creating a path during
- 8 | construction.
- 9 MS. ELY: Okay. Would the cost of
- 10 | maintaining access roads for underground construction
- 11 be less if the line was put along an already
- 12 disturbed corridor like a road?
- 13 JUSTIN BARDWELL: If the line was placed in
- 14 or near a road then that road could serve part of the
- 15 | access road.
- 16 MS. ELY: Okay. So the -- the cost of
- 17 | maintaining a permanent access road for underground
- 18 | construction is -- is unique to a project that is not
- 19 | located along a road or near a road?
- 20 JUSTIN BARDWELL: If there is an existing
- 21 permitted access way then an access road would not be
- 22 | required.
- 23 MS. ELY: Okay. That must mean my time is
- 24 | up.
- 25 MS. KIRKLAND: It is.

MS. ELY: Just one more question? 1 2 One more question. MS. MILLER: 3 MS. ELY: And this, again, I think Mr. Bardwell or Mr. Freye, I just wanted to confirm 5 that you have discussed undergrounding of the AT crossing with anyone at the Appalachian Trail 7 Conservancy? 8 KENNETH FREYE: Could you repeat the last 9 part of the question, please? 10 Have you approached anyone --MS. ELY: 11 well, I can ask, anyone at the Appalachian Trail 12 Conservancy about the potential for undergrounding the project under the AT crossing? 13 14 No, we have not. KENNETH FREYE: 15 easement that CMP granted to the Park Service, like I said earlier, actually reserved only specific rights 16 to -- to CMP and those rights are all for overhead 17 transmission lines. None of the language in the 18 19 reserved rights states or even implies there is any 20 rights for underground line in that easement. 21 MS. ELY: The undergrounding is not 22 specifically addressed in the easement though, right? 23 KENNETH FREYE: Pardon? MS. ELY: Undergrounding is not specifically 24 25 addressed in the easement though, correct?

1 KENNETH FREYE: Correct. It is not 2 specifically addressed and the language of the 3 easement says only the rights that are specifically addressed, thus with CMP, all of the other rights go to the Park Service. 5 6 MS. ELY: But just answer my question, it's 7 not specific --8 KENNETH FREYE: I -- I --9 MS. ELY: The undergrounding is not mentioned in the --10 11 KENNETH FREYE: I think I answered the 12 question. 13 MS. ELY: Okay. And then just to round it 14 out, I asked you about the Appalachian Trail 15 Conservancy, but that would be your -- you also have 16 not spoken to the Maine Appalachian Trail Club or the 17 National Park Service about undergrounding along that 18 section; is that correct? 19 KENNETH FREYE: We have not spoken with them 20 about undergrounding, CMP doesn't have the rights to 21 underground and we didn't site this as an underground 22 line. 23 MS. ELY: Thank you. 24 MS. MILLER: Thank you. So next, I have 25 four-and-a-half minutes for the Applicant to

cross-examine Mr. Paquette.

MS. GILBREATH: Hello, Mr. Paquette. My name is Lisa Gilbreath, I represent CMP. Just a few questions for you. I heard you reference earlier an underground project that you worked on along a road that did not go forward due to the difficulties with undergrounding along that road, what were those difficulties?

GIL PAQUETTE: Primarily access that was a big issue and thermal sand, so with access you couldn't use the road for access, it was prohibited so we basically had to go down -- down the right of way, so to speak. So that would require mats, you know, matting through wetlands and so forth. Hauling the thermal sand using the dump trucks, you know, that was just too costly to do that. You know, down -- down an area that would look just like, you know, the setting is here. Or actually worse in the Segment 1 corridor.

MS. GILBREATH: How is Segment 1 worse?

GIL PAQUETTE: Well, just the remoteness,
the lack of access roads. I mean, the project I
worked on there were a number of public roads that
crossed, so those would be your access points to the
right of way. You know, in this case, we're talking

logging roads, maybe old skidder trails that would need to get -- get worked on, get upgraded to allow vehicular traffic, trucks and so forth that are needed for building an underground project.

MS. GILBREATH: Okay. That probably gets -you probably answered much of my next question, but
let's see if there is more. You state at Page 7 your
sur-rebuttal that for many in the transmission field
not burying the NECEC would be an obvious conclusion
given the project setting, that's what you're
describing to me. What is it about that setting that
makes not burying the NECEC an obvious conclusion?

GIL PAQUETTE: I would say topography, the remoteness, the lack of access being, you know, just logging roads, skidder roads, the distance to where the thermal sand may have to be hauled from. That has to be a special sand that meets a certain thermal resistivity to allow heat dissipation from the cable. So, you know, all those things, the streams, wetlands and so forth, it's just a number of things. So based on the work I did along the road wasn't feasible so how could something in the western mountains be feasible?

MS. GILBREATH: And when you mentioned the streams and wetlands you're talking about

environmental impacts?

GIL PAQUETTE: Environmental impacts, yes. So crossing those streams because with the cable being continuous you can't span like you would with an overhead line, so you have to basically travel the length of the right of way from one end to the other to install that cable. So every stream would have to get bridged, every wetland would need to be crossed with mats. You wouldn't be able to get away with not installing mats in areas where, you know, there might be frozen ground or in uplands and so forth, you're basically matting and I think you'd have to have some leveling as well for safety purposes so that equipment wouldn't teeter or fall off the mats.

MS. GILBREATH: Are you aware of any similar constraints with regard to the construction process and impacts for taller structures where CMP is not proposing taller structures would be an obvious conclusion given the project setting?

GIL PAQUETTE: I think that if that height limitation is reached such that we needed a caisson foundation, I think that's where you get into, you know, similar types of impacts from the -- from the road down the travel lane of the right of way, so you're having to bring concrete trucks in because you

```
can't use precast type of foundations for that much
 1
 2
   weight and that much load, so you're bringing
 3
    concrete trucks down the right of way. And I am not
   aware of the -- the areas that are being proposed,
 5
   but I can imagine that if they're a deer wintering
   area, you know, if they were pristine areas and so
 7
   forth that -- or areas that they want taller
   vegetation that they must be forested in that
 8
 9
   vicinity and so you're probably traveling down the
   right of way a bit of a ways with a concrete truck, a
10
11
   mixer and -- or you've got to get the mixer to the
12
   right of way, so I'm not even sure where there is a
13
   plant in that area and then you have to get it up to
14
    the right of way and then pour your load of concrete.
15
   And then you have to wash your concrete equipment,
   the mixer and so forth and that's done on the right
16
17
   of way as well, so there would be a, you know,
18
    concrete residue that would be on the right of way.
19
            MS. GILBREATH: Thank you.
                                         No further
20
   questions.
21
            MS. MILLER:
                         Thank you. Okay.
                                             That
22
   concludes cross-examination, so we're going to move
23
   on to agency question. Any questions from the
24
   Commission?
```

MR. WORCESTER: Nick has one.

```
1
            MR. LIVESAY: I've been sitting here all day
 2
   waiting for this. Mr. Freye, you talked a little bit
 3
   about the ability or the unique deed associated with
   the Appalachian Trail crossing and there was
 5
   testimony however many weeks ago it was and CMP's
   position I think then was that they don't have the
 7
   ability to go underground at the crossing, is that --
 8
   am I characterizing things correctly?
                                           They don't
9
   have a right to?
10
            KENNETH FREYE:
                            That's correct.
11
            MR. LIVESAY: And that's -- so by right
   you're referring to CMP's ability to do something
12
   whether or not the Park Service agrees?
13
14
            KENNETH FREYE: CMP would have to acquire
15
    the underground rights from the Park Service.
            MR. LIVESAY: And so --
16
            KENNETH FREYE: That's our read of the -- of
17
18
    the document.
19
            MR. LIVESAY: So they couldn't do it now,
20
   but it possibly could be acquired but that hasn't
   been discussed?
2.1
22
            KENNETH FREYE: Well, the question hasn't
23
   been made to the Park Service. We know that there
   was another transmission line project a few years ago
24
```

that could not get overhead or underground rights

across the Appalachian Trail and that was in Maine,
so you don't know until you ask, but the indications
are that you wouldn't get them.

MR. LIVESAY: Was that crossing where there is already an existing crossing or would that have been a new one you're referring to? Where are you referring to with this alternative discussion about overhead or undergrounding crossing with CMP?

KENNETH FREYE: That was the Kibby Wind Project and they ended up having to go into the highway right of way to connect there was, what, 28 miles of overhead line and the last 500 feet or 1,000 feet or whatever it was underground in the Route 27 and if it hadn't been for Route 27 being there it probably wouldn't have been able to connect to the grid.

MR. LIVESAY: So it was a new crossing of the AT? That was a new crossing of the AT?

KENNETH FREYE: That was a new crossing, yes.

MR. LIVESAY: Okay. Thank you.

KENNETH FREYE: Yup. Well, excuse me, there was an existing -- it was a new crossing for them.

There was an existing overhead transmission line.

MR. LIVESAY: At that location?

1 KENNETH FREYE: At that location, yes.

MR. LIVESAY: But you haven't discussed this with the Park Service? The new location hasn't been discussed?

KENNETH FREYE: Has not been discussed.

MR. LIVESAY: All right. Thanks.

MR. HINKEL: There was some discussion earlier about the cost associated with logistical problems that arise and getting to the area around Beattie Pond to deal with repairs on, you know, a problem with the line if it was in a buried situation and so I'm wondering how does an overhead or access to the overhead align in that part of the project? How is it different getting in during the winter say that part of the project to access the line for an overhead repair than it would for a burial?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: So my colleagues may have to fill in on this, but in general the difference is the type of equipment you're going to need to be bringing in. So to make an underground repair you're going to be excavating where you're going to be bringing in very heavy equipment to get into the vaults and rebuild the joint. In either case, you're going to have to bring in what is not normally off-road equipment and you're going to have to get it

in through whatever conditions that road is in and
the weather. For overhead, as I understand it, it's
generally a line truck to make those repairs and
those were meant to go into rather nasty locations.

NICK ACHORN: And the same idea based on the time of year, if it's wintertime and you have snow cover access may be easier depending on the equipment that you have. And then it was mentioned earlier today about, you know, standard CMP hardware, the stuff that's readily available from a material standpoint for overhead lines. It's just easier from that perspective to have it ready to go.

MR. HINKEL: Thanks.

MR. BILLINGS: Can we have Terry DeWan's thumb drive brought up? Specifically TNC Area 1. That's it. Thank you.

We had some discussion about this at the April 2 meeting. Obviously, the route shown there is longer and costs more money than it would have if it had gone straight across. I think in the second meeting we were told that purchasing a right of way or an easement or fee simple land across there and I think the statement was it was five times more than market value. Mr. Freye has just stated that market value in this area is \$1,000 an acre, so are we

1 | looking at \$5,000 an acre to buy right of way across

2 there? If we're looking at \$5,000 an acre to buy the

3 | right of way across there it seems the extra distance

4 and poles would have more than made up for that cost

5 and avoided the P-RR zone. Can anyone answer that?

6 KENNETH FREYE: The number from Bayroot was

7 | much more than \$5,000 an acre. We don't discuss

8 negotiations, but it was multiples of that.

9 MR. BILLINGS: Just a follow-up, how many

10 extra feet of line involves going around as opposed

11 | to going across?

12 KENNETH FREYE: Oh...

13 | MR. BILLINGS: Double?

14 NICK ACHORN: We could probably get back to

15 you here in a second.

16 MR. BILLINGS: And how much does the line

17 | cost per foot? Thank you.

18 MR. GILMORE: Are we waiting for an answer?

19 MR. BILLINGS: I think it's going to take

20 them some time to look it up.

21 MR. GILMORE: Okay.

22 | KENNETH FREYE: We've got to do some

23 | measurements.

24 | NICK ACHORN: One second. It would be

25 | around 1 million. Right around there.

1 MR. BILLINGS: Thank you.

this project was to go forward?

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 | NICK ACHORN: You're welcome.

3 MR. GILMORE: If I could. So if I

understand my role as an LUPC Commission member, I 5 believe that it's our responsibility to certify to the DEP that the land uses in this -- this district 7 you're proposal fits the bill under. So the question 8 that Millard asked you I think was a good question 9 and I just want to follow-up on that a little bit because I do remember the discussion about the values 10 11 that a proposed purchase was going to cost you. And 12 I'm going to ask you a direct question, you can answer it or not if you wish, but have you as yet or 13 14 did you intend to or hope to acquire eminent domain 15 status in any land acquisition should you need if

THORN DICKINSON: So we have -- under the current layout we have -- we have full right, title and interest and no need for eminent domain. There are obviously a few bills out there at the Legislature that talks about this topic. We did get RCPCM, which does have that currently that ability. I'm not an attorney, so I don't know all of the specifics associated with it, but as we sit here right now in our proposed project there is no need

for eminent domain.

1

MR. GILMORE: 2 I understand your opinion. 3 in looking at the corridor that you purchased, and you started buying those parcels some time ago, I'm 5 not sure that when we updated the rules in 2012 because I wasn't on the Commission at the time 7 whether or not there was any changes made to those --8 those uses that either enhanced your opportunity or 9 deterred your opportunity to do what you're trying to accomplish and I'm not suggesting that everything 10 11 isn't as it should have been and you've certainly 12 made some progress going forward. You did go out on a limb, I would assume, to buy all this land with a 13 14 lot of uncertainties as to what might lie ahead and 15 whether or not we're able to come to some terms that makes things work for you. I'm not sure why you did 16 17 that, but I commend your courage for taking that 18 step. I'm assuming that a lot of those acreage 19 parcels are still in tree growth and if they are I'm 20 not sure why we're talking to you because I would 21 have assumed that would you have had to remove those 22 parcels from tree growth before this entity 23 considered any activity that wouldn't be permissible under tree growth status. Obviously, that's -- that 24 25 would be a concern of mine. It may not be of others,

but I think it's a question that needs to be asked.

KENNETH FREYE: The industrial forestland was and still is in tree growth.

MR. GILMORE: So how could -- how could the DEP or anyone else permit a project that doesn't relate to tree growth rates with it being under that status?

KENNETH FREYE: Well, I think the land would be removed from tree growth when the project went forward.

MR. GILMORE: I know more about municipal rules than I do LURC rules, so for your sake I hope you're right. One more -- one more question. Any -- any chance going forward if you were successful with this project getting approved of any additional energy type lines being added to this corridor down the road or are we talking what's on the table today is forever and nothing beyond that?

THORN DICKINSON: Well, let's first just make sure I'm answering your question correctly this is one of the things we talk to a lot of people in the community is that this is a line that won't have other connections to it. So this DC line going from, you know, 50 miles inside of Quebec to Lewiston, Maine there are going to be no other connections off

of that line. Is that your question?

MR. GILMORE: Well, I'm thinking about maybe

other energy sources, natural gas, things of that

nature.

THORN DICKINSON: I mean, the -- the only project that we are thinking about right now related to the property that -- that we have is the project that we have in front of you.

MR. GILMORE: Okay. One other question that I have, if you're successful you own a lot more land there than what your corridor needs. Is there any chance that we would ever see this land transferred to a nonprofit so that there wasn't a tax base there that was beneficial to the representing counties going forward? In other words, if you put this under a 501(C)3 you take away the rights for the county to tax you on that land.

THORN DICKINSON: The future is impossible to predict, I would start with that, but right now the there is no plans to transfer any of this property to any kind of a nonprofit or any aspect of any idea like that.

MR. GILMORE: Okay. I will tell you straight up that I am a proponent of hydropower.

I -- shame on the State of Maine for breaching the

```
dams that we had in place many years ago. I wish
 1
                             They're not.
 2
   they were still intact.
                                           We can't go
 3
   backwards probably. But I do worry about Maine
   people and where the real value for Maine people --
 5
   and maybe this is an inappropriate comment and if it
   is, please stop me. I do worry about Maine people
 7
   and what's truly in it for them.
                                      These are back
 8
   yards of a lot of people that have lived in these
 9
   areas for a long, long time and when you start
   altering the landscape it certainly has an effect
10
11
    that is a last being affect, so just I just want you
12
    to know that. It doesn't mean that it changes
   opinions or anything, but we have to be thinking
13
14
   about those things as we move forward.
                                            Thank you.
15
            THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, I mean, if it's --
16
    is it okay for me to...
17
            MS. MILLER:
                         Did you want a response to
18
    that?
19
            MR. GILMORE: I don't need one. I just want
20
   you to know how I feel.
21
            MS. MILLER:
                         Then no.
22
            THORN DICKINSON:
                              Okav.
23
            MS. MILLER: Anyone else on the Commission
24
   have any questions?
                         Okay. We're going to move over
```

to the Department side know. Commissioner Reid.

MR. REID: I just have a couple. I'm going to start with Mr. Freye and build on the questions that Nick Livesay asked you. It sounded to me like the implication of your testimony is that you can't underground an AT crossing because your hands are tied by the terms of the easement; is that right? KENNETH FREYE: Well, the current easement

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

does not provide for underground rights.

MR. REID: Right. So you're planning on going overhead, that's your proposal, correct?

KENNETH FREYE: Yes, that's the proposal.

So if you asked the National Park MR. REID: Service would you prefer us to go underground and they said yes, you could simply amend the terms of the easement by agreement, correct?

That's a really hypothetical KENNETH FREYE: The -- you know, just from an engineering question. standpoint the CMP easement is 3,000 feet long and then basically the Appalachian Trail corridor comes in from the west, hits the CMP corridor, follows it for 3,000 feet and then goes off to the east. If you were just locating a transmission line and you had to go under a thousand foot wide corridor, which is what the Appalachian Trail is, you wouldn't do it there. You'd do it in another location because you'd only

```
have a thousand foot underground as opposed to a
 1
 2
    3,000 foot and it would -- it wouldn't be underneath
   a pond, which is what this one would entail. So, you
   know, I think it may be engineeringly feasible, but
    it isn't -- it isn't the location where if you were
 5
    starting from scratch with nothing that's not the
 7
    location where you'd go for an underground.
 8
            MR. REID: Okay. So the easement is only an
    obstacle if the National Park Service refuses to
9
10
   amend it, is that fair to say?
11
            KENNETH FREYE: Yes, but that's kind of like
12
   other than that, Mr. Lincoln, how was the play?
            MR. REID: But -- but you haven't asked them
13
14
   yet.
15
            KENNETH FREYE: That's correct, but CMP has
16
    the overhead rights there.
17
                       Okay. I think I've got my answer
            MR. REID:
18
    to that. When you refer to the crossing of Kibby
   where it sounds like the National Park Service
19
   refused to agree to undergrounding, was that a
20
21
   situation where there was already an easement in
22
   please that allowed overhead lines to be installed?
23
            KENNETH FREYE:
                            There is an existing
   overhead transmission line which is owned by Stratton
24
25
   Energy or whatever company they are now and the Kibby
```

generator lead basically parallels that down from 1 Stratton down to the Bigelow substation. 2 So they were two different owners of the transmission line. 3 The Stratton Energy line was put in about the time 5 the Appalachian Trial corridor was being acquired and it may have actually predated the Appalachian Trail 7 corridor acquisition. I'm not sure of what the 8 genesis of their rights are there. But the Kibby Wind generator lead came in later and although it's 9 next to an existing transmission line they're 10 11 separate owners. 12 So they didn't have the right to MR. REID: 13 go overhead? 14 KENNETH FREYE: That's correct. 15 MR. REID: Okay. I have a couple of questions for Mr. Dickinson. If this application 16 were to be approved with conditions, I assume based 17 18 on what you have testified that there would be a 19 tipping point where the conditions would be too expensive and too burdensome and you would determine 20 21 that the project were not economic and you would not 22 go forward with it, is that fair to say? 23 THORN DICKINSON: That's fair to say, yes. 24 MR. REID: And so if it were to be approved 25 with conditions you'd have to go back and evaluate

1 the cost of the conditions and compare that cost to 2 your contingency funds and your profit margin build 3 into your bid and determine whether it were still worthwhile moving forward; is that right? 5 THORN DICKINSON: That's correct. 6 MR. REID: Okay. So nothing in how you 7 framed the project purpose in your testimony was 8 intended to imply that any additional conditions that were imposed on the project were by definition 9 impracticable; is that right? 10 11 THORN DICKINSON: That's correct. 12 MR. REID: Okay. Thank you. I have several and we'll 13 MR. BEYER: Okay. 14 start with Mr. Paquette. Can you describe the 15 properties of thermal sand for me? GIL PAQUETTE: My understanding is that it 16 17 allows heat dissipation, that it's a special sand 18 that the cable gets warm from electricity running 19 through the cable. To avoid hot spots this sand 20 allows the heat to dissipate. 21 MR. BEYER: Okay. 22 GIL PAQUETTE: I've never seen it. I don't 23 know if it looks like, you know, beach sand or -- but I do know that it's a special sand that's required 24 25 and the cable manufacturer would dictate that it be

1 used or the cable warranty would be void if those
2 particular instructions weren't followed, so that's
3 why it becomes such a key issue.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I might be able to better answer that if you would like me to.

MR. BEYER: Yeah, go ahead.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: So thermal sand in particular is a sand that has a high density when it's compacted. That means it needs to have a very uniform division of grain sizes. There is a thing called a seed test that we use to determine this. That means we have to get the sand from particular places that gives us an even mixture of large, medium and small particle sizes so that it can have that high density when it's compacted.

MR. BEYER: Can it be sourced in Maine?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I would have to confirm

that. I haven't tried to source it in Maine yet.

Chances are there is a good source for it, but we would have to definitely get away from the coast for that.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Segment 1 is away from the coast.

24 JUSTIN BARDWELL: That's true.

MR. BEYER: I inspected the Maritimes and

Northeast pipeline and I don't remember the spec, but there was a spec for the maximum size stone you could have around the pipe.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes, that would be bedding sand.

MR. BEYER: Right. And if my memory which is correct and it was 30 years ago, they manufactured that sand for that bedding material from the material they removed from the trench. Can you do that same kind of thing with thermal sand in this -- for this project?

probability that we would be able to find that along the route for thermal sand. Bedding sand is much, much easier to find because the general restriction for bedding sand is only that it has no large, sharp particles. With thermal sand we'll have to cover all the way down to the fines, so we are testing for many different grain sizes as opposed to the single grain size they test for bedding sand.

THORN DICKINSON: And, Jim, on Maritimes I worked on that too and walked a lot of that during construction and they didn't have to create a lot of that material, some of it was just the native material that they could use. You're right they did

1 | in some places, but.

2 MR. BEYER: Right.

THORN DICKINSON: You know, it's not like a cable where you need to do it entire length. The Maritimes was done in select spots where the size was too great.

MR. BEYER: Mr. Paquette, a bunch of your testimony get with the equipment that would need to be utilized in order to do an underground installation and particularly the weight of that equipment and the size of that equipment, trucks, here again going back to my experience on the pipeline, what's the difference -- and as well as my experience in the woods, what's the difference in the weight between a fully loaded log truck, a truck with a load of cable, a conduit -- a cable or a truck with a load of pipe?

GIL PAQUETTE: Actually, there -- there are differences there, so a lot -- when they -- for Maritimes, for example, they skidded the logs to the road, so the log truck would be like on an access road or something. So we're talking going down the right of way where log trucks didn't go down the right of way. Pipe was the same thing, they didn't off-load pipe along the right of way. It was on an

access road and then the pipe would be brought down
the right of way in individual pieces, you recall,
the lengths of the pipe.

MR. BEYER: Yeah, they were 60 feet.

GIL PAQUETTE: Right. So cable, you have to bring that reel down the right of way where those splice locations are. And I don't recall the weight offhand, but, you know, one reel of cable is very heavy.

MR. BEYER: Right. But --

GIL PAQUETTE: And heavier than logs and heavier, you know, there is -- there is copper inside which is very dense and that causes the heavier weight.

MR. BEYER: But a lot of your testimony also dealt with utilizing the existing access roads and most of the log trucks --

GIL PAQUETTE: Yes.

MR. BEYER: -- are currently using those existing access roads are -- they're supposed to be less than 100,000 pounds, so.

GIL PAQUETTE: My difference is going down the right of way on the travel lane with this heavy equipment versus going to an access road at the right of way and off-loading, that's the big difference.

MR. BEYER: Okay.

GIL PAQUETTE: The need to travel down the right of way with the cable and the need to travel down the right of way with the splicing trailer, which probably won't be as heavy, and the need to travel down the railroad -- the right of way with the loads of sand. So that's going down the right of way versus, you know, the logging truck and other material that would get off-loaded at the access road to go down the travel lane like a pole would. That's how they off-load poles on the access road and they travel down the right of way with a single pole.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you.

GIL PAQUETTE: Yup.

MR. BEYER: Mr. Dickinson or any of the other members of the panel, when I conducted a site visit last June I drove within a half a mile of the Canadian border on existing logging roads in close proximity to the corridor. In preparing for this, I did some research and I found a presentation by Roger, and I'm going to butcher his name, Rosenqvist, from ABB Incorporated and it was a presentation to the Department of Energy last November and this is what he says, undergrounding HVDC transmission lines with a capacity in excess of 2000 megawatts can now

be done directly buried in 1 1/2 to 2 foot wide and 4 foot deep trench inside the perimeter of an existing overhead transmission line right of way or along the shoulder of a roadway or railroad. Can anybody on the panel explain to me why you can't utilize this technology for this project?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Roger was very optimistic and he is now unemployed as his company has left the market. What he often failed to account for was all of the other things that happened other than just the cable. I can pack the cable into a space that small, but I can't account for roots, I can't account for work area and I can't account for all of the logistics associated with it.

MR. BEYER: Okay.

GIL PAQUETTE: If I could, Jim, add to that because I worked with Roger pretty closely on the terrestrial project and he's correct that there is a lot of those extra things that are missing. And I didn't want to -- Roger is a nice guy. I didn't want to mention his name when I was talking about the onion, the ball to the onion, but as I -- as I questioned Roger about different things that was peeling the onion. What -- and I had a contractor working with me who did underground work and he was

- 1 asking those questions and it was like, oh, well, we
- 2 need to do this and we need to do that, we -- and
- 3 logistically and for cost reasons, I mean, it just
- 4 | kept going up and up and up and up until you had a
- 5 | project that was impossible to build. So Roger was a
- 6 salesman for the company that he was working for and
- 7 he was trying to sell cable.
- 8 MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you. That's
- 9 actually quite helpful. Mr. Achorn, how large of a
- 10 pad would you need to support a crane to install 100
- 11 | foot tall structure?
- 12 NICK ACHORN: Is this direct embed or
- 13 | caisson foundation?
- 14 MR. BEYER: Direct bury.
- 15 | NICK ACHORN: Okay. So -- so one thing that
- 16 we looked at was in some of these areas even the full
- 17 | height vegetation you can ship in these poles section
- 18 by section and it's not -- it's not something that
- 19 you would have to erect on the side, you could erect
- 20 | it as you're setting it up. As far as the crane
- 21 | height, I'm -- I'd have to defer to the construction
- 22 | contractor, but our work pads, you know, for the
- 23 | tangent suspension it's going to be about a 42 1/2
- 24 | foot radius that they'll be working with. So they're
- 25 | not going to have to pick up the entire structure at

once. It's going to be section by section. 1 2 Right. Okay. So typically MR. BEYER: 3 you've got a 42 foot pad, 42 square foot pad for your typical -- or 40 foot diameter pad for a typical --5 your typical 100 foot tall structure, correct? Is that what I just --7 NICK ACHORN: Connected -- yeah, connected 8 to the access road -- it's a 42 foot radius, so it's 9 going to be, you know, 85 feet wide. MR. BEYER: 10 Okay. 11 NICK ACHORN: Yup. 12 MR. BEYER: Okay. How large of a pad would you need for 175 foot tall structure? 13 14 It's a good question. NICK ACHORN: 15 personally can't answer that. I'd have to leave it up to the construction contractors, but I did talk to 16 a few to see how would this be done in the field and 17 18 based on what's been permitted for those work pads 19 based on what the plan is for the access roads going in logistically it is feasible to do that. 20 21 MR. BEYER: Still on the same size pad. 22 NICK ACHORN: Still on the same size pad. 23 It obviously makes it more difficult, but it is -- it is doable is what was said to me. I don't know if 24 25 you want to chime in.

GIL PAQUETTE: But with 175 foot pole though you're talking about a caisson foundation.

NICK ACHORN: Right. So now it becomes more of a sequencing type scenario where the first --

GIL PAQUETTE: Right.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

25

NICK ACHORN: -- thing that you're going to do is you come in, you do your excavation, they go back out, you bring your rebar cage, you bring in your anchor bold cage, you set your foundation then you're back to the same situation that you'd have with the direct embed type structure where you're going to bring in those poles section by section and start erecting it with that -- with that crane. So sequencing-wise it's going to take more time, but what has been communicated to me is that it is -- it is feasible.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Here again I'm going to ask you for typicals.

NICK ACHORN: Mmm Hmm.

MR. BEYER: How -- on a typical 100 foot tall structure, how far below the top of the structure is the conductor?

NICK ACHORN: It's -- at the structure?
You're looking right at it?

MR. BEYER: Right. At the structure.

1 NICK ACHORN: So what we're calling the 2 typical tangent suspension it's right around 23 feet. 3 MR. BEYER: 23 feet. Okay. 4 NICK ACHORN: So you've got your static 5 wire --6 MR. BEYER: Right. 7 NICK ACHORN: -- at the top and 23 feet 8 below would be your conductors. 9 MR. BEYER: Okay. In a -- between two typical 100 foot structures 1,000 feet apart, what's 10 11 the typical sag? 12 NICK ACHORN: Well, so given -- it's going to be between, I believe, 20 to 30 feet in sag, but 13 14 we also need to maintain 34 feet clearance to grade 15 under max sag conditions. 16 MR. BEYER: Right. So below your 30 foot sag you've got a 26 foot -- 24 foot... 17 18 NICK ACHORN: Right. And let me just -- let

me just look at something real quick. So it could be, I guess, 30 to 40, yeah, right around 40. So if you're able to max out your spans completely and assuming all things are equal, right, that it's all flat terrain, so if you had two 100 foot structures it would sag down to about 43 feet.

MR. BEYER: Okay.

19

20

21

22

23

24

NICK ACHORN: But just to take a step back here, I think our average heights are 94 or about 100 feet above grade because of all of the terrain that we have to go up and down, so we do not have any of these typicals out here on the project, but.

MR. BEYER: Right. I'm just trying to get a picture in my head.

NICK ACHORN: Sure.

MR. BEYER: So I'm going to step over here for a minute. Okay. So I have some specific location questions that I've looked at along the line. This is -- and it depends on what number structure you're looking at because there is two different numbering systems. This is the one with the structures that are just west of Rock Pond. Rock Pond would be over here. So between structure 211 and 212, we've got -- and these are 20 foot contour lines, there is 20, 40 feet of sag -- of elevation change between the two structures.

NICK ACHORN: Mmm Hmm.

MR. BEYER: Some of these streams located on this particular map are ephemeral, but there is three perennial and several intermittent. Would it be possible with a 40 foot change in elevation between these two poles and they're 1,300 feet apart, 1,200

```
feet apart, can you leave a 30 foot tall canopy and
 1
   not have to raise those structures?
 2
            NICK ACHORN: So a 30 foot canopy could mean
 3
 4
   that we'd only have to bump up that required
   clearance another 20 feet because under standard
 5
   conditions we're allowing 10 feet, right?
 7
            MR. BEYER: Right. And you've got a 40 foot
 8
   drop.
 9
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Right.
                                   So --
            MR. BEYER: So you could leave a 20 foot
10
11
    canopy there --
12
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Right.
13
            MR. BEYER: -- without doing anything?
14
            NICK ACHORN: I'd have to get in and
15
   double-check with my -- I mean, I think you're right.
    I don't --
16
17
            MR. BEYER:
                        Okay.
18
            NICK ACHORN: I don't think that would be a
19
   problem.
20
                        Okav. This is another set of
            MR. BEYER:
21
   structures and this is Bog Brook, I believe.
                                                  There
```

40, 60, 80 feet on the other. Could you leave full

height canopy there and not have to change anything

20,

again 20 foot contour lines, 20, 40 feet of

difference, elevation difference on one side.

22

23

24

- 1 in your design?
- 2 | NICK ACHORN: It's possible. It is
- 3 possible.
- 4 MR. BEYER: Okay.
- 5 NICK ACHORN: And when we say full height
- 6 canopy are we putting a number to what that is or?
- 7 MR. BEYER: In the deer wintering areas it
- 8 of 75 feet, but, I mean, realistically if there was a
- 9 35 foot canopy there.
- 10 | NICK ACHORN: So just a quick clarification,
- 11 the deer wintering areas we have things called deer
- 12 traveling corridors --
- 13 MR. BEYER: Mmm Hmm.
- 14 | NICK ACHORN: -- and so we're allowing up to
- 15 | 35 foot vegetation to grow in those areas.
- 16 MR. BEYER: Right.
- 17 | NICK ACHORN: So it's the Gold Brook,
- 18 | Mountain Brook --
- 19 MR. BEYER: That has the higher --
- 20 | NICK ACHORN: -- full height vegetation,
- 21 | correct.
- MR. BEYER: Right. Okay. Well, I'll turn
- 23 the question around then, how high of a canopy could
- 24 | you leave there?
- 25 | NICK ACHORN: Based on the current design

1 that's certainly something we can look into and see 2 what we have.

3 MR. BEYER: Okay.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

NICK ACHORN: I'd have to open what we call the PLS-CADD model to truly see, you know, what that appearance is.

MR. BEYER: Okay. This the South Branch of the Moose River, 20, 40, 60 feet of elevation change on the west side. 20, 40, 60, 80 feet, almost 100 feet of change.

11 | NICK ACHORN: Mmm Hmm.

MR. BEYER: Would it be possible to leave

a -- to install those structures and not have to cut

anything within 100 feet of that stream?

NICK ACHORN: You know, I think any of these ones here that you've -- you're taking a liking to, we can certainly look into these in more detail to see what's available, but.

MR. BEYER: Okay.

MR. BEYER: I think this one is Moxie Stream. Here again, there is 20 plus feet of elevation change on the south side and then 40 on the north side. How tall of vegetation could you leave given a 40 foot elevation change between structures?

NICK ACHORN: So just because we see a 40

1 | foot elevation change doesn't mean we've got an

- 2 additional 40 foot of spacing because depending on
- 3 how you size those structures we might try to hug
- 4 that clearance line as closely as possible, so we're
- 5 | being, you know, economical and not over designing.
- 6 | So to answer your question the way to achieve that is
- 7 to -- you would have to raise those structures to get
- 8 | those heights that you're looking for.
- 9 MR. BEYER: Okay.
- 10 | NICK ACHORN: If it's -- it's already not
- 11 done. I can't tell based on this if this is already
- 12 | within the DWA.
- MR. BEYER: No, that's outside of the DWA, I
- 14 | believe.
- 15 | NICK ACHORN: Okay. All right.
- 16 MR. BEYER: And then the last one is
- 17 Tomhegan. There again, the braided channel. And
- 18 you've got 40 plus feet of elevation change and I'm
- 19 | not quite 40 feet of elevation change on the west
- 20 | side -- east side. There again, how -- I mean, and
- 21 | this is -- a lot of this vegetation is fairly low.
- 22 Do you even need to cut vegetation there would be my
- 23 | question especially seeing how the existing
- 24 vegetation is probably less than 35 feet tall.
- 25 KENNETH FREYE: I agree with your general

```
1 assessment there. When you looked at that it's
```

- 2 | mostly low vegetation in there now. I think there
- 3 are some -- there are going to be a few trees that
- 4 | have some height in there, but, yeah, that's mostly a
- 5 | low vegetation area. Now, I think we'd say, you
- 6 know, until you look at the cross-section we really
- 7 | don't know because those structures on either side
- 8 may be designed such that there isn't another 10 or
- 9 20 feet of clearance there, but that's an area where
- 10 | you'd have low vegetation around the streams and it
- 11 | would provide good cover.
- 12 MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Beyer, I think the version
- 13 | that we have of this is different than what you have.
- 14 | It says Tomhegan, but it's a different image. It
- 15 | looks like Moxie Stream maybe.
- 16 MR. BEYER: Oh, the printouts -- yes, there
- 17 | is one -- there is two Moxie Stream. I changed the
- 18 | large map, but I forgot to change the small ones. I
- 19 think there is two Moxie Stream.
- 20 MR. MANAHAN: Yeah. But we do have the
- 21 | first Moxie Stream, but we don't have this one here.
- 22 MR. BEYER: You don't have that one?
- 23 MR. MANAHAN: Right. It's called Tomhegan,
- 24 | but it looks like it's Moxie.
- 25 MR. BEYER: Yeah.

1 MS. KIRKLAND: Sorry. Right. We will get you that. 2 MR. BEYER: 3 MR. MANAHAN: Great. Thanks. I think that's about all I have. 4 MR. BEYER: MR. BERGERON: 5 Mr. Paquette, can you give me 6 a sense of your role in the siting of the original 7 NECEC corridor in evaluating alternative routes? 8 KENNETH FREYE: Yes, Dirigo Partners was 9 hired to do the siting and the acquisition of the --10 of the corridor and identify alternative routes. 11 MR. BERGERON: Was it just your firm or were 12 there other firms and CMP personnel involved as well? Well, yes, we've worked very 13 KENNETH FREYE: 14 closely with the CMP management team. There was a 15 consulting engineering company that was part of the 16 project team and then we subcontracted the resource work to Wetlands STP, Aerial Imagery and Cadastral 17 18 Survey. 19 MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. I think you had mentioned earlier that the original corridor 20 21 siting process took about three years. When did that 22 start and when was it finished? 23 KENNETH FREYE: We started in January of 2014 and we secured -- pretty much I think it was 24 25 November of 2017 when we pretty much wrapped up the

1 acquisition process on this.

2 MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you.

3 Mr. Tribbet, could you describe your role in the

4 | siting of the original corridor and evaluating

5 | alternative routes, please?

JUSTIN TRIBBET: Sure. In regards to the siting of the corridor, I would say it was limited involvement. In certain areas discussions happened between Ken and I, but that essentially was my role.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. Page 5 of your rebuttal testimony when you said CMP anticipated the sensitivity around the Upper Kennebec in developing the project and if that was the case, why did the original application include an overhead crossing and not an underground?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, the -- we still believed at the time that we filed the application that the overhead design was the best alternative and obviously that is -- we have changed that now.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you.

21 Mr. Bardwell, you noted on Page 3 of your

22 testimony -- rebuttal testimony that CMP did a

23 thorough review of undergrounding any additional

24 segments of the NECEC line. When did that review

25 occur?

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I am afraid I'll have to
pull up the context of that, but let's see. It's on
which page?

MR. BERGERON: Page 3 of your March 25
rebuttal testimony or it was submitted March 25 with
the CMP package.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: That was done before I was brought on the project. It is in my testimony, but that came from other people at CMP.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. Do you have any input on that, Mr. Dickinson?

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

24

25

12 THORN DICKINSON: I apologize. Can you 13 restate that?

MR. BERGERON: Yeah, let me find the quote.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm further reading. That was actually referring to additional underground alternatives. That was me. I was the one who was reviewing the additional option particularly at the P-RR subdistricts.

20 MR. BERGERON: Okay. When did that review 21 occur?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: In the weeks leading up to the testimony. I'm not sure when exactly we started that off the top of my head.

MR. BERGERON: This year? Last year?

1 JUSTIN BARDWELL: It was this year. MR. BERGERON: Okay. 2 Thank you. 3 anybody on the panel -- it was brought up earlier, but these other transmission line projects in other states, Northern Pass, Connect New York, TDI Vermont, 5 can somebody explain or can anybody and everybody 7 explain the similarities and differences on a 8 technical basis with NECEC? Obviously, some of the 9 environmental concerns, the regulatory concerns, the social and economic concerns are going to be 10 11 different, but in terms of the technical basis or the 12 engineering basis, what are the similarities and differences with those projects, please? 13 14 THORN DICKINSON: I'll just say, I'll 15 believe all the technologies are similar and they're all VSC technologies if that's your question. 16 Does that mean HVDC lines 17 MR. BERGERON: 18 or --19 THORN DICKINSON: Oh, I'm sorry. So I think 20 if I captured every one of your -- they were all DC 21 lines, yes. 22 Okay. And from a technical MR. BERGERON: 23 standpoint, again, setting aside economics, from a technical standpoint, overhead versus underground 24 25 options are available from a technical perspective on

1 all those types of projects; is that correct? 2 JUSTIN TRIBBET: I guess I would say that 3 they are. I guess one thing that I would point out, and Mr. Bardwell covered in his testimony, is that 5 the other projects were generally I think 1090 megawatts or less and I think Mr. Bardwell can 7 elaborate further on the complications of that. Ι 8 think it goes to a second cable per pole. 9 JUSTIN BARDWELL: The power of transfer

JUSTIN BARDWELL: The power of transfer requirements proposed for this project increased the cost for underground substantially because it crossed the threshold where we had to increase the number of conductors per pole.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BERGERON: I guess I don't understand that. Can you explain that a little bit more? Because there is two conductors on the proposed poles, right?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: The pole also refers to the positive and negative conductors in the HVDC system. So those two overhead conductors on the other projects because they kept their power transfer low they will able to match that with a single underground cable for each overhead conductor. On this project, the power transfer requirements are significantly higher and that requires us to use two

1 underground cables for each of the one overhead 2 lines.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. It's been discussed quite a bit today about locating or looking at one or more alternatives or options along Route 201. Can somebody explain to me why CMP has not spoken directly DOT and asked them specifically or gotten anything in writing or anything about why or why not this line overhead or underground could be co-located with that roadway?

THORN DICKINSON: Well, I'd start off just by recognizing that from an overhead perspective, and Ken can feel free to add in here, that it is a nationally and state recognized scenic byway, so the project was actually purposely designed in order to minimize the viewshed from Route 201, so from an overhead perspective. And as I describe in my testimony, you know, we believe that an underground line along 201 along being some of the other challenges that were mentioned, even if you put all those aside would have ultimately led to a defeat of the project purpose, which is, you know, building a project delivering clean energy to New England.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. Maybe this is for Mr. Bardwell as well. On Pages 15 and 16 of

the rebuttal testimony talking about additional risks for overhead faults, can you help me understand if there is tree clearing requirements around these overhead conductors how could a falling tree impact the lines?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: So the most common cause for a fault on an overhead line is for a tree growing up underneath to get past the vegetation management program and get taller faster than we thought or something from outside the corridor to lean into the corridor and create a fault path.

MR. BERGERON: Like what?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: A tree.

MR. BERGERON: Okay.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: Trees fall.

MR. BERGERON: Right. But I thought with the clearing distances that wouldn't be possible given the height of the pole and the height of the wires. I guess I'm just trying to understand that, how if a tree on the edge of the cleared right of way falls over is that not going to be shorter than where the wire would be, again, unless there was a rogue tree, let's say, that grew much faster than you anticipated.

NICK ACHORN: Sorry, are you referring

specific to the overhead t-line?

2 MR. BERGERON: Yes.

NICK ACHORN: So part of the -- part of the maintenance plan is also taking care of what we call danger trees to make sure that there are no trees that could potentially fall on the conductors, so that is -- that is an additional thing that would be done, you know, prior -- prior to energization. Does that make sense?

MR. BERGERON: Yeah. I guess I'm just trying to understand when you're making comparisons about repairing overhead lines versus underground lines and underground lines would take much longer to repair what is the likelihood of a falling tree actually taking one of these overhead lines out and it seems pretty low and I just want to make sure I'm understanding that correctly.

NICK ACHORN: Correct.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you.

NICK ACHORN: You're welcome. Back to my question earlier about heaven forbid we have another ice storm of 1998 here and one or more sections of line -- overhead line physically come down, you know, hundreds of feet, if not miles, of line come down, how long would that take CMP to repair?

1 NICK ACHORN: So part of this -- part of 2 this project, I believe, going back to what Gil had kind of touched on earlier about dead ends and 3 anti-cascading. I don't believe we have any run more than 2 miles where we don't have a dead end to dead 5 end. So right there we have an anti-cascading 7 effect, so, I mean, if -- and the other part to this is the load cases that we're using when we design 8 9 this line, CMP goes one step above and beyond what is required by the National Electric Safety Code, so we 10 11 have a geographic specific ice case that we use. So 12 these structures are designed to withstand a good amount of ice and then the structures are also 13 designed if something did happen it wouldn't be a 14 15 cascading event down the line. As far as how long it would take them to get out there and do the 16 replacements, I mean, I would think it's, you know, 17 18 within a few days. We would have to have some 19 materials on hand for them to get out there to do the work, but I'll open it up to the rest of the panel to 20 21 chime in too.

KENNETH FREYE: Yeah, I can just -- just for reference in the '98 ice storm, CMP lost I think it was one 115 kV structure and conductor on a river crossing in that whole 34 kV line. The transmission

22

23

24

system is very rugged and rarely is put out for
weather. Distribution is something else. That takes
a lot of -- a lot of heat on an ice storm. So the
probability of an ice storm, you know, major damage
is relatively low based on experience. And then, as
Nick said, that the repairs are usually relatively
easy to do.

MR. BERGERON: Thank you. Switching to HDD for a minute and this is for anybody on the panel. I believe some somewhere in the testimony it stated a maximum typical distances for HDD is in the range of 4,000 to 7,000 linear feet. At the Kennebec River HDD, the pit to pit distance is apparently about -- or, I'm sorry, 1,600 horizontal feet, but the length of the actual cable would be about 3,000 feet, if we're measuring it correctly, with cable lengths of 2,000 to 2,500 feet how do you splice under the river?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: So there would be no need to splice underneath the river. We would locate a splicing bay, a joint bay on either side of the hill as far up the hill as we could get them so we had access to them. 1,600 feet, that doesn't seem quite right. I think we're significantly longer than that.

KENNETH FREYE: The distance -- the overhead

line is about a 2,500 foot span.

MR. BERGERON: Okay.

JUSTIN BARDWELL: But that is quite likely at the Kennebec River crossing in order to be able to access the splicing vaults we're going to have to bring in oversized reels, which makes our access requirements even more of an issue.

MR. BERGERON: Okay. One of the things we had asked for in the Tenth Procedural Order was in CMP exhibits that talked about the undergrounding cost options for 53 miles or 147 miles, we had asked for additional cost back-up for that. Can somebody explain why that hasn't been provided. There was narratives given in addition to that, but clearly I'm guessing there was additional spreadsheets, costing, unit prices, you know, labor costs, those sorts of things to back-up those costs. Is that information available?

MR. MANAHAN: Mr. Bergeron, if I may, that may be more of a question for me because I -- the -- as I read your Procedural Order Number Four in Appendix B it says for all of the cost estimates, summary sheets in the rebuttal testimony please provide additional back-up spreadsheets or details for how each of the line item costs were determined.

- And so I read that and I think our witnesses read it
 partly at my direction as either/or and I think they
 determined that the most -- the easiest thing for you
 to understand would be the details.
- 5 MR. BERGERON: Okay. I quess I could have been clearer when I asked, but similar to all of the 7 natural resource impacts we have, say, the executive summary sheet for vernal pools and streams and then 8 9 we have, you know, hundreds of pages of back-up for every single square foot of impact for those. 10 11 quess I -- what I was looking for was that type of 12 dollar breakdown for those cost estimates not a 13 narrative on how you got there, so I probably 14 shouldn't have said or. I should have said please 15 give us numbers.
- MR. MANAHAN: I apologize for that misunderstanding.

18

19

20

21

22

- MR. BERGERON: Okay. Thank you. This may be for Mr. Paquette or anybody on the panel. Have foundation types and dimensions of the poles been set for each structure of the proposed line?
- NICK ACHORN: Can you -- can you clarify what you mean by dimensions of structure?
- MR. BERGERON: Do you know how high each pole is and do you know how many concrete or direct

1 embedded foundations you're going to have? 2 NICK ACHORN: Yes, at this point that has 3 been narrowed down. I guess kind of going back to what Jim Beyer was looking at earlier, I mean, this 5 could have an impact on if we do raise some of those structure heights what those differences will be, 7 but, yeah, for your running angles we have a set 8 distance for the dead ends, we have a set distance between them and we know where some of those caisson 9 10 foundations would be required. 11 MR. BERGERON: And is that in our record for 12 this permit somewhere that we could go through or is that additional information that would need to be 13 14 provided? NICK ACHORN: 15 I guess my understanding is that that would be additional information. 16 17 MR. BERGERON: I just want to make sure I 18 have all of my questions taken care of. I think 19 that's all. Thank you. 20 MR. BEYER: I've got one -- two follow-ups 21 actually to questions that Mark asked about the 22 splice vaults on the Kennebec River crossing. Would they be located closer to the river than the drill? 23 JUSTIN BARDWELL: No, they would be farther 24

25

away from the drill.

MR. BEYER: Okay. And then the last
question, can you horizontally directionally drill
around a corner or do you have to be in a straight
line?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: It needs to be a very big

JUSTIN BARDWELL: It needs to be a very big corner. The turning radius is somewhere around 2,000 to 2,500 feet.

MR. BEYER: Okay. Thank you.

MS. BENSINGER: My first question was deferred to this panel and I'm not sure who would want to answer it. Would it be possible to string a second set of conductors under the proposed set?

NICK ACHORN: Are you -- are you asking would we go from horizontal configuration to vertical configuration or are you asking could we install another circuit underneath this current proposed line? Sorry if I misunderstood.

MS. BENSINGER: It's the latter. At a future date.

NICK ACHORN: I mean, it's always -- it's always possible, but it would -- it would have to be of a specific line voltage. You know, this is -- this is designed for a 320 kV HVDC, so when we talk about impacts there could be additional impacts down the road we might need, what we call mid-span poles,

1 so you might be able to under build it or you might 2 need something in between. There are those options.

KENNETH FREYE: I think the answer is it's just not designed for it.

NICK ACHORN: Well, yeah, the true answer is it's not do designed to support anything underneath it, but if -- if there was a distribution down the road, let's say, you might have that option, but that's -- that would have to be looked at at that time.

MS. BENSINGER: Thank you. To follow-up on one of Mr. Bergeron's questions about -- which you answered with a reference to the voltage of this particular project. Wasn't the Northern -- isn't the Northern Pass project for the same amount of power as this project?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: No, it's not. It's operating at the same voltage but it does not have the same power transfer capacity.

MS. BENSINGER: So did the Northern Pass project, the section of that that is proposed to be underground, was that two cables underground?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: It was a total of two cables as opposed to the four and the spare that we're looking at here.

```
1
            MS. BENSINGER: If the underground -- I
 2
   believe this is for Mr. Thornton (sic).
                                             If the
   undergrounding of Segment 1 would make the total cost
 3
   of this 1.6 billion, isn't that the same price as the
 5
   Northern Pass project that was proposed in the
   Massachusetts RFP process?
 7
            THORN DICKINSON: I don't think we know
   actually what their capital cost was. I think we
 8
9
   know what they publicly said. I thought it was a
    little less than 1.6 billion off the top of my head,
10
11
   but I -- I don't remember exactly.
            MS. BENSINGER: So the documents indicate
12
    1.6 billion?
13
14
            THORN DICKINSON: It's in that ballpark, I
15
   think, yeah.
16
            MS. BENSINGER: And they got the bid
17
   originally from the Massachusetts RFP process,
18
   correct?
19
            THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.
                                                If I
    could, would you mind if I just clarify one aspect of
20
21
   that?
22
            MS. BENSINGER: Please.
23
                              The, you know, this was
            THORN DICKINSON:
   not a bid that was just evaluating what the capital
24
```

cost of a project is and the lowest capital cost is

the one that would be picked, so there is a detailed model that the evaluation team would be looking at the cost and benefits over time of a project, so property taxes, O&M, A&G, return, all those things would go into an overall analysis. It's not just a capital cost. In addition, the timing associated with the project, so Northern Pass had argued that their project was going to come into service

MS. BENSINGER: I understand that.

significantly earlier than ours.

THORN DICKINSON: Okay. So on a net present value basis that would have a substantial benefit over a project that was later in time.

MS. BENSINGER: Right. I understand that. In the project purpose that is described in the application it was described as the overall purpose of this project is to deliver up to 1,200 megawatts of renewably generated electricity from Quebec to the ISO New England electric grid at the lowest cost to the ratepayers; is that correct?

THORN DICKINSON: That's correct.

MS. BENSINGER: Are we talking about the Massachusetts ratepayers there? What ratepayers are you referring to?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, the ratepayers that

would be paying for the project, which is the Massachusetts ratepayers.

MS. BENSINGER: So if additional costs are added as a result of if an approval were to be given to this project and conditions made it significantly more expensive that would still achieve the project purpose in that Massachusetts ratepayers would not have to pay any of those additional costs; is that correct?

THORN DICKINSON: Yeah, unless as we were talking about earlier it crossed a threshold where the project wasn't able to move forward.

MS. BENSINGER: Right. Mr. Bardwell, are underground lines more reliable than overhead lines in terms of outages?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: More reliable is a little hard to define, so underground lines have fewer outages but the outages take longer. The statistics are not very good for underground lines, so I can't give a really good answer to that.

MS. BENSINGER: So you mentioned outage or repair rate for overhead lines earlier today, what was that?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: I believe it was 0.53 incidents per 100 miles per year.

```
MS. BENSINGER: And do you have a similar
 1
 2
   ratio or rate for underground lines?
 3
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: Yes, it's in my testimony
 4
   in the same section. So the rate per underground
 5
   based on about nine year old data is 0.141 and that's
   per year per 100 miles.
 7
            MS. BENSINGER:
                            Thank you. On Page 7 of
 8
   your testimony -- your supplemental testimony, did a
 9
   New Hampshire and the proposed underground line going
   to New York City happen to install spare cable?
10
11
            JUSTIN BARDWELL:
                              Is that -- I am not sure.
12
    I don't know exactly what you're referring to.
13
            MS. BENSINGER: The Northern Pass route,
14
   does that have an installed spare cable?
15
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: I don't know what they
16
   have planned.
17
            MS. BENSINGER: And there is a recently
18
   discussed route or proposal that's gaining steam for
19
   an installed underground cable bringing power from
20
   Upstate New York to New York City, are you familiar
   with that?
21
22
            JUSTIN BARDWELL:
                              I am not.
23
            MS. BENSINGER: One minute. Connect New
```

THORN DICKINSON: Connect New York is a

York.

24

```
1 project that is something that I've worked on in the 2 past.
```

- 3 MS. BENSINGER: Is that an Iberdrola
- 4 | contract -- project?
- 5 THORN DICKINSON: It's an Avangrid project.
- 6 MS. BENSINGER: Avangrid project. So are
- 7 | you familiar with that project?
- 8 JUSTIN BARDWELL: I am not.
- 9 MS. BENSINGER: Mr. Paquette, you testified
- 10 | that you worked on the Atlantic Link Project?
- 11 GIL PAQUETTE: Yes, I did.
- 12 MS. BENSINGER: What was the cost of that
- 13 | proposed project? The capital cost.
- 14 GIL PAOUETTE: I -- I didn't work on the
- 15 cost for that project.
- 16 MS. BENSINGER: Okay.
- 17 GIL PAQUETTE: So I'm not sure what that
- 18 | was.
- 19 MS. BENSINGER: What percentage of that
- 20 project was above-ground and what percentage was
- 21 | below ground?
- 22 GIL PAQUETTE: It was primarily a submarine
- 23 cable and when it made landfall it had maybe 1 or 2
- 24 miles of underground.
- 25 MS. BENSINGER: And the Vermont proposal

1 that has already obtained its permits that goes
2 partially under Lake Champlain, do you know how much

- 3 of that is underground but not under water?
- GIL PAQUETTE: No, I'm not familiar with that project.
- 6 MS. BENSINGER: Are you familiar with the 7 Northern Pass project?
- GIL PAQUETTE: Just what you read in news.

 9 Because of the project Atlantic Link that I was

 10 working on my company was working on other projects

 11 at the same time, so we couldn't discuss those

 12 projects amongst ourselves.
- MS. BENSINGER: And you testified that you worked on the Maritimes and Northeast pipeline?
- MS. BENSINGER: How wide is the clearance corridor for that project?

GIL PAQUETTE: I did, yes.

15

22

23

24

- 18 GIL PAQUETTE: The cleared corridor is 50
 19 feet. They have rights 25 feet on each side of the
 20 pipe. During construction the -- the working right
 21 of way was 75 feet in most places.
 - MS. BENSINGER: In your sur-rebuttal testimony on Page 7 you state that although there tends to be agreement in the field regarding the benefits of the PE cable, it's my understanding that

1 no PE project has operated for the entirety of its

- 2 useful life at the proposed voltage of the NECEC, so
- 3 are you suggesting that we should wait 40 years
- 4 before we use PE cable to make sure that they work
- 5 | for the entire life of a project?
- 6 GIL PAQUETTE: That would be up to the
- 7 developer to assess the risk that -- I'm not
- 8 suggesting waiting 40 years. I'm just saying that
- 9 the information is not there.
- 10 MS. BENSINGER: Even though there is
- 11 agreement in the field regarding the benefits of that
- 12 | technology?
- 13 | GIL PAQUETTE: When compared to the mine
- 14 cables, yes.
- 15 | JUSTIN BARDWELL: If it helps, that system
- 16 has been used in AC at this voltage for roughly 25
- 17 | years.
- 18 | MS. BENSINGER: Okay. Thank you. When you
- 19 | testify -- on Page 14 of your sur-rebuttal and at
- 20 various points today, you referred to a recent HVDC
- 21 | project that you worked on, what project was that?
- 22 GIL PAOUETTE: The most recent was Atlantic
- 23 | Link.
- MS. BENSINGER: And was that actually
- 25 | constructed?

GIL PAQUETTE: No. Neither project that I worked on was constructed.

MS. BENSINGER: And, Mr. Achorn, we have conflicting testimony today about whether taller -- when using taller poles there would have to be more poles or the poles would have to be closer together. What is your view on that?

NICK ACHORN: Are you referring to the full height vegetation areas what do we need?

MS. BENSINGER: Yes.

NICK ACHORN: If you -- you could minimize the size of the structures themselves by putting in more and that will save on a first structure cost, but there is going to be more of them so that cost will not be beneficial at the end of the day. But for simply meeting the vegetation heights that are requested whether it's 75 feet vegetation or it's 35 feet vegetation theoretically you should just be able to bump those structures up in height.

MS. BENSINGER: So there would not need to be more poles when they're taller?

NICK ACHORN: For the most part, yes. You might find some certain situations where you're traversing a hill where it might be tough and you might need an intermediate structure. But you are

pushing the boundaries of how tall these structures can get at a certain point because, you know, above 3 200 feet we start to have some issues.

MS. BENSINGER: Okay. Thank you. I don't have any further questions.

MS. MILLER: Five seconds.

MR. BERGERON: I remembered one of my questions about HDD. If the maximum distance is 4 to 7,000 feet what happens at the end of those, is there are some above-ground structure where the underground line would come up to something and then back down or is it just a construction technique where it can still all underground if it was HDD for say miles?

JUSTIN BARDWELL: We could continue on as an underground line using trenched or trenching techniques. We generally would have to install a jointing bay very close to the end of a drill that long and then we could continue on underground.

MR. BERGERON: Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Okay. So Group 3 redirect for Mr. Paquette.

MR. BOROWSKI: I think it was a few hours going now, but you might remember that Ms. Tourangeau asked you about the need for site specific undergrounding analyses, for example, on soil and you

agreed with her, but isn't it also true that you 1 2 testified that site specific underground analysis as 3 would be required for a full blown regulatory alternatives analysis is not always necessary and 5 that, in fact, you weren't surprised that in this 6 case it wasn't done? 7 GIL PAQUETTE: Yeah, that's correct. 8 Especially during the permitting process, you know, 9 going out and taking those types of samples which 10 would be borings, we'd have to -- in order to 11 adequately characterize the types of soils along a 12 route would require many borings and you -- and you wouldn't do that in advance of your -- of receiving a 13 14 permit. MR. BOROWSKI: 15 Okay. I think -- let me ask -- try to ask a little clearer. I was just using 16 soil as an example, but speaking generally about site 17 18 specific analyses, I believe -- isn't it true that 19 you testified that it's not always necessary to do site specific analyses beforehand, the types of 20 21 analyses that you would do for a full blown 22 regulatory alternatives analysis and that you weren't 23 surprised in this case that one wasn't done and you described a few reasons why; is that true? 24 25 GIL PAQUETTE: Yes, I was not surprised

```
1
    that -- that it was not completed.
 2
            MR. BOROWSKI: Can you explain some of your
 3
   reasons why you thought in this case that a
   engineering type analysis rather than a full blown
 5
   regulatory alternatives analysis was sufficient?
 6
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                           That an engineering analysis?
 7
            MR. BOROWSKI: An engineering type analysis
 8
   as opposed to a full blown regulatory alternative
 9
   analysis. I can point you to specific --
10
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                           Yeah, if you don't mind.
11
            MR. BOROWSKI:
                           I brought the wrong one.
12
                           Do you mean it wasn't --
            GIL PAOUETTE:
13
    sorry.
14
                           I'm going to refer you,
            MR. BOROWSKI:
15
   please, to Page 4 of your sur-rebuttal testimony.
   Specifically the first full paragraph, the first
16
    sentence would you read that for me?
17
18
            GIL PAQUETTE:
                           In this case, CMP was correct
19
    in not initially considering an underground
   alternative for Segment 1 from a legal perspective
20
21
   that is doing a full blown regulatory alternatives
22
   analysis because based on initial engineering
   considerations it could be reasonably -- it could
23
   reasonably be determined that undergrounding would
24
25
   not work for varied reasons associated with
```

1 practicability including costs, transportation,

- 2 logistics and construction challenges, many of which
- 3 | would increase negative environmental impacts
- 4 compared to an overhead line. And I do understand
- 5 | your question now that the engineering analysis was
- 6 done and it wasn't in the full blown alternatives
- 7 | analysis or underground wasn't considered in the full
- 8 blown alternatives analysis and I do agree that
- 9 because of the of many reasons that make
- 10 undergrounding difficult and challenging and costly
- 11 | that you wouldn't have -- you wouldn't want to
- 12 | include that in an alternatives analysis. Why waste
- 13 | time looking at that alternative when you already
- 14 know that it's pointless.
- 15 MR. BOROWSKI: Is there a specific reason in
- 16 this instance for this region you would -- you have
- 17 | that conclusion?
- 18 | GIL PAQUETTE: Well, I think, as I mentioned
- 19 earlier, I think the remoteness, topography,
- 20 transportation, thermal sand, transporting reels to
- 21 | the project right of way, all of those things
- 22 | would -- are intuitive for those who are working in
- 23 | the industry.
- MR. BOROWSKI: Thank you. I just have one
- 25 | more question, Mr. Bergeron asked Mr. Bardwell a

1 | series of questions about the risk of a tree falling

- 2 on an overhead line and I believe you included in
- 3 | your supplemental testimony some information that
- 4 | would be responsive to his questions. So could you
- 5 | tell me, does vegetation have to touch a line for a
- 6 | fault to occur?
- 7 GIL PAQUETTE: No, it doesn't and that's why
- 8 | it's been discussed that there is a -- that there is
- 9 a certain distance above the low point of the
- 10 | conductor where the belly of the sag is to the ground
- 11 electric -- an electric transmission line especially
- 12 of this voltage can arc so vegetation doesn't have to
- 13 touch the tree -- the conductor in order for a fault
- 14 to occur. It can flash over to tall vegetation.
- 15 | And, in fact, and I mentioned this, in 2003 there was
- 16 | a blackout just for that reason. There was, you
- 17 know, a flashover conductor to the conductor and that
- 18 | caused a huge blackout in the northeast.
- 19 MR. BOROWSKI: So roughly how far can that
- 20 | flashover occur?
- 21 GIL PAQUETTE: For this voltage about 15
- 22 | feet, I'd say.
- 23 MR. BOROWSKI: Okay. Thank you very much.
- 24 | That's all I have.
- 25 MS. MILLER: Mr. Manahan for the Applicant.

```
1
            MR. MANAHAN: Very quickly for Mr. Bardwell.
 2
   Mr. Bardwell, Ms. Ely asked you why CMP did not
 3
   analyze the cost to underground the project along
   Route 201 and your response was that the analysis was
   not done because that route was not viable and
 5
   Mr. Bergeron subsequently asked a similar question
 7
   which is basically why you or CMP did not speak with
 8
   DOT about an underground line or an overhead line
   along Route 201 and I think Mr. Dickinson was
 9
10
   actually responding to the overhead line issue with
11
   respect to the scenic byway issue. And my question
12
    for you is why is it an underground route along Route
    201 not viable?
13
14
            JUSTIN BARDWELL:
                              There are several reasons.
15
   The biggest one and the hardest to overcome is that
   the Maine Department of Transportation will not allow
16
    the line to be built in the travel lanes and there is
17
18
    insufficient room alongside the travel lanes to
   actually install the line.
19
20
                          Thank you. No further
            MR. MANAHAN:
21
   questions.
22
            MS. MILLER:
                         Recross.
                                    Group 8.
23
            MS. TOURANGEAU:
                             I will be very quick
   because I know we are all ready to be done.
24
```

Mr. Dickinson, I just put a laptop in front of you

1 | that has -- I'm going to represent this to you and

- 2 | hopefully you'll take me at my word that has Pages
- 3 | 168 and then I'm going to ask you to scroll down to
- 4 | Page 169 of the Dostie transcript from day two of
- 5 | the -- so it would be the April 2 hearing date that
- 6 was the joint DEP and LUPC hearing.
- 7 | MR. MANAHAN: I -- I object to Ms.
- 8 | Tourangeau first off asking Mr. Dickinson a question
- 9 | that had nothing to do with redirect. There is -- I
- 10 didn't ask Mr. Dickinson any question on redirect. I
- 11 asked Mr. Bardwell, so there is no question to be
- 12 asked of Mr. Dickinson on recross when I didn't
- 13 | redirect him.
- 14 MS. TOURANGEAU: But this goes to the
- 15 questions that I was asking him earlier that he had
- 16 an answer for on the -- that he didn't recall the
- 17 | testimony that he had given and this is that
- 18 | testimony.
- 19 MS. MILLER: I -- I am inclined to agree
- 20 | with Mr. Manahan on this one. It's not related to
- 21 | the redirect that he just addressed.
- MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. Okay. So we can't
- 23 recross on items that were questions that were asked
- 24 as has been previously allowed?
- 25 MS. MILLER: Recross is to address redirect.

MS. TOURANGEAU: Okay. All right.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Any other recross? Okay. MS. MILLER: other Department questions? Okay. So I'm going to go ahead and I have just a few statements in closing, but before I get to that there are a few things that we addressed during today's long day. One was there were some maps that Dr. Simons-Legard had indicated that she was going to submit and we indicated that she would have a week to submit those so that will be next Thursday. And then we will provide an additional week for all of the parties to provide comments on those maps or responses or comments. This one is from Mr. Bergeron, he had -- one of the questions he had for this particular panel had to do with the cost breakdown and there was an interchange between Mr. Bergeron and Mr. Manahan about those and he's specifically looking for cost dollars, numerical back-up for CMP exhibits -- specific CMP Exhibits 11, CMP 11-B, CMP 11-C, CMP 11-D, CMP 11-E, CMP 11-F and CMP 11-G of Mr. Bardwell's pre-filed rebuttal testimony, which is dated March 25, 2019. And is that something that can be provided in a week? MR. MANAHAN: So we just need to look at which ones they are.

MS. BENSINGER: Would it be helpful if I

```
1
   gave you this list in writing?
 2
            MR. MANAHAN: I think that would be helpful,
 3
   yes.
 4
            MS. GILBREATH: It's just 11-B through G,
 5
   right?
 6
            MR. MANAHAN: Is it 11-B through G?
 7
            MS. BENSINGER: Correct.
8
                           Essentially all of the
            MR. BERGERON:
9
   undergrounding options spreadsheets, all of the cost
10
   data kind of behind those numbers. I am assuming
11
   there is additional spreadsheets, maybe there is not.
12
   If there is no other detail than what exists on these
   sheets, fine, but my guess with numbers this big
13
14
   there is probably multiple spreadsheets behind
15
   documenting that.
            MR. MANAHAN: So I guess I would defer this
16
   to Justin Bardwell. It sounds like this is all
17
18
   Justin Bardwell's back-up. It's all of the 11s and
19
   so I would defer to him to ask is that something you
   can supply within a week, these back-up sheets?
20
21
            JUSTIN BARDWELL: Unfortunately, the sheets
   do include some proprietary data, so would I have to
22
23
   check with my own corporate lawyers and make sure
   what I can and cannot provide, but I should be able
24
25
```

to provide you something in a week.

MR. BERGERON: Thank you. That would be great.

MS. MILLER: Okay. And then of course a week after the parties will have another week after that, so the following Thursday to respond to that information. Okay. So for both of those documents, the maps and the back-up data, everybody gets until a week from today, Thursday, and then the following — the following week after that parties have an opportunity up until that point to submit any comments.

The other issue we discussed earlier today was also that there is the possibility of a site visit and as soon as we know anything after that's been decided, all of the parties will be notified as to what will happen with that. So with that I --

MR. MANAHAN: Ms. Miller, could I just say within that week Group 4 filed shortly after their presentation today some hundreds of pages of additional comments, which I -- have to do with various issues and one of the procedural orders previously said that if one of the parties files materials at the last minute, Ms. Bensinger I know had given many cautions to file comments well prior to the deadline, but these comments were filed today

with the close of the record, so we don't have obviously any time to review them or respond, so I would ask within that week to be able to respond to the last minute materials that Group 4 filed today at about noon or two weeks since that's, sorry, that's the deadline for filing these supplemental materials.

MS. BENSINGER: We discussed that briefly. We haven't seen that filing yet, so that will be taken -- your request will be taken under advisement and we will let you know, but we haven't even seen it. It may be that it doesn't warrant extra time to respond to. These are non-hearing topics I'm told, so we'll take your request under advisement.

MR. MANAHAN: Thank you.

MS. MILLER: Okay. So thank you all for your participation -- Group 4.

MS. ELY: Just -- I would just like to object to the characterization that somehow we are trying to dump things at the last minute. We've been dealing with an awful lot of paperwork and filing with CMP and so we did our best to file things and today was the deadline so we did our best to file comments that are not hearing topics before the deadline and we did that.

I have a question, there was some discussion

```
1
   with the last panel about whether they could make
 2
   certain heights -- it was in response to Mr. Beyer's
 3
   questions with the sheets about whether they could
   make certain heights, you know, with the vegetation
   cover and there was some talk about -- I was unclear
 5
   whether there was going to be a response to those
 7
   questions like the particular streams that were
 8
   mentioned here, Tomhegan Stream, Moxie Stream,
   whether they could be full vegetation or what the
 9
   pole height would have to be, a lot of them were
10
11
   Mr. Achorn's questions and I wasn't clear on whether
12
    there would be a response to that or -- or not.
            MS. MILLER: So that was in relation to Mr.
13
14
   Beyer's questions with those big maps and I think
15
    that was the questions to Mr. Achorn, is that
    information that you could get us within a week?
16
17
            NICK ACHORN:
                          Yes.
                                 These maps that are
18
    shown right here, where did these come from?
19
    this from Amy Segal or was this something --
20
                        No, I made them.
            MR. BEYER:
21
            NICK ACHORN: You did. Okay.
22
            MR. BEYER: Yes. And I can --
23
                          Can I get you --
            NICK ACHORN:
24
                        I can email you .jpegs of those
            MR. BEYER:
25
   with all of those on it --
```

1 | NICK ACHORN: Perfect.

2 MR. BEYER: -- but it came off of Google 3 Earth information on our website.

NICK ACHORN: Okay. Yup. If you could pass a that along that would be great.

MR. BEYER: Yup.

NICK ACHORN: Thank you.

MS. MILLER: And similarly with any of the new information we are going to receive in a week we will provide an extra week for the parties to provide comments on. Okay. Anything else before I get started now with closing?

Okay. Thank you all for your participation in this adjudicatory hearing. This concludes the hearing and aside from the exceptions we just talked about no more evidence will be submitted by the parties. The parties will have the opportunity to submit closing briefs, proposed findings of fact and reply briefs.

At this time, it's my understanding that the transcript for today will be ready on May 20. At the end of the hearing day on April 5, I asked parties to provide input on the length of time they preferred to prepare and submit their closing briefs and findings of fact. Upon consideration of those requests, I

1 decided to allow 21 days after the transcript has 2 been provided to the parties for the submission of 3 closing briefs and proposed findings of fact. The parties may submit reply briefs, which will be due 14 days after the due date for closing briefs. 5 The exact deadline line for briefs will be confirmed in 7 writing once we receive and distribute the transcript, but right now it looks like it will be 8 June 10, 2019 for the closing briefs and proposed 9 10 findings of fact and June 24, 2019 for the reply briefs. 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Your arguments will be most meaningful and credible if you include citations to evidence in the record where appropriate. Do not attach any documents that are not already -- that are not already in the record. Any post-hearing material submitted that is not in accordance with the terms I've just outlined will not be considered and will be stricken.

A little bit more about written public comments. As we indicated earlier in this hearing process written comments from the public, not the parties, will be accepted by the Department and Commission for 10 calendar days following the conclusion of this hearing. So that's through May

1 20, 2019. For an additional seven calendar days

- 2 | members of the public, not parties, may file
- 3 statements in rebuttal to those comments received in
- 4 | the above 10 day window, that's through May 27, 2019.
- 5 | Comments that do not meet this criteria will not
- 6 become part of the record. Any written comments from
- 7 | the public should be sent to the Maine Department of
- 8 Environmental Protection to the attention of Jim
- 9 Beyer or to the Land Use Planning Commission to the
- 10 attention of Bill Hinkel.
- 11 At this time, does anyone have any
- 12 questions? Group 4.
- MS. ELY: So you've set the date of the
- 14 | clock starting by the May 20 transcript, my
- 15 calculation there is still going to be comments back
- 16 about the material submitted due on the 23rd and then
- 17 public comment rebuttal won't end until May 27 and so
- 18 was it -- was it going to be four weeks from the
- 19 transcript or four weeks from the time that new
- 20 | information stopped coming in?
- 21 MS. MILLER: Hang on a second. I think what
- 22 | we'll do -- it's three weeks was the time that we
- 23 | decided, so 21 days and we'll do that from the date
- 24 | the last filing comes in. What we'll do is confirm
- 25 | that in writing once we have that information or once

```
1
   I can get back to the office and look at a calendar
   basically, we'll go ahead and confirm that in writing
 2
 3
   to the service list so that everybody is on the same
   page.
 5
            MS. ELY:
                       Thank you.
 6
            MS. MILLER: Any other questions? All
 7
   right.
           With that, I will officially close this
8
   hearing and thank you very much.
9
10
               (Hearing concluded at 8:30 p.m.)
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	CERTIFICATE
2	I, Robin J. Dostie, a Court Reporter and
3	Notary Public within and for the State of Maine, do
4	hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and
5	accurate transcript of the proceedings as taken by me
6	by means of stenograph,
7	
8	and I have signed:
9	
10	
11	
12	_/s/ Robin J. Dostie
13	Court Reporter/Notary Public
14	
15	My Commission Expires: February 6, 2026
16	
17	DATED: May 19, 2019
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

< Dates >	May 20, 2019	000 287:19
10/30/2007 109:2	495:25 May 27 496:17	03301-4202 4:17, 8:17
11/25/2001	May 27, 2019	03581 5:28
109:4	496:4	04011 6:28
April 1 13:10	MAY 9, 2019	04101 3:10,
April 19 241:16	1:15	3:18
April 2 14:21,	May 9, 2019	04101-2480
432:18, 488:5	1:21	7:13, 7:21
April 23 109:14	November 25,	04112-9546
April 25 45:24	2011 68:15	4:41, 6:14
April 5 494:22 February 1	October 12 391:4	04330 5:14, 5:21
281:20,	\$1,000 384:2,	04332-0188 6:39
330:21	432:25	04332-1058 4:33
February 28,	\$10.78 368:19	04333-0112 7:30
2019 243:7	\$11 348:4	04351 5:35
February 6,	\$115,000	04976 3:35
2026 498:15	115:12,	
January 20 274:4, 279:20	322:18, 329:16,	< 1 >
January 22	329:25	1,000 36:9,
274:4, 325:1,	\$180,000 80:18	142:9, 229:8,
332:10,	\$2 355:7	229:9,
332:19	\$200 89:20	355:17,
January 22,	\$200,000 80:16	430:12,
2019 276:20,	\$240,000 329:16	452:10
330:19 January 30	\$243,000 115:13 \$400,000 115:10	1,090 368:25 1,200 368:25,
276:11,	\$5,000 433:1,	453:25,
309:20	433:2, 433:7	475:17
January 30,	\$645 371:25	1,300 453:25
2019 279:23	\$650 89:20,	1,600 468:14,
June 10, 2019	348:19, 372:9	468:23
495:9 June 24, 2019	\$750,000 387:9 \$950 89:17,	1. 68:2, 72:22, 83:7, 93:9,
495:10	371:15	114:13,
March 25 461:4,	98 467:23	126:23,
461:5	.53 421:3	142:18,
March 25, 2019	.8 142:14	153:22,
66:2, 489:21	.jpegs 493:24	172:17,
May 1 242:23,	.kmz 224:24	276:5, 292:3,
247:2, 247:6, 292:11,	.O. 4:32, 4:40, 5:27, 6:13,	310:1, 310:7, 432:15
292:21,	6:38	1.1 57:8
415:12		1.1-B 57:19
May 19, 2019		1.5 387:9
498:17	< 0 >	1.6 348:21,
May 20 494:21,	0.141 477:5	474:4,
496:14	0.53 476:24	474:10,

474:13 1.8 348:18, 411:19 1/2 161:13, 214:13, 448:1, 449:23 10-1 313:8, 327:22, 328:11, 335:11 10-12 213:11, 213:13 10-2 72:25, 246:19, 327:22, 328:11 10-2. 335:11	11-F 489:19 11-G 489:20 11. 373:4 11.1 391:5 110 187:24, 189:19 112 7:29 113 10:4 115 287:19, 322:25, 323:12, 380:24, 381:15, 467:24 115,000 233:13, 378:5, 380:12,	391:5, 395:7 13-A 345:14 130 160:5, 170:6, 170:9, 170:14, 170:17, 171:13, 171:15, 191:3, 191:7, 196:6, 198:16, 205:23, 205:25, 206:4, 206:10, 211:19, 212:21, 225:13,
10. 30:10, 136:4, 171:24, 350:14, 367:14, 368:2 10.1 313:8 10.78 368:24 10/30/2007. 68:8 100,000 144:8, 446:21 101 243:6 104 4:24 1058 4:32 108 331:2, 333:13 1090 463:5 10:10 108:3 10:25. 113:8, 113:13 10s 37:23 11 373:15, 390:25, 394:16, 421:22, 489:18 11-12 376:1 11-B 489:19, 490:4, 490:6 11-C 489:19 11-D 489:19 11-E 489:19	380:19 117 10:5 11:46 178:11 11:55 178:12 11s 490:18 12 212:9,	226:1, 226:8, 285:17, 285:19, 285:22, 286:11, 286:13, 287:8, 287:11, 377:21 132 10:8 136 10:9 14 6:26, 75:2, 76:9, 235:22, 236:17, 480:19, 495:4 14-B 123:17 14.46 388:7, 388:11 140 97:10, 226:5 141 10:10 145 412:25 146 414:5 147 469:11 149 302:23 15.284:3 15.5.388:3 153 10:14 154 10:15, 330:24 16 67:9, 104:24,

153:18,	1970s 125:19	2012 435:5
175:15,	1984 127:4	2014 66:24,
190:22,	1998 317:2,	345:12,
231:20,	466:22	459:24
231:22,	1999 43:23	2014. 345:12
271:17,	1: 3:25	2015 66:24,
271:18, 283:13,	0	258:6 2016. 68:24
283:15, 314:11,	< 2 > 2,000 468:17,	2017 187:22, 191:18,
314:13,	472:6	292:8, 459:25
326:17,	2,500 468:17,	2018. 391:5
327:10,	469:1, 472:7	2019 13:11,
327:12,	2,700 218:14	246:20
334:18,	2. 83:9, 83:10,	205 10:20
334:19,	295:5,	206 10:21
384:24,	299:11,	207 3:11, 3:19,
464:25	303:17,	3:36, 4:34,
16. 182:20,	361:20,	4:42, 5:15,
182:21	361:23	5:22, 5:36,
160 198:16,	2.2 142:12	6:15, 6:29,
226:6	2.8 348:21	6:40, 7:14,
165 10:17,	2/10 9:12	7:22, 7:31
191:7, 191:9,	200 28:5, 28:8,	21 167:7,
196:7,	121:15,	208:12,
225:20,	240:16,	213:19,
287:9, 287:12	240:20,	243:23,
168 488:3	302:24,	495:1, 496:23
169 488:4	315:15,	211 453:16
17 231:20,	379:1, 482:3	212 453:17
234:10	200. 298:9	22 350:2
17. 190:15	2000 43:23,	22,000 115:7
172 10:18	447:25	222 413:16
175 450:13,	2001 397:13	225-2585 4:18,
451:1	2002 26:17	8:18
18 141:3,	2003 486:15	23 351:25,
246:4, 350:15	2005 254:15	452:2, 452:3,
18. 350:15	2005. 341:4	452:7
180 10:19	2007 26:18,	231 11:4
188 6:38	27:18	235 11:5
19 421:23,	2008 27:18	23rd 496:16
422:1	2008. 345:9	24 174:6,
19-9 364:24	201. 201:6,	283:24,
195 286:1,	337:23, 464:6	314:18,
286:6, 287:12	2010 119:5,	314:20,
1970 119:4,	125:13,	314:21,
119:5,	148:23,	452:17
125:12,	259:20,	240 380:24
259:20, 260:9	260:19, 321:4	241 11:6
1970. 125:23	2011 68:21	243 287:19

243,000 233:13,	2: 4:4	374:5,
378:6	2nd 6:37	452:14,
243,000. 322:25 246 11:9		467:25 340 11:19
25 26:6, 55:13, 81:15, 82:25,	<pre> < 3 > 3,000 119:10,</pre>	344 11:20 346 11:21
120:9,	125:9,	350 11:22
235:17,	249:16,	351 11:23
242:25,	250:3,	354.5 350:6
243:12,	250:24,	36 115:15,
270:21,	251:5, 251:8,	288:10
275:4, 284:3,	259:22, 260:18,	364 12:4 367 12:5
334:19, 335:8, 335:9,	261:5,	37 344:6
335:16,	439:18,	372 12:6
387:3, 388:2,	439:21,	375 353:1
479:19,	440:2, 468:15	38 187:9
480:16	3-B 226:16,	384 12:7
25. 211:14,	226:21,	399-6330 3:36
212:9,	226:22	3: 4:20
212:13,	3. 48:17,	3:30. 396:22
213:19 250 24:23,	74:13, 74:15, 136:1,	
28:19, 28:22,	174:15,	< 4 >
34:22, 35:22,	205:16,	4,000 468:12
34:22, 35:22, 36:1, 37:4 253-0567 7:14	205:20, 361:17	4. 39:25, 40:6, 55:11, 60:10,
254 3:9, 3:17	300 138:1,	87:13,
26 9:6, 125:21,	156:16,	107:24,
383:17,	396:17, 416:6	157:13,
452:17	31 125:22,	245:24,
267 5:34	259:23,	246:9,
267,330 11:10	348:1,	330:15,
27 3:34, 74:16,	394:11,	330:16,
172:4, 246:7,	394:14	361:7,
315:8,	310 75:8, 75:16	362:22,
334:19,	310.5-A 57:13	364:9,
430:13,	313 115:14,	367:16,
430:14	288:7, 288:8	372:24,
273 243:7	32 271:19	396:24,
28 188:1,	320 472:23	492:16,
395:7, 430:11	324 11:14	496:12
282 11:11	33 350:21	4.4 262:11
29 178:17,	330 121:13	40,000 144:8
178:18,	335 27:24	40,54 9:9
180:12	335. 28:10	40. 452:20
290 11:12	336 11:18	400 33:25,
296 11:13	34 174:4,	37:15,
298 5:27	373:24,	156:17,
299 302:24	373:25,	193:2, 298:9,
	· •	, ,

298:11 401 6:27 42 348:5, 394:19, 449:23, 450:3, 450:8 424 12:9 43 125:21, 452:24 430-0109 5:22 430-0175 5:15 44 28:8, 178:10, 357:17 45 4:31, 97:6 46 330:24 466-8140 5:29 48 28:18, 284:1, 314:16, 314:25, 315:2 48,53 9:10 482 12:10 4: 5:4 4:20 372:20 4:26 372:21 4:26. 372:14, 372:21	501(C)3 437:16 51 28:20 515 1:22 53 67:8, 136:11, 183:25, 246:15, 264:19, 369:19, 371:5, 388:17, 469:11 53.3 142:17 53.5 114:13, 348:14, 351:13, 371:17, 372:5, 413:22, 414:1, 414:15 54 57:21, 58:16, 283:25, 314:22, 314:25, 315:5, 315:6, 374:11 55 9:14, 28:18 59 57:8 5: 6:4 5: 25. 362:10	193:11, 198:10, 198:15, 237:12, 420:20, 446:4, 454:24, 456:8, 456:9 600 7:12, 7:20, 37:15, 105:23, 119:25, 349:25 603 4:18, 5:29, 8:18 615-9200 5:36 620 27:25, 44:22 621-6300 6:40 623-5300 4:34 624-3687 7:31 640 372:7 645 348:18 65 9:16, 320:14, 320:14, 320:16 650 60:2, 371:17, 411:18 6: 6:18
<pre>< 5 > 5,000 144:4 5. 40:8, 90:4, 92:12, 197:17, 360:13 50 28:12, 97:19, 110:8, 110:12, 110:17, 360:16, 387:3, 387:13, 420:4, 436:24, 479:18 500 105:23, 342:15, 430:12</pre>	<pre>< 6 > 6. 40:4, 90:8, 90:12, 160:18, 166:1, 166:2, 199:15, 275:22, 334:7, 334:8, 361:5, 363:23 60 9:15, 21:8, 69:13, 97:11, 97:19, 110:8, 110:12, 110:18, 112:22, 113:4, 159:6, 193:4,</pre>	<pre>< 7 > 7 40:2, 74:11, 80:4, 141:2, 141:14, 161:20, 161:22, 162:3, 171:25, 234:1, 253:9, 263:16, 296:16, 303:17, 342:17, 361:15, 362:24, 363:14, 364:9, 364:11,</pre>

426:7, 477:7, 479:23	6:15 7: 6:32	9 44:15, 92:14, 93:13,
7,000 468:12, 482:9		131:22, 132:4, 132:7,
7-7 273:13,	< 8 >	141:14,
273:24,	8 39:23, 93:21,	145:23,
279:1, 279:20,	94:2, 132:20, 144:7,	145:24, 202:23,
281:25, 309:4	145:23,	247:25,
7. 40:1,	145:24,	302:13
131:18,	162:13,	9. 164:17,
136:3, 141:5, 172:2,	162:17, 178:17,	164:23, 302:12
200:18,	178:18,	90 9:22,
290:8,	180:12,	381:13,
296:18, 363:2, 363:3,	202:5, 210:14,	418:12 900 119:9,
364:14, 421:6	210:21,	119:10,
70 124:8,	244:20,	355:17
133:14,	246:1, 284:2, 363:13,	90s 353:17
237:12 725 195:14	364:9,	93 9:23 94 320:2,
726 195:14	372:18,	373:12,
727 195:14	384:24, 385:1	379:19,
729-5181 6:29 74,108 9:19	8,000 384:1 8. 20:3, 39:22,	380:13, 380:20, 453:2
740 171:5,	94:1, 171:22,	950 368:12
171:6, 171:15	210:16,	9546 4:40, 6:13
75 28:20, 28:22,	362:1, 362:23,	96 6:37, 283:25,
284:20,	367:21,	314:16,
285:7, 285:9,	367:22,	314:25
285:20, 305:3, 315:3,	372:12, 487:22	9: 7:24 _/s/ 498:12
320:13,	80 454:24,	_/5/ 170*12
334:21,	456:9	_
404:25, 405:1, 419:1,	800 33:25 83 9:20	< A > A&G 475:4
420:4, 455:8,	83-D 388:22	A-25 339:5
479:21,	84 7:11, 7:19	A-26 338:14
481:17 750 25:10	85 450:9 87,111 9:21	A. 3:14, 4:14, 8:14
76 115:15,	88 28:8, 28:14	a.m. 1:23
288:10	8: 7:4	AB 16:17
765 338:19	8:00 1:23 8:30 497:10	abandoned 68:19 ABB 447:22
77 91:3, 92:19 771-9246 7:22	8:40 360:19	ability 21:14,
791-1189 3:11,		112:12,
3:19 791-3000 4:42,	< 9 >	120:2, 135:19,
191-3000 4.44,		133.13,

206:19, 214:25, 230:22, 411:4, 411:13, 416:10, 416:13, 429:3, 429:7, 429:12, 434:22 able 66:19, 94:20, 95:21, 112:7, 112:11, 150:9, 213:15, 226:4, 227:4, 227:16, 259:13, 282:24, 356:19, 372:9, 427:9, 430:15, 435:15, 444:13, 452:21, 463:22, 469:4, 473:1, 476:12, 481:18, 490:24, 492:3 above 58:8, 63:16, 99:24, 123:12, 134:12, 158:10, 159:9, 160:14, 170:5	375:12, 376:7, 377:19, 414:4, 453:3, 467:9, 482:2, 486:9, 496:4 above-ground 61:10, 61:16, 328:25, 398:4, 398:13, 407:13, 414:19, 415:17, 421:5, 478:20, 482:10 absence 62:25 Absent 236:7, 260:23, 261:14, 261:23 Absolutely 99:12, 129:17, 290:15, 327:11 absorbed 244:6 abundant 302:3 abut 266:14 abutting 175:4 abuxton@preti.c om 4:35 AC 480:16 academic 53:22 accept 247:10, 258:20 acceptable 340:15	19:17, 357:2 accommodate 237:10, 346:7, 346:11, 365:15 Accommodation 342:8 accomplish 435:10 accordance 27:20, 181:2, 495:17 according 92:15, 115:8, 178:11, 360:17, 395:13 Accordingly 237:18 account 25:9, 263:10, 308:10, 308:10, 392:19, 412:21, 420:3, 448:9, 448:13 accounting 379:6 accuracy 389:1, 389:9, 389:14 accurate 95:24, 168:9, 170:8, 293:11, 320:10, 378:9, 295:12

434:14	432:22,	213:13,
acquired 365:3,	433:1, 433:3,	283:23,
409:19,	433:11	387:11,
429:20, 441:5	ACSR 376:6	399:20,
acquiring	Act 1:10, 1:11,	448:16,
337:15,	13:7, 17:24,	464:13
406:15	27:24, 121:9,	added 279:2,
acquisition	130:3, 236:14	281:3,
66:9, 336:23,	acting 265:5	373:20,
338:6, 338:7,	Action 120:21	409:6,
339:3,	active 106:16,	436:16, 476:4
365:16, 366:2,	161:1, 163:13,	adding 56:13, 422:3
434:15,	357:23	addition 61:18,
441:7, 459:9,	actively	64:24, 65:3,
460:1	137:23,	81:2, 99:12,
acquisitions	266:13, 299:1	106:17,
384:1	activities	110:3,
acre 121:2,	202:21,	234:17,
383:20, 384:2, 384:4,	338:13,	273:4,
	341:8, 358:1	323:23,
432:25,	activity 34:22,	342:18,
433:1, 433:2,	358:6, 435:23	348:2,
433:7	actual 58:18, 59:8, 59:18,	469:14, 475:6
acreage 435:18 acres 50:20,	75:25, 76:19,	Additionally 339:22
50:22, 50:24,	76:21, 88:19,	additions
119:24,	88:25, 89:15,	73:13, 106:23
120:1, 144:4,	89:24, 94:5,	additive 135:4
144:8,	108:21,	address 14:25,
152:15,	168:5, 213:1,	19:20, 56:10,
384:1, 391:3	225:24,	63:23, 70:17,
across 44:11,	292:16,	78:1, 78:10,
62:17, 66:10,	298:8,	78:16, 79:20,
77:20, 84:7,	366:19,	82:16, 168:7,
93:8, 103:12, 234:24,	382:14, 403:13,	169:6, 175:12,
252:13,	468:15	205:21,
264:3, 264:9,	acuity 227:11	209:14,
264:19,	adapt 85:18,	235:23,
265:1,	85:20, 85:22	336:25,
265:11,	add 15:13,	362:14,
312:12,	18:25, 19:24,	488:25
334:25,	69:14, 97:14,	addressed 66:1,
335:1,	97:16,	71:1, 80:12,
335:15,	112:17,	106:12,
339:21,	125:19,	133:2,
367:4, 382:1, 430:1,	135:5, 156:20,	141:15, 176:11,
432:20,	203:8,	205:22,
152.20,	203.0,	203-22,

209:8, 264:12, 265:2, 301:14, 340:18, 423:22, 423:25,	75:13, 149:14 admitted 333:21 adopted 268:5 adult 44:10, 99:16, 250:4 adults 22:20, 34:1	aerials 367:7 affect 40:19, 41:23, 106:23, 174:12, 416:12, 438:11
424:2, 424:4,	advance 230:22,	affected 21:23,
488:21, 489:6	294:3, 483:13	38:17, 41:18,
addresses	advantages	103:23,
340:9, 412:23	305:24	175:17,
addressing	adverse 22:2,	330:25,
22:23, 26:24,	35:19, 53:19,	331:2,
145:8, 235:10	64:7, 64:12,	333:13, 420:1
adds 25:3,	185:24,	affiliated 16:3
106:21,	186:1,	affirm 18:16,
115:12,	200:25,	117:21, 336:8
330:23,	232:4,	affirm. 18:18
371:17	232:10,	affirmed.
adequacy 87:4,	234:25,	117:23,
87:5	235:11,	336:10
adequate 70:24,	307:23	afraid 388:23,
81:21,	advertising	461:1
114:15,	58:25	afternoon
119:15,	advised 16:19,	153:24,
135:10,	332:4	154:22,
234:12,	advisement	180:16,
234:19,	149:25,	180:17,
235:9,	150:2, 492:9,	205:18,
264:25,	492:13	231:15,
265:11,	Advisor 113:21,	235:15,
270:9,	113:24	241:11,
271:24, 273:2	Advocate 7:25,	290:11,
adequately	7:28, 352:17	296:17,
61:3, 63:23,	advocating	336:17,
79:9, 79:19,	139:20,	340:23,
483:11	151:15	346:13,
adhere 18:11	Aerial 96:11,	367:25
Adjacency	111:15,	age 118:13,
249:9, 258:22	112:7,	124:7, 124:25
adjoining	112:12,	age/class
127:9, 251:14	118:23,	286:17
adjudicatory	236:1,	agencies 272:9
494:14	248:21,	agency 27:21,
adjusted 263:8	252:20,	52:11, 52:15,
adjustments	263:3,	53:10, 95:1,
69:24	297:23,	107:19,
Administrative	403:25,	217:22,
17:24	459:17	233:15,
admission	aerially 329:1	272:20,

303:19, 428:23 agenda 18:5, 19:7, 19:9 ago 68:22, 112:5, 264:5, 264:6, 321:3, 429:5, 429:5, 429:24, 435:4, 438:1, 444:7 Agreed 51:1, 66:23, 81:20, 96:19, 239:7, 240:12, 240:17, 261:4,	allowed 15:7, 35:15, 73:14, 121:6, 126:7, 126:13, 177:22, 243:12, 255:18, 286:21, 311:17, 320:20, 322:6, 339:20, 376:18, 440:22, 488:24 allowing 63:18, 130:23,	13:20, 57:12, 57:15, 75:10, 94:3, 94:17, 241:22, 346:22, 347:21, 348:4, 348:10, 348:17, 348:22, 350:20, 390:3, 390:3, 393:14, 410:17, 411:18, 411:25, 415:6,
339:13, 348:3, 395:23, 483:1 agreement 59:19, 88:19, 368:17, 381:25, 403:13, 418:11, 418:15, 439:15, 479:24, 480:11 agreements 58:19, 59:9, 347:17, 418:10 agrees 429:13 aids 164:11 aimed 145:13 albeit 61:8 alders 67:25, 69:21	232:20, 278:15, 331:20, 374:3, 454:6, 455:14 allows 38:25, 229:23, 242:9, 242:10, 312:25, 326:5, 326:5, 326:11, 371:19, 373:15, 374:5, 442:17, 442:17, 442:20 alluded 38:4, 183:24 almost 349:1, 456:9 alongside	461:17, 464:5, 483:4, 483:22, 484:5, 484:21, 485:6, 485:8, 485:12 Although 58:7, 93:4, 118:8, 232:6, 289:15, 298:12, 441:9, 479:23 amend 439:14, 440:10 amended 60:21, 61:20, 63:19, 116:1 amendment 247:4, 247:7, 389:25, 390:3, 390:16,
align 431:13 alignment 66:10, 68:9, 69:2, 376:13 allocated 361:10 allocating 363:5 allotted 18:11, 141:6	487:18 alphabetical 275:23 altered 131:14 altering 24:7, 438:10 alternate 60:24, 71:16, 87:6 Alternatives	391:11, 392:1 America 32:8 American 118:5, 119:12, 254:17 among 20:7, 36:20, 36:22, 111:20, 361:10, 362:20

amongst 479:12 amount 60:2, 73:16, 74:19, 89:21, 100:19, 125:10, 125:21, 130:5, 182:10, 213:14, 303:7, 337:20, 349:2, 364:15, 365:23, 368:8, 368:23, 374:9, 389:22, 399:15, 409:22, 418:23, 467:13, 473:15 amounts 89:25 Amphibian 21:13, 22:5, 22:14, 23:13,	154:7, 482:25, 483:18, 483:20, 483:21 analyze 225:25, 226:5, 413:3, 487:3 analyzed 61:20, 358:24, 413:21 analyzing 412:13, 416:11 anchor 379:10, 451:9 and/or 13:21, 58:2, 337:6, 337:14 anecdote 358:19 Angela 254:15 angle 168:17, 168:19, 214:8, 214:12, 354:5, 354:6, 376:15, 408:2 angler 192:24	357:14, 416:22, 417:10, 424:11, 426:6, 473:13 answering 176:3, 307:12, 352:9, 370:15, 370:22, 421:25, 436:20 answers 137:4, 304:16, 359:7 Anthony 4:29 anti-cascading 467:4, 467:6 anticipate 304:22, 311:3 anticipated 28:11, 201:11, 243:3, 243:18, 460:11, 465:24 anticipating
23:21, 23:25, 24:19, 25:1, 36:18, 43:12, 43:22, 44:25, 48:5, 52:5 amphibians 21:14, 21:22, 23:4, 24:1, 27:1, 27:6, 32:11, 32:22, 33:10, 34:1, 37:20, 38:7, 39:6, 39:19, 43:18, 50:11, 103:15, 103:20 analogy 354:21, 359:8, 359:12, 359:16, 359:23 analyses 64:21,	Anglers 4:8, 30:12, 156:14 angles 471:7 animal 358:22 animals 24:4, 27:13, 33:13, 35:20, 35:25, 39:7, 39:16, 47:18, 47:19, 85:18, 85:20, 239:4 announcement 16:23 announcements 178:24 annual 369:2 answered 178:3, 192:12, 192:15, 199:14, 316:19, 357:11,	334:22 anybody 112:2, 164:6, 287:1, 384:11, 448:4, 462:3, 462:6, 468:9, 470:19 anyway 365:23 apart 314:19, 319:4, 452:10, 453:25, 454:1 apologize 19:13, 275:25, 319:13, 461:12, 470:16 Appalaches 367:3 Appalachian 5:7, 5:26,

40:14, 60:9,	138:7,	332:3, 332:4,
87:15,	241:23,	332:6, 370:8,
206:21,	246:22,	420:23,
337:9, 339:6,	269:16,	495:14
339:12,	289:20,	approval 54:11,
340:1, 340:2,	294:2, 310:3,	370:10,
343:4,	322:17, 374:1	391:23, 476:4
343:10,	applies 301:16,	approvals 370:4
343:14,	325:11	approved 27:21,
343:20,	apply 49:7,	34:4, 436:15,
396:4, 397:4,	49:11, 49:25,	441:17,
423:6,	246:14,	441:24
423:11,	262:13,	approximate
424:14,	268:15,	347:25
424:16, 429:4, 430:1, 439:19, 439:24,	347:11, 347:12 applying 84:9, 269:18, 290:1	Approximately 27:25, 112:9, 115:10, 160:5,
441:5, 441:6	Appraisal	161:13,
Apparently	55:22, 87:25,	162:2, 174:7,
57:11,	88:2	187:24,
267:16,	appraised 56:6	193:1,
298:12,	appraiser	201:16,
309:9,	59:11, 88:9	229:8,
323:25,	appreciate	233:13,
468:13	65:24,	242:19,
appear 67:18	139:13,	242:20,
appearance	171:20,	249:3,
456:6	282:12, 283:1	259:20,
appeared 249:2	approach 62:8,	285:5,
appears 278:14,	88:9, 137:18,	314:11,
339:15,	322:6, 393:1,	347:24,
339:16	411:1	350:2, 350:7,
Appendix	approached	397:11
231:20,	66:14, 66:17,	approximating
235:22,	406:13,	213:12
241:14,	406:15,	April 17:11,
242:3,	423:10	19:21, 55:15,
243:22,	approaching	71:3, 155:17,
345:17,	161:8	158:3,
350:13,	appropriate	159:15,
350:14,	33:11, 62:6,	161:11,
350:15,	126:16,	253:7, 268:4,
469:22	133:14,	278:23, 337:4
Appleton 93:4,	218:2,	aquatic 47:16
280:17	233:21,	arbitrary 241:1
applications	235:9,	arc 486:12
13:6, 252:24	252:13,	Architect
applied 63:2,	269:8, 287:7,	153:14,
65:6, 131:8,	308:21,	154:24

archive 119:5	264:23, 265:9	441:17
argue 64:7,	assertions	assumed 284:20,
208:10,	26:21, 27:15,	353:15,
347:8, 389:10	117:1, 349:7	435:21
argued 71:23,	assess 62:25,	assumes 345:19,
269:7, 475:7	63:20, 83:23,	381:2
arguing 65:8	143:6,	Assuming 171:9,
argument 56:13,	182:12,	179:25,
57:1, 58:4,	183:9,	209:9, 268:6,
101:2,	186:10,	280:24,
101:14,	228:14, 480:7	312:3, 379:4,
347:18	assessed 28:12,	380:7,
arguments	38:11,	380:15,
495:12	181:25,	381:18,
arise 431:9	182:7, 185:3,	435:18,
arisen_60:18	205:22,	452:22,
Army 15:17,	216:18	490:10
24:14, 45:24,	assessing	assumption
54:8, 54:24,	26:16, 88:3,	293:19,
144:6	182:3,	305:1,
arrangement	184:22,	333:12,
18:7, 372:10	194:13, 234:3, 338:24	421:20
array 39:4 arrive 83:23,	assessments	assumptions 100:19
83:24, 86:25,	26:11, 39:20	Atlantic
144:8	assessor 59:11,	352:12,
arrow 261:14	88:8	352:24,
arteries 343:3	assets 56:6	478:10,
article 258:7,	Assistant	479:9, 480:22
299:6	14:12, 118:1	atmospheric
articles 299:6	assisting 345:3	227:9
aside 185:4,	Associates	attach 495:14
323:9, 324:8,	154:25	attached 91:12,
356:7,	Association	91:14, 91:16,
398:13,	237:6	91:19, 92:23,
462:23,	assume 96:11,	195:9,
464:21,	133:11,	273:12,
494:15	169:18,	273:15,
asks 243:23	171:11,	273:17,
aspect 152:8,	205:12,	274:2, 274:5,
437:21,	207:20,	274:11,
474:20	209:12,	274:14,
aspects 80:9,	248:7,	274:16,
81:2	259:15,	274:21,
assemblage 240:22	288:2, 289:11,	274:23, 275:5, 275:7,
assert 122:2	293:1,	276:12,
assertion	320:14,	276:22,
56:11,	415:15,	279:9, 281:1,
118:18,	435:13,	282:10
- <i>'</i>	= /	

attachments	350:18,	avoided 67:7,
98:13	351:1,	69:16,
attained 392:12	368:22,	144:12,
attempt 62:5	380:9,	145:9, 370:8,
attempting	392:11,	433:5
56:13,	402:8,	avoiding 97:24,
185:16,	418:12,	107:17,
185:23	418:16,	244:17
attempts 134:17	432:10,	awarded 56:18,
attention	456:18,	56:20, 58:5,
90:19,	462:25,	58:8
300:23,	469:18	away 16:22,
302:12,	Avangrid 351:8,	41:20, 113:9,
496:8, 496:10	397:16,	161:13,
Attorney 1:27,	421:17,	162:3,
3:6, 3:14,	478:5, 478:6	201:17,
14:12, 434:23	average 33:22,	227:4, 379:7,
attract 39:3	142:11,	427:9,
attracted 24:1	198:11,	437:16,
attributes	229:6, 250:4,	443:20,
146:11	251:2, 285:8,	443:22,
ATV 218:18	285:23,	471:25
Atwood 3:7,	286:12,	awful 492:20
3:15	286:14,	awkward 165:23,
Audubon 124:21, 236:3, 237:4 Augusta 4:33,	305:2, 320:2, 320:12, 320:13,	206:20
5:14, 5:21, 6:39, 7:30 authoritative	320:15, 373:12, 376:2, 453:2	<pre></pre>
300:3, 300:5,	averages 42:1	Bachelor 345:8,
300:13	avoid 71:18,	351:22
authority 14:4	84:24,	back-up 469:12,
authors 23:6,	114:16,	469:17,
238:10	114:17,	469:24,
availability	121:11,	470:9,
418:15	134:25,	489:18,
available 15:23, 18:2, 18:4, 18:7,	139:23, 139:22, 145:4, 145:6, 188:6,	490:18, 490:20, 491:7 backbone 265:5
29:17, 59:16,	215:14,	backfill 378:22
60:4, 70:12,	241:7,	background
73:17, 112:4,	268:16,	56:5, 227:8,
197:15,	354:9, 442:19	242:7, 317:5
235:25,	avoidance	backpack 244:5
248:21,	140:1,	backwards 438:3
314:11,	144:10,	bad 70:7,
315:1, 332:1,	151:15,	384:7, 384:8
338:3,	318:7, 359:1,	badgering
346:25,	360:4	192:13

barrier 121:10, Bass 6:36, 31:5, 66:13,	barrier 121:10,	barrier 121:10,	Baker 280:20 balance 164:15, 370:10, 396:23 balancing 307:5, 307:15 ball 354:22, 354:23, 448:22 ballpark 389:25, 474:14 ban 208:23, 290:2 Bangor 1:23, 18:2, 18:8 bank 73:19, 109:19, 110:5, 341:17, 342:18, 342:20 bankfull 110:25, 111:3, 111:5 banks 105:25, 163:5, 210:7, 211:2, 211:6 Barkley 8:9, 30:17 barometer 249:4 Barrett 93:17,	basic 174:2, 337:17 Basically 101:12, 109:15, 142:19, 160:11, 251:25, 272:5, 297:5, 354:7, 356:12, 356:17, 359:20, 369:8, 399:25, 412:24, 425:12, 427:5, 427:12, 439:19, 441:1, 487:7, 497:2 basins 41:18 basis 45:18, 86:22, 86:24, 86:25, 298:13, 309:4, 369:2, 462:8, 462:11, 462:12, 475:12	191:15, 192:2, 192:5, 280:17, 343:23, 344:4, 344:14, 388:8, 392:25, 431:10 become 39:6, 92:13, 96:22, 102:25, 112:4, 380:8, 496:6 becomes 222:24, 443:3, 451:3 becoming 236:11 Bedding 444:4, 444:8, 444:14, 444:16, 444:16, 444:20 bedrock 385:21, 391:18, 392:5, 392:14, 392:19 beforehand 483:20 begin 101:22, 120:5, 223:1, 293:15, 368:7
	barriers 342:23 bay 342:15, 250:2, 295:8, 468:21, 345:12 barry.hobbins@m 482:17 behalf 205:20, 299:22, bars 212:16 bays 342:15 299:25,	barriers 342:23 bay 342:15, 468:21, 345:12 behalf 205:20, aine.gov 7:32 bays 342:15 bays 342:15 behalf 205:20, 299:22, bars 212:16 bays 342:15 basal 118:15, BCM 4:15, 8:15, 324:18 behavior 22:24, base 170:10, 346:5, 375:11, 437:13 baseline 156:1, 156:1, belief 79:10,	Barrett 93:17, 280:20 barrier 121:10,	462:12, 475:12 Bass 6:36,	293:15, 368:7 beginning 20:5, 31:5, 66:13,

4:38, 6:11	6:35	389:10,
Bell 153:11	benjamin.smith@	436:18, 467:9
belly 486:10	soltanbass.co	bid 56:16,
below 72:7,	m 6:41	56:19, 56:23,
99:24,	Benji 205:18	57:2, 88:23,
121:13,	Best 70:7,	88:24, 89:6,
158:8, 196:5,	70:8, 125:1,	89:11, 89:13,
196:17,	140:1,	89:16, 90:1,
198:12,	143:11,	94:11,
198:13,	174:14,	101:15,
313:15,	174:20,	101:18,
411:19,	174:25,	102:1,
451:21,	175:2,	351:15,
452:8,	175:10,	368:16,
452:16,	176:11,	368:18,
478:21	178:3, 225:6,	369:5,
Ben 74:11,	237:20,	369:23,
141:4,	238:11,	388:21,
296:17,	283:7,	389:2,
364:13	399:17,	389:13,
beneficial	418:7,	389:23,
70:20, 96:20,	460:18,	400:3, 442:3,
97:20, 97:23,	492:21,	474:16,
151:11,	492:22	474:24
151:24,	BETSY 2:7	bidder 56:25,
340:12,	better 38:24,	57:22, 58:9,
437:14,	69:4, 70:12,	89:11
481:15	122:1,	bidding 59:10
benefits 60:23,	211:21,	bids 58:5
62:15, 73:25,	264:12,	biennial 119:6
74:1, 77:8,	277:19,	big 104:8,
80:24, 81:17,	277:22,	104:9,
96:25, 97:2,	288:4,	158:21,
97:5, 107:3,	316:24,	324:12,
107:16,	408:10,	324:13,
159:21,	408:18,	383:22,
165:16,	408:21,	425:10,
182:13,	408:24, 443:4	446:25,
229:1,	beyond 21:23,	472:5,
241:24,	23:9, 24:22,	490:13,
295:25,	24:23, 35:20,	493:14
296:3, 296:5,	36:1, 37:4,	Bigelow 441:2
304:3, 304:7,	60:22, 88:23,	biggest 168:23,
307:6,	139:25,	487:15
308:11,	176:9,	Bill 2:5, 2:10,
344:13,	183:18,	217:25,
475:3,	227:6, 296:8,	434:7, 496:10
479:25,	358:10,	BILLINGS 2:9,
480:11	359:5,	432:14,
Benjamin 4:37,	378:13,	433:9,

433:13, 433:16, 433:19, 434:1 billion 348:19, 355:7, 394:25, 474:4, 474:10, 474:13 billions 59:25, 102:7 bills 434:20 binding 136:23 Biodiversity 236:4, 237:1 biogeochemical 38:9 biological 240:9, 262:16 Biologist 235:17, 352:4, 352:15 biologists 28:3, 262:20 bird 146:9, 151:22, 151:22, 151:25, 152:3 birds 22:7, 130:8, 152:6, 152:12 bisect 145:2, 265:10 bisected 102:15,	## 164:4, 495:20 ## 18	8:19 Bog 93:16, 280:21, 454:21 bold 451:9 bolt 379:10 book 238:5, 419:2, 419:3, 419:5, 419:8, 419:9, 419:16, 419:24 books 413:25, 419:11 border 105:10, 337:8, 338:17, 338:23, 339:2, 366:25, 367:2, 412:25, 413:4, 447:18 borings 392:20, 393:10, 399:24, 483:10, 483:12 born 345:6 borne 288:1 BOROWSKI 4:37, 10:20, 12:10, 18:21, 48:18, 74:14
151:22,	213:25,	393:10,
151:25, 152:3	335:14	399:24,
birds 22:7,	BMP 213:7,	483:10,
130:8, 152:6,	229:21	483:12
152:12	Bmps 164:12	born 345:6
bisect 145:2,	Board 56:9,	borne 288:1
102:15,	boat 158:14,	18:21, 48:18,
119:23	158:25,	74:14, 136:2,
bit 16:9,	160:11	205:18,
34:20, 41:20,	Bob 3:32,	205:19,
112:25,	30:23, 93:3,	206:3, 206:9,
113:1, 149:6,	275:3,	206:16,
151:25,	276:19,	290:8,
163:24,	280:14,	358:12,
170:3,	309:10,	359:6,
201:20,	324:20,	359:11,
219:19,	330:19	361:18,
220:17,	Bob.haynes@myfa	373:2,
221:2, 316:9,	irpoint.net	482:22,
368:6,	3:37	483:15,
428:10,	body 128:25	484:2, 484:7,
429:2, 434:9,	boepple@nhlandl	484:11,
463:15,	aw.com 4:19,	484:14,

485:15,	178:13,	428:2,
485:24,	282:15,	431:20,
486:19, 486:23	361:19, 361:22,	431:22, 477:19
bottom 41:25,	361:25,	broadcast
46:18, 46:21,	362:6, 385:3	16:20, 17:1
46:22, 148:9,	Break. 113:11,	broader 166:16,
160:4, 187:6,	178:22,	183:15
198:9,	282:18,	broadly 240:12
302:15,	362:11	broken 317:1
315:23,	breakdown	Brood 115:25
385:5, 405:19 bottoms 72:4	470:12, 489:15	Brookfield 6:6, 99:21
boundaries	breed 33:18,	brooks 93:4,
482:1	33:19, 39:17	280:17
Boundary 3:27,	breeding 22:5,	Brotherhood
23:9, 31:2,	22:16, 23:4,	4:23
157:23	23:15, 33:10,	brought 18:3,
Box 4:32, 4:40,	33:12, 47:18	46:8, 432:15,
5:27, 6:13, 6:38	bridge 68:7,	446:1, 461:8, 462:3, 484:11
BPL 158:25	68:10, 68:12, 68:20, 69:2,	Brownfield
bracketed	100:18,	413:15
254:20	102:10,	Brunswick 6:28,
Bradstreet	409:17	352:25
93:5, 280:18	bridged 427:8	buffer 73:20,
braided 70:10,	bridges 236:12	107:11,
402:7,	brief 172:19,	125:9, 176:8,
402:11, 457:17	297:18, 337:12	240:14, 246:22,
Branch 71:6,	Briefly 46:3,	250:3,
71:9, 72:10,	74:23, 155:5,	250:25,
96:2, 99:8,	358:12, 492:7	251:1, 251:6,
117:11,	briefs 494:18,	251:8,
156:4, 156:8,	494:19,	265:19,
156:22,	494:24,	267:5, 271:8,
162:23, 165:14,	495:3, 495:4, 495:5, 495:6,	272:18, 310:1,
192:25,	495:9, 495:11	325:10,
209:21,	brightest 33:13	331:1, 331:8,
308:23,	bring 67:15,	331:16
308:25,	167:9,	buffers 70:24,
325:20, 456:7	285:14,	81:4, 81:11,
branches 107:10	304:20,	81:20, 87:4,
breaching 437:25	427:25,	121:16, 135:9,
break 16:18,	431:24, 446:6, 451:8,	234:11,
108:2, 108:3,	451:12, 469:6	234:18,
113:7, 130:1,	Bringing 356:9,	234:24,
165:22,	394:19,	235:8,

239:10, 266:4, 266:17, 266:20, 266:22, 266:24, 267:8, 270:8, 277:19, 277:23, 331:4, 331:14, 332:3, 332:22, 340:4 build 100:16, 356:13, 370:3, 439:2, 442:2, 449:5, 473:1 building 100:15, 100:18, 341:2, 356:17, 426:4, 464:22 buildup 368:23 built 103:12, 487:17 bulk 47:18 bullet 40:17, 41:25, 42:5, 43:9 bullfrogs 39:4 bump 454:4, 481:19 bunch 445:7 burdensome 441:20 Bureau 1:29,	bury 59:23, 400:23, 400:25, 449:14 burying 58:13, 58:16, 58:21, 64:2, 75:5, 75:14, 76:12, 79:23, 101:1, 404:25, 412:13, 412:21, 414:18, 415:5, 415:16, 415:19, 419:16, 426:9, 426:12 Business 18:8, 235:19, 345:2, 351:7, 384:21 butcher 447:21 Buxton 4:29 buy 433:1, 433:2, 435:13 buying 383:23, 384:4, 435:4 Buzzell 8:7, 30:14 Byway 3:33, 162:2, 464:14, 487:11 < C > cables 464:1, 473:22,	381:24, 382:6, 427:21, 449:13, 451:2, 471:9 calculate 115:5 calculated 125:9, 261:18 calculation 54:23, 144:14, 227:3, 496:15 calculations 331:1, 351:11 calculus 25:7, 34:17 calendar 495:24, 496:1, 497:1 call 13:2, 20:9, 90:19, 125:15, 178:13, 178:16, 178:17, 211:22, 242:25, 270:23, 300:2, 303:16, 419:13, 456:4, 466:4, 472:25 called 73:12, 125:16, 125:18, 245:4, 316:6, 351:20, 382:7,
	cables 464:1,	351:20,

Canada 3:29,	253:4,	396:23
3:33, 31:3,	289:20,	ceded 30:20,
120:22	417:18	372:24
Canadian 67:10,	Carpenter 8:9,	cedes 30:23,
105:10,	30:16	39:24, 40:2,
366:23,	Carrie 8:9,	40:5, 48:18,
366:25,	30:16	74:12, 83:8
413:4, 447:18	carries 17:4	ceding 20:3,
capable 177:17,	carry 356:11	166:1,
177:19,	Caruso 67:4,	171:23,
244:11,	350:5	246:1, 246:5
313:12, 349:6	cascading	ceiling 402:18
capacity	354:9, 467:15	cell 17:14
447:25,	cases 48:15,	cement 115:22
473:19	92:16,	Center 1:22,
Capital 59:4,	147:23,	4:39, 6:12,
67:24, 68:6, 68:9, 96:13,	147:24, 160:13,	69:6, 161:11, 162:18,
97:11, 98:5,	166:19,	315:7,
104:17,	169:3,	334:15,
108:17,	237:17,	334:22, 421:1
110:9,	253:15,	centered 315:6,
110:23,	310:25, 467:8	335:13
162:15,	cash 59:13	Central 1:7,
164:6, 164:7,	catch 249:19,	3:4, 13:5,
213:11,	366:5, 406:25	25:15, 48:23,
351:12,	category 279:4	88:10,
368:11,	Cathy 5:18	238:23,
368:14,	cause 47:22,	239:7,
369:4,	48:12, 64:11,	241:13,
371:15,	146:24,	254:18,
371:18,	232:9,	293:16,
394:24,	420:11, 465:6	396:15,
395:1, 395:8,	caused 22:12,	397:9, 399:2,
409:16,	486:18	400:22, 403:5
474:8, 474:24,	causes 446:13 causing 21:13,	Certainly 52:1, 52:6, 140:9,
474:25,	343:15,	162:11,
475:6, 478:13	420:11	163:10,
capture 17:5	cautions 491:24	164:8,
captured 462:20	cc'd 93:3	255:25,
Caratunk 4:7,	cede 20:11,	281:14,
30:12,	20:17, 74:10,	289:19,
412:20,	95:7, 122:17,	322:17,
413:5, 413:8	132:20,	383:5,
carbon 22:9	136:3, 178:7,	408:20,
care 204:24,	245:25,	435:11,
466:4, 471:18	267:19,	438:10,
career 26:8	367:15,	456:1, 456:17
careful 240:17,	372:11,	Certification

1:12, 13:8,	371:4,	182:14,
15:9, 129:12,	371:21,	182:17,
143:13, 237:5	409:12,	186:19, 205:2
Certified	435:7, 438:12	chart 92:14,
235:16, 262:7	changing	134:12,
certify 434:5,	239:18,	325:13
498:4	239:19, 265:6	check 65:15,
certifying 15:6	channel 70:10, 239:4, 402:9,	165:25, 225:8, 316:8,
cetera 59:20, 93:6, 291:18	402:12,	490:23
chain 20:18	457:17	checked 66:16
Chair 2:2,	channels 70:10,	chemicals
14:17	70:13,	292:2, 313:23
challenge 147:3	234:16,	chime 450:25,
challenges	235:2, 270:6,	467:21
61:24, 65:6,	270:22,	choice 408:23
232:16,	402:7,	choose 398:3,
342:6,	402:11,	418:1
464:20, 485:2	402:13,	chop 273:4,
challenging	402:17	323:23
245:1, 485:10	Chapter 27:24,	chose 23:1,
Chamber 4:25, 4:26	28:9, 75:8, 75:15, 270:21	57:23, 192:8 chosen 56:15,
Champlain 479:2	characteristics	56:16, 57:8,
chance 19:20,	47:13,	70:6, 70:11,
108:5,	237:16,	402:6
166:15,	332:4, 332:17	CIGRE 419:5,
245:19,	characterizatio	419:8
299:12,	n 147:14,	Circle 4:31
333:6,	185:23,	circuit 472:16
397:24,	186:2,	circumstances
398:1,	186:13,	347:11,
436:14,	265:22,	416:25
437:12	265:24,	citations
Chances 224:3,	265:25,	148:8, 495:13
417:18, 443:19	492:18 characterize	cite 40:23, 45:17, 86:1
changed 69:1,	166:17,	cited 93:21
91:8, 111:25,	168:12,	City 4:22,
187:18,	185:16,	4:39, 6:12,
187:19,	271:23,	477:10,
259:24,	306:22,	477:20
458:17,	390:17,	Civil 345:8
460:19	390:21,	claim 41:6,
changes 23:23,	400:9, 483:11	41:13, 261:23
25:1, 84:19,	characterized	clarification
99:20,	121:23	150:7,
118:25,	characterizing	178:24,
204:22, 259:19,	370:23, 429:8 charge 59:3,	242:3, 296:11,
∠ ∪00・⊥0,	Citalge 53.3,	∠y∪•⊥⊥,

309:21, 455:10	374:11, 452:14,	Clement 15:17 climate 24:8,
clarify 19:22,	454:5, 457:4,	25:2
54:20, 95:12,	458:9, 479:16	climbing 233:1
172:5,	clearances	clock 496:14
191:12,	346:1	close 44:16,
275:14,	clearcut 23:19,	105:18,
294:25,	36:10, 50:12,	196:18,
334:9,	119:13,	232:25,
380:23,	125:21,	245:2,
470:22,	127:6, 130:2,	275:17,
474:20	163:16,	284:20,
Clarifying	251:15	343:1, 365:2,
108:7,	clearcuts	389:25,
313:23,	44:12, 50:8,	407:2,
325:23	119:16,	421:25,
clarity 294:5	122:10,	447:18,
Class 125:15,	125:17,	482:17,
389:11,	223:19,	492:1, 497:7
389:19, 391:1 classes 125:17	238:11, 259:8 clearcutting	closed 23:1, 23:21, 44:5,
Clean 1:8,	253:10	122:5
13:9, 14:9,	cleared 22:12,	closely 141:25,
153:16,	25:10, 98:24,	311:20,
345:5, 351:3,	103:12,	448:17,
464:23	117:5, 117:7,	457:4, 459:14
clear 20:15,	164:3,	Closer 20:25,
28:2, 30:22,	214:11,	55:19,
31:4, 54:19,	215:9,	268:14,
54:20, 56:18,	215:11,	311:16,
57:7, 57:17,	216:4, 216:5,	318:22,
92:13, 99:4,	217:12,	319:6,
110:1, 119:8, 121:11,	219:10, 220:6, 220:7,	319:11, 353:23,
138:15,	220:11,	390:19,
139:13,	228:24,	471:23, 481:6
180:20,	242:5, 242:6,	closest 161:4,
183:17,	271:19,	338:20,
184:8, 222:15,	285:4, 365:23,	367:1, 421:20 closing 489:4,
260:13,	402:15,	494:12,
311:22,	465:20,	494:18,
323:13,	479:18	494:24, 495:3, 495:5,
334:14, 389:22,	clearer 470:6, 483:16	495:9
396:16,	Clearly 16:3,	closure 118:15
413:20,	71:22, 109:5,	closures 342:22
414:8, 493:11 clearance	339:9, 348:21,	Club 5:7, 5:26, 40:14, 60:9,
373:24,	469:14	87:16,

206:21, 340:1, 397:4,	coffee 90:12, 361:19, 362:4	comitted 157:18, 239:9
424:16	coincidence 119:1	commencing 1:23
CMP'S 91:13, 307:22,	collaboratively	commend 435:17 comment 51:12,
308:15	204:12	60:23, 78:6,
co-exist 44:18, 349:25	colleague 231:16	78:15, 179:5, 250:19,
co-locate 405:9	colleagues	438:5, 496:17
co-located	144:17,	Comments
74:3, 349:23, 464:10	431:17 collect 399:25	281:23, 308:22,
co-location	collected	489:12,
114:4, 114:6,	27:17, 182:5,	491:11,
139:24, 338:4, 350:6,	358:21, 358:23	491:20, 491:24,
350:8, 410:18	color 175:3,	491:25,
coarse 32:17, 302:3	213:24, 214:6 Colorado 301:7,	492:23, 494:11,
coast 115:15,	301:16	495:21,
443:20,	colors 419:14	495:22,
443:23 Coburn 106:6,	Column 412:2, 412:15,	496:3, 496:5, 496:6, 496:15
115:6,	412:23,	Commerce 4:25,
116:19,	413:21, 414:1	4:26
116:23, 131:18,	columns 412:3 combination	Commercial 3:9, 3:17, 50:4,
141:24,	65:18, 291:4,	3:17, 50:4, 50:15, 50:16,
141:25, 142:12,	340:15 combine 112:12	50:20, 127:9, 134:21,
161:10,	combined 106:16	202:14,
161:11,	combining	238:8,
161:21, 167:8, 168:6,	136:18 comes 19:4,	251:14, 288:21,
169:11,	20:9, 74:8,	288:25,
174:23,	87:11, 106:6,	289:7, 289:13
199:17, 200:12,	255:15, 289:11,	Commissioner 1:26, 2:2,
200:16,	310:2, 405:1,	2:5, 2:6,
213:19, 214:4, 214:9,	439:19, 496:24	2:7, 2:8, 2:9, 14:6,
214:23,	coming 30:19,	14:8, 52:16,
216:9, 218:4,	39:17, 89:25,	95:6, 95:8,
218:5, 218:6, 218:9,	94:14, 102:6, 160:20,	143:3, 150:4, 150:20,
222:22,	162:15,	150:21,
223:3, 223:17 Code 467:10	176:18, 283:13,	153:6, 205:8, 218:22,
coded 213:24	352:22,	303:23,
coding 214:7	496:20	438:25

Commissioners	compared 41:7,	competitive
17:18,	43:18,	370:6
336:18, 337:3	125:21,	complete 39:1,
commitment	155:8,	86:6, 86:8,
138:10,	214:20,	148:25,
291:22,	296:5, 344:3,	181:11,
293:8, 294:6,	393:13,	224:18, 225:1
328:8,	480:13, 485:4	completed
328:14,	comparing	15:23, 95:15,
348:2, 348:5 committed	40:25, 289:4, 307:25, 308:2	95:16, 96:3, 180:24,
169:9, 289:23	comparison	181:8, 484:1
committing	107:12,	completely
333:24	216:3, 380:4	35:24, 80:13,
common 236:21,	comparisons	175:25,
465:6	466:11	301:9,
communicated	compatible	409:20,
451:15	29:19, 33:4,	452:21
community	44:18	complexities
23:24, 26:15,	compensates	366:1
103:4,	21:17	COMPLIANCE
238:25,	compensating	1:28, 312:3,
253:24,	106:20	312:19
267:3,	Compensation	complicated
301:23,	21:19, 24:13,	174:14, 355:5
436:22	24:15, 24:20,	complications
compacted	24:21, 25:5, 25:7, 25:9,	385:9, 463:7
443:9, 443:15 companies	37:12, 49:2,	component 21:15, 89:7,
368:20,	49:16, 51:1,	138:9, 302:7
410:12	54:23, 80:9,	components
Company 3:4,	80:23, 81:2,	32:14, 32:16,
56:6, 231:18,	81:24,	32:14, 32:16, 80:15, 410:19
241:13,	131:11,	compose 300:15
351:20,	131:16,	comprehensive
396:16,	144:5, 150:5,	71:10, 184:3
397:17,	150:20,	comprehensively
397:18,	150:25,	183:13
440:25,	232:3,	comprised 30:14
448:8, 449:6,	233:19,	compromise
459:15,	325:6,	35:23, 49:5,
479:10	332:11, 333:9	177:25
COMPANY'S 1:7	competency	compromised
comparable	385:20,	27:9, 27:11
403:17	391:18	compromises
comparative 89:3, 215:2	competing 57:24, 58:4	142:23 compromising
compare 223:10,	competition	411:5, 411:14
310:17,	23:25, 32:25,	computer 154:7,
356:17, 442:1	177:12	263:15,
, –		= ,

358:24 concedes 290:8 concentrated 239:3 concept 352:20, 354:20, 354:21, 409:6 concepts 124:16 conceptual 386:25, 387:12, 389:10 concern 13:23, 13:24, 56:12, 60:15, 61:10,	377:13 conclude 85:23, 165:11, 209:19, 288:6, 297:5 concluded 273:8, 497:10 concludes 44:4, 52:3, 233:20, 235:13, 428:22, 494:14 conclusion 28:24, 53:18, 65:10, 73:23,	356:22, 374:20, 375:11, 377:23, 379:7, 379:13, 380:5, 380:15, 427:25, 428:10, 428:14, 428:14, 428:14, 428:15, 428:18, 470:25
75:6, 75:15, 76:13, 76:16, 98:3, 103:21, 116:18, 272:17, 288:25, 320:8, 324:12, 324:14, 339:15, 420:6, 420:8, 435:25 concerned 105:12, 169:5, 221:2 concerning 90:20, 150:5 concerns 56:11, 60:16, 67:1, 67:3, 72:13, 78:1, 79:4, 79:12, 79:14, 82:17, 114:5, 114:8, 186:11, 232:22, 268:10, 268:15, 272:21, 340:10, 344:17, 462:9, 462:10 concise 18:12 concisely	83:24, 85:16, 261:7, 307:18, 308:5, 308:10, 406:18, 406:23, 407:5, 426:9, 427:19, 485:17, 495:25 conclusions 31:15, 45:18, 51:21, 64:18, 64:24, 65:1, 83:23, 84:1, 84:5, 85:8, 85:9, 86:7, 87:1, 87:3, 92:20, 236:6, 256:22 conclusively 42:22 concomitant 184:24 Concord 4:17, 8:17 concrete 115:20, 116:6, 136:24, 136:25, 140:18, 346:8,	condensed 31:8, 56:9 condition 62:20, 102:23, 103:6, 109:3, 109:16, 128:18, 129:3, 138:23, 247:11, 421:10 conditions 24:8, 62:18, 108:19, 109:1, 135:22, 174:8, 209:7, 227:9, 253:14, 253:19, 254:5, 254:6, 258:19, 313:11, 326:6, 326:11, 326:6, 326:11, 326:13, 341:20, 441:17, 441:17, 441:17, 441:17, 441:17, 441:19, 442:1, 442:8,

452:15,	417:18	116:16,
454:6, 476:5	confluence	135:10,
condominiums	105:19,	135:14,
59:13	105:24	151:18,
conduct 167:10,	confused	154:12,
180:22,	218:13,	232:5,
183:8, 184:2	250:23,	258:24,
conducted	282:4, 319:10	263:23,
13:10, 13:12,	confusion 282:5	264:20,
21:7, 27:20,	coniferous	265:6,
29:2, 53:17,	112:8, 302:9	265:11,
297:15,	conjunction	265:15
299:18, 299:25,	114:10, 137:14, 328:4	connects 105:1, 413:14
300:8, 391:2,	Connect 1:8,	Connolley 93:3
403:18,	13:9, 14:10,	consequences
447:16	153:16,	64:15
conducting	238:18,	Conservancy
13:14, 181:6	240:19,	6:20, 6:25,
conduit 445:16	240:24,	113:21,
confer 360:4	241:5, 345:5,	113:24,
confident 190:7	347:6,	114:1,
confidential	430:11,	115:16,
389:23	430:15,	151:10,
configuration	462:5,	186:11,
472:14,	477:23,	204:23,
472:15	477:25	206:22,
confined 60:25	Connected	210:13,
confirm 206:24, 259:1,	85:21, 195:17,	283:5, 340:2, 423:7,
283:12,	251:7,	423:12,
285:7,	280:19, 450:7	424:15
349:11,	Connecting	Conservation
381:12,	129:4, 238:2,	6:21, 21:6,
409:25,	239:1	86:17, 90:10,
414:22,	connection	112:2,
414:24,	23:14, 91:3,	114:11,
420:17,	240:8,	143:20,
423:4,	250:14,	143:24,
443:17,	251:5, 322:3,	144:20,
496:24, 497:2	338:17,	144:25,
confirmed	338:22	145:7, 237:1,
253:8, 395:16,	connections 36:20,	237:4,
420:18, 495:6	436:23,	262:15, 365:2 conservational
conflates 64:22	436:25	120:22
conflict 384:20	connectivity	conservative
conflicting	22:22, 62:17,	191:3, 206:1,
481:4	62:21, 77:20,	212:22, 226:2
conflicts	85:15,	conserve 144:16
	l e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	I

conserved 145:16, 145:19, 145:24, 146:3, 146:12, 146:16 conserving 96:5 consider 49:16, 57:23, 77:2, 101:5, 120:10, 121:3,	63:21, 66:11, 66:22, 66:25, 101:22, 102:4, 114:20, 120:17, 152:14, 176:13, 176:23, 177:7, 177:16, 209:11, 277:10,	368:9, 396:17 constructed 341:17, 480:25, 481:2 constructing 40:18 consultant 351:20 Consultation 34:25, 81:23, 231:25, 233:15, 234:21,
138:17, 143:20, 153:25, 176:15, 177:1, 184:18, 223:17, 238:16, 300:4, 303:3, 303:8, 357:22, 360:10, 390:9, 390:9, 390:22, 399:15	290:1, 290:3, 322:1, 323:25, 331:8, 347:9, 392:8, 393:4, 435:23, 485:7, 495:18 Considering 57:12, 58:7, 135:4, 143:9, 172:20, 179:10, 238:14, 239:15, 239:19,	273:6, 273:9, 281:11 consultations 276:18 consulted 420:18 Consulting 144:17, 391:2, 410:1, 459:15 consults 272:20 consume 364:15 Consumer 4:21, 205:19 cont. 4:2, 5:2,
consideration 13:15, 15:3, 71:14, 129:7, 129:10, 148:24, 173:9, 240:18, 289:20, 347:5, 356:20, 404:3, 406:8, 406:11, 494:25	303:7, 390:4, 484:19 consistent 27:21, 132:7, 306:5, 334:25, 348:25, 374:10 consists 30:11, 31:1, 70:9 consonant 384:19 constantly	6:2, 7:2, 8:2, 12:1 contact 66:18, 66:19 contain 259:16, 276:2, 277:9, 280:16, 312:24, 332:12 contained 27:23, 276:24, 401:20
considerations 15:12, 154:13, 173:18, 232:15, 371:8, 484:23 considered 24:13, 24:20, 34:14, 59:9,	239:18 constraint 366:15 constraints 18:10, 51:10, 115:1, 338:25, 427:16 construct	<pre>containing 48:1, 239:12 containment 410:12, 410:16, 410:22 contains 34:4, 279:3, 332:14 content 223:20</pre>

contention	contractors	384:11,
248:9, 277:22,	378:8, 450:16 contracts 58:6,	384:12 conversion
358:20	59:8, 88:20,	21:24
context 223:22,	94:10, 94:11,	convert 368:24,
236:19,	94:13	368:25
238:9, 461:2 contingencies	contradict 67:18	converted 265:19,
56:24, 371:20	contradicted	351:14
contingency	64:24	converter
387:12,	contradicting	349:6, 349:8,
387:14,	76:4	349:11,
387:16, 387:19,	contradiction 246:25	349:18, 413:1 convinced 358:2
389:1,	contrary 75:12,	cooperatively
389:15,	76:15	340:6
389:20,	contrast 110:1,	coordination
389:22,	223:7, 223:8,	343:1
394:1, 394:7, 442:2	244:15 contribute	Copies 15:22, 18:5, 155:4
continually	130:14,	copper 446:12
376 : 22	262:15	coppicing
continuation	contributes	245:4, 311:1
13:10, 14:20 continue 29:16,	48:3 contribution	copy 18:3, 18:20, 19:7,
64:6, 180:9,	73:7, 80:16,	46:8, 46:16,
360:20,	80:18	46:19,
371:23,	control 129:8,	273:11,
384:14,	129:16,	273:13,
384:16, 482:14,	199:6, 199:11,	273:17, 274:2, 274:8,
482:18	200:9,	274:2, 274:0,
continued	200:14,	274:25
99:16, 215:17	202:20,	core 258:23,
continuous	243:25,	297:7, 300:16
159:24, 341:9, 427:4	245:16, 291:20,	corner 157:16, 413:16,
contour 453:17,	293:17,	472:3, 472:6
454:22	342:23,	Coronado
contract 56:18,	343:1, 396:7	299:19, 300:9
56:20, 58:8, 58:18, 59:20,	controlled 26:25	corporate 490:23
109:9, 478:4	conventional	Corps 15:18,
contracting	123:15	24:14, 45:24,
341:2	conversation	54:9, 54:24,
contractor 286:25,	260:22, 263:12,	144:6 correctly
356:1, 400:4,	334:16	80:16, 118:9,
448:24,	conversations	202:15,
449:22	16:20, 17:1,	429:8,

436:20, 466:17, 468:16 correspondence 71:11, 281:9, 281:21, 324:5, 324:10, 333:8 cost-effective 370:3 cost-prohibitiv e 369:11, 369:20, 371:6, 371:7, 371:10 costing 469:15 costly 245:15, 348:3, 425:16, 485:10 Council 5:6, 5:12, 5:19, 5:33, 40:13, 87:15, 397:3	97:4, 195:9, 204:15, 263:4, 268:22, 306:7, 491:3 Court 1:21, 15:24, 498:2, 498:13 cover 22:17, 28:22, 29:16, 66:4, 67:21, 107:7, 107:9, 112:14, 173:7, 175:3, 175:10, 237:13, 238:14, 252:14, 253:19, 432:7, 444:17, 458:11, 493:5 coverage 49:5, 265:11	created 61:18, 121:16, 135:1, 243:11, 253:16, 293:15, 327:4 creates 185:1, 344:9, 402:11, 402:24 Creating 63:2, 130:4, 195:24, 422:7 creative 137:17 credible 495:13 Creek 384:11, 406:14 crew 320:24, 320:25 crews 344:8 criteria 13:15, 13:17, 13:20, 54:11, 79:5, 182:8,
COUNSEL 2:3,	covered 94:25,	272:12,
14:13	206:24, 463:4	351:17, 496:5
count 33:8 counties 437:14	covering 133:14 covers 173:1	criterion 77:2 critical 21:15,
counting 412:16	cozy 336:3	28:19, 28:23,
country 407:11	crane 318:4,	29:15, 34:15,
counts 39:14	449:10,	47:25, 89:7,
county 437:16	449:20,	128:19,
couple 19:8,	451:13	313:14
80:3, 83:19,	create 42:13,	Cross 1:22,
106:22,	49:14, 50:7,	20:10, 70:11,
178:23,	50:8, 50:9,	83:14, 85:24,
205:20,	181:24,	100:16,
218:11,	197:2,	105:22,
246:12,	198:20,	132:18,
288:14,	204:24,	135:13,
298:20,	206:4,	135:17,
300:7,	206:10,	152:19,
303:24,	206:13,	171:25,
310:5, 315:9,	234:25,	205:17,
365:9, 382:8,	235:11,	219:21,
439:1, 441:15	242:18,	246:11,
coupled 136:10	252:17,	290:7, 295:5,
courage 435:17	355:13,	299:11,
course 24:15,	444:23,	303:15,
51:4, 60:18,	465:11	303:17,

318:4,	111:25, 112:22,	223:20, 244:10,
343:12, 349:23,	210:12,	357:24
359:25,	210:20,	cutting 199:13,
360:7, 363:6,	217:15,	202:17,
402:7, 410:19	240:23,	245:13,
cross-examinati	268:18,	253:16,
on 19:12,	278:25,	266:10,
20:4, 29:22, 39:24, 60:19,	337:11, 340:7, 340:9,	275:16, 306:23,
74:7, 94:25,	340:19,	312:20
122:14,	340:20,	CV 345:14
126:8,	344:21	cycle 243:4,
165:21,	CRTK-9 350:5	243:20,
165:24,	CSF 66:9, 66:10	245:11,
180:9,	culverts 80:18	245:12, 304:4, 304:7,
245:23, 282:16,	curious 20:3, 191:20,	304:4, 304.7,
283:2,	208:13, 216:7	304:11,
361:11,	currencies	304:17,
362:9,	119:7	305:6,
362:18,	cursory 64:21	305:10,
362:22,	curves 407:24 custom 379:9,	310:15, 311:10
364:10, 428:22	380:8	cycles 310:13,
cross-examine	cut 23:9, 24:8,	310:17, 312:1
425:1	73:6, 127:4,	cylinders
cross-examining 16:2, 126:17	127:10, 127:12,	212:21, 213:1
cross-section	127:15,	
243:5, 314:7,	242:6,	< D >
458:6	242:14, 242:17,	D. 3:6, 6:10 daily 111:17
cross-sectional 316:4	242:17,	Dam 104:15,
crossed 403:2,	243:4,	365:3, 413:16
425:24,	243:20,	damage 341:22,
427:8,	244:25,	357:1, 468:4
463:11,	249:3,	damaged 400:22
476:11 crosses 67:20,	251:16, 273:21,	damaging 100:14 dams 56:7,
104:16,	311:3, 312:4,	438:1
107:15,	382:22,	danger 466:5
360:1, 367:2,	383:1, 384:5,	dangerous
401:24,	418:24,	413:24
402:21, 403:9	456:13, 457:22	Daniel 254:16 dark 220:10,
crossings 71:5, 72:5, 72:10,	cutoff 36:24	220:17
72:15, 97:13,	cuts 50:9,	darker 109:8
105:24,	119:1,	dashed 213:25
107:14,	223:19,	Data 27:17,

28:4, 28:25,	102:16,	271:24,
29:18, 51:24,	103:13, 246:9	272:22,
53:3, 58:20,	DAY 1:14, 90:7,	273:1, 273:5,
59:16, 84:14,	150:11,	302:3, 323:25
84:15, 94:6,	176:19,	decade 149:14,
94:8, 94:17,	208:19,	258:8
94:19, 99:13,	227:9,	decades 21:6,
182:5,	227:22,	258:8
248:21,	293:1,	decide 20:12
309:13,	309:18,	decided 96:5,
358:21,	393:5, 429:1,	179:2, 205:8,
358:21,	481:15,	347:24,
389:4, 392:9,	488:4, 489:6,	362:13,
393:2, 393:3,	494:22, 496:4	409:17,
393:9,	days 418:14,	491:15,
393:10,	467:18,	495:1, 496:23
477:5,	495:1, 495:5,	deciduous
490:10,	495:24,	112:8,
490:22, 491:7	496:1, 496:23	420:15,
date 68:7,	DBH 270:19	420:16
68:15, 68:16,	DC 345:4,	decision 15:8,
109:1,	436:23,	303:10,
109:20,	462:20	400:4, 417:21
132:8,	Dead 80:23,	decision-maker
140:20,	99:15, 157:4,	209:1
148:22,	258:20,	decision-makers
149:17,	354:7, 467:3,	179:13
179:25,	467:5, 471:8	decision-making
294:19,	deadline	14:4
324:23,	491:25,	decisions 86:21
472:19,	492:6,	decline 23:5,
488:5, 495:5,	492:22,	27:2, 152:14
496:13,	492:24, 495:6	declined 44:11
496:23	deal 431:10	declines 121:14
DATED 241:15,	dealing 355:5,	deed 66:7,
246:20,	395:22,	429:3
489:21,	396:1, 492:20	deemed 234:2,
498:17	dealt 352:7,	252:1
dates 68:4,	446:16	deep 405:20,
127:20 David 5:25, 9:15, 60:5, 60:7, 60:8, 77:10, 78:3, 78:12, 79:11, 80:1, 83:21, 83:25, 84:13, 84:17, 85:3, 85:6, 85:13, 86:10,	Dear 56:9 debris 32:17, 48:3, 63:8, 63:13, 106:16, 106:23, 106:24, 234:16, 235:1, 235:10, 270:5,	448:2 deeper 354:25, 380:10 deeply 285:24 deer 142:16, 203:13, 239:9, 243:9, 243:10, 263:19, 263:22, 322:3,

322:10, 326:21,	289:11 degraded 24:3,	33:14, 37:22 density 63:10,
327:2, 327:4,	27:12, 96:6	258:20,
334:11,	Degree 55:23,	443:8, 443:15
334:20, 335:4 428:5	120:1, 120:13,	deny 65:14, 259:2
335:4, 428:5, 455:7, 455:11	162:11,	depend 102:22,
default 16:15	166:24,	103:6,
defeat 57:10,	302:1,	149:11,
464:21 defeats 75:6,	351:22, 351:24	286:15 dependent
75:14, 76:12	deleterious	122:5,
defer 151:3,	50:11	238:21, 376:8
315:13,	delineate	Depending
316:1, 317:7, 320:4, 382:4,	248:24 delineating	78:22, 133:13,
449:21,	211:17	147:4,
490:16,	delineation	198:25,
490:19	224:13, 253:5	206:14,
deferred 382:9, 472:10	deliver 351:3, 475:17	225:21, 233:13,
deficient	delivering	243:13,
86:21, 238:14	464:23	268:24,
define 123:6,	Delivery 345:2	285:1,
123:9, 124:11	delta 320:14, 379:1, 380:5,	287:19, 329:16,
124:11, 353:8, 476:17	381:1, 381:11	420:3,
defined 102:21,	demarcation	420:19,
251:23,	413:7	432:7, 457:2
283:22, 285:7 defines 124:22,	demaynadier 22:25	depends 97:3, 149:6,
283:20,	demonstrate	168:17,
314:22	29:18, 84:7	169:23,
definitely	demonstrated	175:25,
37:24, 161:3, 185:5, 316:1,	44:10, 64:10, 232:7,	223:2, 225:16,
443:20	252:12,	227:8,
definition	347:15	374:22,
28:13, 122:6,	demonstrates	376:10,
123:15, 194:15,	57:4, 134:12, 232:3, 346:23	387:14, 453:12
333:18, 442:9	demonstrating	depict 228:2
definitive	350:8	deploying 418:3
170:18,	demonstrative	depreciation 59:5
170:20 deforested	126:14 denotes 157:17,	depression
61:11	220:10	320:19
degradation	dense 23:2,	depressions
288:20, 288:25,	245:2, 446:13 densities	229:13 depth 385:20,
200.23,	GEIISTUTES	depth 303.20,

392:13 depths 32:18	236:10, 239:1,	399:24, 441:20,
describe 256:5,	344:15,	442:3, 443:11
256:6, 284:14,	458:8, 464:15,	determined 103:7, 206:3,
287:24,	467:12,	206:9, 234:2,
288:16,	467:14,	258:18,
288:19,	472:23,	259:21,
302:6, 322:11,	473:4, 473:6 designing	304:10, 340:11,
359:13,	238:10,	340:11,
442:14,	341:1, 457:5	415:10,
460:3, 464:17	desirable	469:25,
described	72:23, 151:1,	470:3, 484:24
57:10, 61:20, 125:8,	338:11 despite 117:1	determining 57:20, 287:25
159:15,	destruction	deterred 435:9
159:20,	58:1	detrital-based
165:15, 237:15,	destructive 58:10	23:20 devastation
237:13,	detail 171:8,	27:8
241:8,	241:17,	develop 354:18,
283:12,	243:6,	369:4, 370:5
285:22, 291:4,	253:24, 340:19,	developed 123:25,
317:21,	351:10,	208:13,
325:24,	456:17,	208:15,
326:16,	490:12	237:3, 238:1,
475:15, 475:16,	detailed 391:22, 475:1	294:3, 353:17,
483:24	details 59:7,	367:5, 409:2,
describes	260:23,	416:9
123:25, 124:3 describing	345:13, 469:24, 470:4	developer 100:12, 480:7
175:24,	detect 120:19	developing
251:8, 426:11	determination	239:16,
description	76:7, 205:3,	460:13
350:15, 401:16	259:13 determinations	Development 1:11, 13:7,
deserves 209:2	86:20	124:1,
designate 20:5	determine	237:13,
Designated	58:21, 59:14,	238:7,
3:31, 4:13, 4:28, 5:10,	59:22, 100:13,	239:19, 339:19,
6:9, 6:23,	115:16,	351:8,
6:34, 7:8,	118:17,	352:14,
7:26, 8:13 designed 61:22,	143:23, 176:22,	352:19, 416:18
160:3, 210:5,	216:19,	devices 17:14
211:1,	248:15,	devil 352:17

diagram 198:8, 211:23, 212:19, 213:20, 213:25 diagrammatic 159:5 diagrams 213:22 diameter 73:11, 73:12, 119:24, 250:3, 251:2, 270:16, 270:23, 271:21, 450:4 Diblasi 8:11,	380:1, 380:2, 381:15, 381:16, 415:4 differently 16:10 differs 33:23 difficult 27:6, 62:24, 66:8, 244:18, 275:23, 306:18, 356:11, 364:5, 400:10, 400:12, 400:18,	174:20, 175:13, 301:25, 382:16 directing 144:25 direction 70:1, 215:8, 221:21, 470:2 directional 132:1, 142:16, 343:11, 343:17, 386:11, 386:13
30:18 dictate 268:25, 442:25 dies 263:16 differ 238:23, 310:20, 310:22 difference 53:22, 176:3, 181:14, 181:15, 181:16, 214:21, 288:22, 303:4, 318:18, 318:19, 331:3, 341:22, 353:14, 355:15, 409:7, 422:1, 431:18, 445:13, 445:13, 446:22, 446:25, 454:23 differences 350:16, 445:19, 462:7, 462:13, 471:6 differential	450:23, 485:10 difficulties 344:9, 425:6, 425:8 difficulty 402:12 diffuse 24:12, 34:15 dig 405:18, 418:24 digging 354:25, 355:12, 355:13, 386:15 digital 248:21 diligence 121:19 dimensions 314:3, 470:20, 470:23 diminished 232:5 diminution 58:1 dinner 360:18, 360:21, 360:23, 361:9, 361:14 dip 156:19 dips 229:23 directed 144:21, 171:18,	Directionally 72:15, 472:2 directly 27:13, 36:2, 158:1, 159:22, 165:6, 172:23, 172:25, 193:19, 249:6, 275:10, 282:11, 317:16, 321:3, 371:14, 48:1, 464:7 Director 1:29, 2:4, 14:1, 14:8, 14:10, 235:19, 351:21 Dirigo 336:20, 337:14, 404:22, 459:8 disadvantage 306:10 disagree 49:10, 49:13, 51:20, 54:6, 69:20, 81:25, 87:2, 87:5, 92:20, 92:21, 93:13, 127:3, 127:8,

255:16,	432:17,	468:25,
255:22,	434:10,	471:8, 482:8,
277:23,	492:25	486:9
296:22, 359:6	discussions	distances
disagreement	66:20,	33:16, 37:19,
33:3, 49:6,	262:19, 460:8	38:13, 61:6,
298:7	disease 24:2,	318:20,
discounted	39:20	465:17,
59:13	dispersal	468:11
discreet 38:6	21:20, 22:20,	distinct
discuss 66:15,	22:21, 36:7,	238:23, 264:1
73:21,	37:19	distinction
150:19,	dispersers 34:2	181:5, 287:9
187:6,	dispersing 27:6	distinguish
236:16,	dispute 261:24	169:2
340:19,	disregard	distribute
350:14,	25:25, 276:22	36:21,
433:7, 479:11 discussed 67:7, 68:10, 72:20, 81:9, 134:11, 179:15,	disruption 341:9, 341:14 disruptions 17:15 dissipate	270:24, 495:7 distributed 20:7 distributing 88:20
240:3,	442:20	Distribution
241:17,	dissipation	59:19, 94:13,
283:10,	426:18,	337:23,
295:9, 343:6,	442:17	337:24,
343:25,	distance 33:22,	364:24,
418:5, 423:5,	35:21,	365:13,
429:21,	121:12,	366:12,
431:2, 431:4,	142:6,	368:20,
431:5, 464:4,	173:22,	410:12,
477:18,	219:10,	468:2, 473:7
486:8,	222:15,	district
491:12, 492:7	226:24,	339:24, 434:6
discusses	229:7,	disturbance
69:24, 70:1	229:24,	61:14,
discussing	240:25,	125:12,
151:23,	251:1, 251:6,	125:16,
352:9,	286:16,	125:23,
357:13, 409:7	315:22,	133:12,
Discussion	315:25,	133:15,
60:17, 61:1,	321:18,	260:4, 260:9
131:9,	344:7,	disturbances
173:10,	366:13,	125:18,
179:21,	366:18,	133:16
201:5,	373:13,	disturbed
205:13,	412:24,	41:17, 62:9,
278:17,	426:15,	64:3, 74:4,
287:8, 430:7,	433:3,	79:24,
431:7,	468:13,	105:10,

400:14, 422:12 ditches 33:9 diverse 240:9 diversity 32:22, 32:23, 33:17, 38:22, 38:23, 38:25, 240:10, 262:16 divide 284:2, 362:19 dividing 171:12, 374:19 Division 26:6, 345:2, 443:10 doable 450:24 Doctor 126:14 document 42:9, 91:8, 91:10, 121:23, 123:23, 123:25, 250:10, 250:15, 250:16, 250:19, 255:8, 270:24, 280:12, 299:12, 299:12, 299:15, 300:2, 300:12, 396:10, 396:11, 396:13	276:17, 474:12, 491:6, 495:15 doing 39:19, 84:25, 89:24, 105:11, 107:14, 133:3, 167:20, 167:22, 184:9, 186:21, 224:20, 260:24, 352:21, 359:20, 364:2, 366:4, 383:16, 399:24, 454:13, 484:21 dollar 368:8, 368:18, 470:12 dollars 58:24, 59:25, 102:7, 348:21, 371:9, 387:8, 394:25, 489:17 domain 434:14, 434:19, 435:1 doors 17:16, 17:17 Doris 17:9 Dostie 1:20, 15:24 15:25	doubled-up 207:8 downside 148:22 downstream 104:17, 105:22, 105:23 downtown 105:2 dozens 277:3, 281:2 dpublicover@out doors.org 5:30 draw 85:7, 85:8 drawn 84:6 drill 343:11, 343:17, 386:13, 417:14, 471:23, 471:25, 472:2, 482:17 drilled 72:15, 78:13 drilling 61:12, 78:24, 132:1, 142:16, 386:11, 391:12 drive 67:16, 98:9, 110:4, 218:16, 228:12, 236:21, 432:15 driven 23:23 drivers 119:22 driving 138:13
396:13, 429:18 documentation	15:24, 15:25, 488:4, 498:2 Dostie	driving 138:13, 160:23, 163:7, 164:6,
59:7 documented 28:6 documenting 490:15 documents 150:12, 150:13, 150:16, 179:4, 179:6,	498:12 DOT 104:20, 203:10, 464:7, 487:8 Double 433:13 double-check 131:19, 421:11,	164:7 drones 318:13, 328:24, 329:6 drop 273:5, 312:7, 323:23, 402:19, 454:8 dropping 107:8 drops 121:13,
150:16,		dropping 107:8

405:16 drove 109:19, 447:17 DRS 339:19 Drummond 7:10, 7:18 dry 407:11 dual 376:5 duct 341:16, 342:18, 342:20 Due 23:5, 27:2, 57:8, 61:23, 115:22, 118:20, 121:19, 122:1, 202:13, 232:5, 245:1, 338:12, 341:13, 342:3, 343:20, 344:6, 346:5, 425:6, 495:4, 495:5, 496:16 dug 357:3 dump 356:11, 412:19, 425:15, 492:19 DURWARD 2:6 DWA 132:3, 272:17, 457:12, 457:13 dynamic 238:15	130:15, 252:17, 282:25 Earth 68:3, 68:24, 110:11, 357:25, 403:25, 494:3 ease 211:17, 394:24 easement 339:10, 384:18, 396:3, 396:14, 403:8, 403:13, 423:15, 423:20, 423:22, 423:22, 424:3, 424:3, 432:22, 439:15, 439:15, 439:15, 439:15, 439:15, 439:16, 377:6, 400:13, 440:11, 359:16, 377:6, 400:13, 441:15 easiest 38:19, 470:3	easy 16:24, 109:10, 356:22, 359:16, 468:7 ecological 21:24, 22:11, 49:15, 51:12, 70:4, 238:25 ecologically 36:25, 39:7, 49:5 ecologist 51:14 ecologists 238:17, 299:19 Ecology 21:3, 21:5, 21:9, 26:13, 26:15, 38:15, 118:4, 235:18, 301:20 economic 441:21, 462:10 economical 457:5 economically 70:22, 241:21, 295:13, 347:16 economics 462:23 ecosystem 36:13, 38:2, 38:8, 38:12, 146:10, 301:10
<pre>< E > early 28:17, 43:10, 52:3, 62:20, 85:19, 103:22, 124:3, 129:19, 129:21, 130:10, 130:11, 130:13,</pre>	East 96:1, 106:3, 145:22, 156:6, 156:25, 157:1, 160:23, 165:6, 203:4, 439:21, 457:20 Eastern 14:1, 145:21	ecosystems 25:6, 45:19, 47:16, 48:1, 134:13, 240:4, 240:8, 248:1, 248:12 Ed 30:14 edge 23:7, 23:11, 24:9, 77:11, 77:17, 82:20, 83:1, 98:22,

170:24,	94:2, 94:22	Energy 1:8,
294:19	eminent 434:14,	4:21, 6:6, 13:9, 14:9,
email 93:2,	434:19, 435:1	13:9, 14:9,
93:20, 274:4,	emphasis 410:16	26:9, 113:20,
274:19, 275:3, 276:7,	emphasize 66:3, 144:9, 145:6,	113:23, 135:16,
276:12,	410:11,	153:16,
276:12,	410:12	205:19,
276:19,	employed	345:2, 345:5,
276:24,	231:17,	346:16,
279:9,	345:10	351:3, 352:1,
279:20,	enacted 26:19	352:12,
280:4,	encapsulated	366:20,
280:14,	302:2	436:16,
281:7,	Enchanted 96:2	437:3,
281:22, 282:10,	enclosed 44:5 encompasses	440:25, 441:4,
324:20,	26:13	447:23,
324:24,	encroach 306:13	464:23
325:4,	end 17:8,	engaged 345:3
330:19,	19:15, 52:23,	Engineer 345:1,
330:22,	57:10, 66:13,	345:10,
493:24	150:11,	346:14
emails 275:14	150:16,	engineered
embed 330:5, 346:3,	157:4, 158:15,	101:9, 101:11,
375:11,	178:6,	170:16
375:25,	249:23,	Engineering
376:1,	280:6, 280:8,	Ĭ1:16, 1Ž:1,
377:22,	309:17,	15:12, 19:18,
378:17,	335:13,	173:9,
378:21,	339:17,	173:17,
379:22,	354:7, 356:3,	181:22,
380:21, 381:2, 381:6,	381:4, 408:2, 408:3, 427:6,	224:22, 231:18,
449:12,	467:5, 467:6,	288:4, 317:6,
451:11	481:15,	320:5,
embedded	482:9,	321:19,
375:14,	482:17,	321:22,
379:25,	494:22,	321:25,
381:14, 471:1	496:17	335:23,
embedding	endangered	345:8,
374:21 Emergency	200:21, 239:13,	345:11, 346:16,
17:15, 233:7,	272:13	349:12,
343:2	ended 430:10	352:5, 382:9,
emerging 44:6	ends 365:6,	439:17,
emigration	467:3, 471:8	459:15,
22:19	energization	462:12,
EMILY 7:17,	466:8	484:4, 484:6,

484:7, 484:22, 485:5 engineeringly 440:4 Engineers 15:18, 24:14, 26:5, 54:9, 54:24, 144:6, 155:20, 171:18, 188:1, 188:8, 204:11, 224:19, 224:25, 235:20, 287:23, 315:10, 315:13, 316:2, 316:9, 316:24, 317:7, 319:1, 322:24, 352:18, 373:11 England 1:8, 13:9, 14:9, 29:12, 47:17, 137:24, 345:5, 351:3, 464:23, 475:19 enhance 95:14, 270:22, 340:3 enhanced 332:22, 435:8 enhancement 95:11 enhancing 96:6 enough 49:21, 78:17, 105:18, 116:7, 128:15, 130:16, 133:11,	171:19, 190:6, 191:11, 229:24, 237:10, 240:5, 247:16, 265:8, 267:23, 284:18, 362:3, 373:13, 389:25 entail 440:3 enter 126:4 entered 18:1, 126:16 entering 229:16, 258:11 entire 58:16, 75:23, 78:12, 103:5, 136:15, 151:14, 152:16, 176:24, 183:25, 242:4, 242:13, 243:24, 242:13, 243:24, 252:10, 259:6, 261:19, 290:2, 309:11, 335:15, 348:11, 348:13, 385:8, 410:3, 411:21, 412:21, 412:21, 412:24, 415:19, 445:4,	entirety 132:8, 141:23, 142:2, 480:1 entities 340:6, 410:24 entitled 377:9 entity 238:24, 435:22 entries 342:9 entry 126:6 envelope 47:24, 47:25, 82:21 environment 177:23, 185:13, 401:13 environmentally 58:9, 60:15, 114:22 envision 306:21, 320:6 envisioned 334:24 envisioning 179:14 EPA 46:14, 272:8 Epas 45:23, 46:4 ephemeral 453:22 equal 175:3, 320:15, 374:14, 452:22 equality 303:11 equally 400:18 equate 38:23, 46:4 ephemeral 453:22 equality 303:11 equally 400:18 equate 38:23, 268:11, 268:20, 269:1, 289:6, 289:8, 304:20, 304:20, 304:26
130:15,	412:24,	269:1, 289:6,
130:16,	415:19,	289:8,

428:15, 431:19, 431:22, 431:25, 432:7, 445:8, 445:11, 446:24 equitably 362:20, 364:6 erect 449:19 erecting 451:13 erection 378:22 Eric 8:9, 30:16 Especially 47:23, 132:12, 160:25, 219:9, 219:15, 222:15, 223:13, 227:21, 239:17, 312:5,	establishing 151:18 establishment 301:8 estimate 110:18, 115:5, 144:15, 191:3, 388:21, 389:11, 389:20, 391:22, 400:1 estimated 58:15, 59:2, 59:24, 144:4, 171:6, 347:25, 368:8, 421:3, 421:23 estimates 352:23, 356:2, 385:14,	347:21, 398:5, 420:23, 441:25 evaluated 72:8, 154:3, 154:11, 155:18, 160:1, 162:21, 200:19, 216:14, 221:25, 233:25, 233:25, 244:22, 341:7, 350:20, 387:15, 388:13 evaluating 100:19, 111:22, 297:10,
352:17, 357:9, 457:23, 483:8, 486:11 Esq 3:6, 3:14, 4:14, 4:29, 4:37, 5:11, 5:18, 6:10, 6:35, 7:9, 7:17, 7:27, 8:14 essential 112:3 Essentially 69:7, 70:6, 73:18, 80:14, 82:19, 85:16, 89:11, 91:4, 106:6, 268:5, 269:5, 269:5, 269:23, 302:2, 380:20, 460:9, 490:8 establish 58:13 established	386:24, 387:17, 387:19, 387:21, 389:17, 392:18, 392:22, 393:7, 469:22, 470:12 estimating 391:18 et 59:20, 93:6, 291:17 evaluate 72:18, 73:24, 88:16, 100:11, 100:21, 101:18, 154:9, 157:5, 157:11, 165:3, 175:7, 201:3, 205:2, 209:6, 214:21,	308:21, 459:7, 460:4, 474:24 evaluation 62:1, 76:18, 87:5, 153:19, 153:25, 160:22, 165:11, 170:12, 175:14, 175:19, 215:3, 217:2, 217:18, 263:2, 277:13, 277:14, 293:16, 305:7, 337:19, 360:11, 370:1, 387:23, 406:5, 475:2 evaluator 57:7,

225:4 495:13 exceeding evening 344:23, exacerbate 345:18 364:13, 206:6 exceeds 268:22, 368:1, 167:3 377:20 384:25, 397:2 exact 53:4, except 374:2, event 50:13, 68:16, 396:14, 399:6 354:9, 467:15 104:19, exception 15:7, events 24:3, 167:23, 56:23, 165:13 107:2 366:10, exceptions eventually 97:4 389:22, 495:6 exceptions Everett 2:2, Exactly 46:12, excerpt 254:21, 2:8, 14:17 115:4, 142:6, 313:4, 326:14 evergreens 201:9, excerpted 321:2 109:7 261:16, excess 218:14, Everybody 319:15, 447:25 19:10, 322:9, exchange 275:13
364:13, 206:6 exceeds 268:22, 368:1, 340:16, 377:20 exact 53:4, event 50:13, 68:16, 396:14, 399:6 except 374:2, 200:15 eventually 97:4 Everett 2:2, 2:8, 14:17 evergreens 109:7 Everybody 206:16, 206:
368:1, 383:18, 384:25, 397:2 exact 53:4, event 50:13, 354:9, 467:15 events 24:3, 107:2 event ually 97:4 Everett 2:2, 2:8, 14:17 evergreens 109:7
383:18, 397:2 exact 53:4, event 50:13, 68:16, 396:14, 399:6 except 374:2, 56:23, 165:13 except 374:2, 56:23, 165:13 except 374:2, 366:10, 494:15 except 389:22, 495:6 except 374:2, 56:23, 165:13 except 389:22, 495:6 except 374:2, 366:14, 399:6 except 3
384:25, 397:2exact 53:4,except 374:2,event 50:13,68:16,396:14, 399:6354:9, 467:15104:19,exception 15:7,events 24:3,167:23,56:23, 165:13107:2366:10,exceptionseventually 97:489:22, 495:6494:15Everett 2:2,Exactly 46:12,excerpt 254:21,2:8, 14:17115:4, 142:6,313:4, 326:14evergreens201:9,excerpted 321:2109:7261:16,excess 218:14,Everybody319:15,447:25
354:9, 467:15 104:19, exception 15:7, events 24:3, 167:23, 366:10, eventually 97:4 Everett 2:2, 2:8, 14:17 2:8, 14:17 evergreens 109:7 261:16, Everybody 201:9, 261:16, Everybody 319:15, exceptions 15:7, 56:23, 165:13 exceptions 494:15 excerpt 254:21, 313:4, 326:14 excerpt 254:21, 261:16, 447:25
events 24:3, 167:23, 366:10, exceptions except 254:21, 2:8, 14:17 evergreens 109:7 261:16, Everybody 167:25 167:23, 165:13 exceptions 494:15 excerpt 254:21, 313:4, 326:14 excerpt 254:21, excerpt 254:21, 313:4, 326:14 excerpt 254:21, 447:25
107:2 eventually 97:4 Everett 2:2, 2:8, 14:17 evergreens 109:7 Everybody 366:10, 389:22, 495:6 Exactly 46:12, 115:4, 142:6, 201:9, 261:16, 313:4, 326:14 excerpted 321:2 excerpted 321:2 excerpted 321:2 excerpted 321:2 excerpted 321:2
eventually 97:4 389:22, 495:6 494:15 Everett 2:2, Exactly 46:12, excerpt 254:21, 2:8, 14:17 115:4, 142:6, 313:4, 326:14 evergreens 201:9, excerpted 321:2 109:7 261:16, excess 218:14, Everybody 319:15, 447:25
2:8, 14:17
evergreens 201:9, excerpted 321:2 109:7 261:16, excess 218:14, Everybody 319:15, 447:25
109:7 261:16, excess 218:14, Everybody 319:15, 447:25
Everybody 319:15, 447:25
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19:10, 322:9, exchange 275:13
282:19, 324:25, Excuse 18:21,
356:7, 363:23, 35:3, 58:20, 374:21
363:11, 374:7, 391:8, 274:21, 364:7, 413:7, 280:3, 295:8,
419:13, 461:23, 364:1, 430:22
462:6, 491:7, 474:11, excused 231:1
497:3 477:12 execution
Everyone 16:21, Examination 346:16 17:16, 46:9, 9:7, 9:18, EXECUTIVE 2:4,
46:17, 46:19, 10:6, 10:16, 470:7
218:18, 11:8, 12:3, exhausted
221:18, 252:20 394:1, 411:4,
282:25, examine 117:13, 411:13
344:24, 117:14 Exhibits 57:18, 395:21 examined 398:9 58:12, 71:4,
Everything Examiner 178:8, 126:7, 279:6,
16:18, 41:17, 337:3 327:22,
120:3, 204:1, Examiners 328:11,
319:17, 336:18 469:10, 435:10 Examples 26:22, 489:18
everywhere 71:10, 349:19 exist 78:7,
168:12 excavate 378:21 78:16, 179:1,
evidence 18:1, excavating 239:5, 240:6,
64:17, 65:11, 355:16, 269:21,
65:12, 85:10, 431:21 325:18, 85:23, 86:4, excavation 350:10
121:11, 380:10, 451:7 existence 42:3,
149:18, excavations 148:4, 149:2
251:19, 342:24 exists 151:6,
303:9, exceed 243:2, 266:9, 303:15, 243:3, 326:10,
333:21, 243:18, 372:10,

382:22,	26:25	341:25, 342:1
490:12	experimented	extending
exits 17:16	318:16	63:16,
expand 338:14	expert 64:25,	166:15,
expanded 81:4,	152:6, 257:1,	241:25
81:11, 207:15	287:1, 287:2	extends 158:21,
expanding 66:11	expertise 51:7,	162:13,
expands 339:5	51:9, 204:14	162:17
expect 121:9, 270:17, 271:9, 305:11, 305:12, 332:11, 343:11,	experts 87:3, 233:16 Expires 498:15 explain 75:22, 181:14, 197:24, 198:2,	Extensive 27:16, 61:15, 65:4, 84:22, 262:24, 342:21, 342:22, 342:25
384:6,	211:14,	extensively
384:16,	214:2,	63:1, 73:21,
421:21	255:20,	78:5, 78:17,
expected 14:25,	301:4,	78:22, 79:1,
28:13,	318:22,	158:3, 420:2
313:15,	352:5,	extent 25:17,
345:20	353:11,	29:14, 54:17,
expecting 90:6,	369:13,	131:16,
416:5	448:5, 462:6,	139:25,
expend 135:16	462:7,	140:14,
expensive	463:15,	144:13,
56:15,	464:6,	145:1, 151:5,
441:20, 476:6	469:13, 484:2	209:4, 215:7,
experience	explained	232:11,
26:7, 26:12,	56:21,	292:13,
53:20,	155:17,	292:20,
111:15,	350:24	300:11,
112:6, 207:18, 214:22, 235:17, 236:1, 248:20,	explanation 292:21 explanations 250:2 explicitly 327:20,	316:16, 322:2, 364:21, 377:8 extra 18:4, 288:1, 361:9, 363:13,
262:14,	328:10	363:14,
287:3,	explore 136:21	363:15,
289:16,	explored 366:9	364:6, 364:7,
298:25,	export 22:9	433:3,
312:20,	express 98:3	433:10,
340:3,	expresses	448:19,
345:13,	116:18	492:11,
346:15,	expressly 14:6	494:10
351:25,	extend 84:20,	extrapolate
445:12,	152:22,	112:8
445:14, 468:5	191:6, 191:9	extremely
experiment	extended	420:21

eyes 289:18	99:25, 465:21 Falmouth 153:15	Farmlands 238:6 Farrar 8:10,
< F > face 25:4, 228:6, 420:25 faces 342:5	familiar 86:14, 123:23, 123:24, 155:21, 188:25,	30:17 farther 41:20, 250:5, 471:24 fast 311:12 faster 120:7,
facilitate	256:24,	284:22,
135:14,	257:2, 257:5,	465:9, 465:23
240:21, 241:9	274:7, 293:1,	fatal 61:4,
facilities	293:2,	79:9
348:25	299:14,	father 104:6
factor 121:5,	390:6,	fault 418:4,
229:9,	390:12,	465:7,
229:14,	390:15,	465:11,
251:9, 370:1	419:2,	486:6, 486:13
factored	477:20,	faults 317:4,
229:11, 230:3	478:7, 479:4,	421:3, 465:2
factors 129:11,	479:6	favors 244:12
153:24,	far 34:22,	feasibility
174:11,	36:1, 49:21,	57:21,
238:21,	84:20,	352:21, 398:9
383:22	107:18,	feasible 59:15,
facts 84:12,	115:25,	59:23, 70:21,
84:13, 85:11,	119:4,	71:22, 97:25,
85:13	156:21,	241:21,
Factual 86:21,	163:3,	295:12,
86:23, 86:25	163:25,	347:16,
failed 59:18,	165:7,	364:22,
239:21, 448:9	177:24,	426:21,
failure 357:1	227:4,	426:23,
<pre>faint 69:3 fairly 80:13, 82:9, 103:15, 109:10,</pre>	254:24, 279:15, 280:11, 282:22,	440:4, 450:20, 451:16 feature 47:5,
163:4,	321:14,	147:6, 222:17
212:10,	335:13,	features 99:4,
212:17,	357:8, 362:7,	147:1,
224:4, 227:7,	366:14,	233:23,
371:19,	376:25,	234:3,
384:3, 457:21	382:6,	236:10,
Falcon 376:6	449:20,	236:14,
fall 144:23,	451:21,	238:1,
152:7, 273:1,	467:15,	238:16, 259:8
337:5,	468:22,	federal 15:20,
427:14,	486:19	272:9
465:15, 466:6	farm 23:22,	fee 82:2, 82:8,
falling 465:4,	38:21, 39:1	82:12,
466:14, 486:1	Farmington	340:16,
falls 99:24,	13:11, 16:10	383:19,

396:8,	492:21,	301:25,
396:12,	492:22, 496:2	494:18,
403:9, 432:22	filed 85:1,	494:24,
feel 116:5,	115:3,	495:3, 495:10
241:4, 304:2,	242:23,	fine 20:13,
382:25,	276:12,	65:17. 176:5.
438:20,	276:16,	186:15,
464:13	276:22,	268:7, 320:5,
feels 151:10	309:19,	363:10,
fell 28:10,	460:17,	490:13
289:6, 289:8	491:18,	fines 444:18
felled 312:10,	491:25, 492:4	finger 105:16
312:12,	files 491:22	fingertips
312:14	filing 247:4,	277:21
felling 233:2,	415:12,	finish 251:10,
289:12,	492:6, 492:8,	331:22
289:13	492:20,	finished 90:3,
felt 144:14,	496:24	459:22
162:20,	fill 316:20,	fir 237:8,
162:21,	319:1, 431:18	300:17
166:11	final 39:9,	fires 58:2
female 119:9,	130:21,	firm 153:15,
119:20,	199:1, 302:11,	293:8, 410:1, 459:11
147:15, 249:17,	364:10	firms 459:12
250:4,	finalized	firs 284:23
250:4, 251:3	179:22	fish 99:19,
fewer 319:21,	Finally 63:15,	100:4, 100:6,
476:17	121:19,	100:7, 367:19
field 26:11,	222:10	Fisheries
27:17, 28:3,	financial	26:14, 28:11,
28:4, 262:14,	58:20, 65:5,	74:1, 81:3,
426:8,	94:5, 94:20	95:14, 232:1,
450:17,	find 33:14,	234:14,
479:24,	68:24, 75:2,	270:4,
480:11	85:5, 86:21,	270:23,
fields 367:8	95:12, 95:21,	272:18,
fifth 376:25,	101:9,	280:15,
414:1	135:17,	281:17,
figure 67:15,	184:21,	309:21,
69:4, 99:6,	224:12,	309:25, 310:3, 325:7,
126:21, 362:8 figures 98:7,	274:23, 280:4, 313:1,	325:12
99:6	359:21,	fishery 81:5,
figuring 111:24	444:13,	81:21,
file 18:6,	444:15,	239:11,
224:22,	461:14,	309:22,
224:24,	481:23	324:11
247:7,	findings 206:7,	fishing 111:23
491:24,	301:1,	fit 352:16

fitness 39:20	Floor 6:37	169:16,
fits 434:7	flow 59:13	228:19,
fitting 125:14	flowing 369:2	296:18,
<pre>FITZGERALD 2:7 Five 100:17,</pre>	fly 133:4 focal 147:25	297:8, 298:4, 298:7,
121:2,	Focus 15:2,	315:10,
131:14,	21:8, 26:8,	319:23,
141:20,	96:5, 118:6,	330:17,
142:8,	119:2,	333:16,
152:15,	119:21,	361:13, 364:16,
221:11, 264:5,	123:20, 162:22,	364:20,
273:22,	228:21,	382:10,
341:19,	236:3,	433:9, 434:9,
349:5, 364:5,	236:24,	473:11
391:3,	237:2,	follow-ups
410:21, 412:2, 418:9,	237:16, 237:19,	471:20 followed 41:3,
432:23, 482:6	251:22,	42:11, 67:10,
Five. 273:22	263:17,	443:2
fix 62:5,	297:5, 297:6,	Following 28:5,
185:1, 418:3,	354:12,	64:4, 67:6,
418:19 fixed 59:3,	358:19 focused 136:12,	232:21, 314:15,
315:24,	183:15,	337:22,
315:25,	195:5, 234:2,	491:5, 491:8,
371:19,	260:24,	491:9, 495:24
371:24, 389:13	265:3, 345:4, 355:8, 421:19	following-up 54:15, 150:4,
fixes 63:25,	focuses 21:4,	167:2
79:21	346:22	follows 67:5,
flagged 96:4	focusing 156:8	114:3,
Flaherty 4:30,	foliage 23:2	234:17,
4:38, 6:11 flash 486:14	foliar 246:21 folks 17:18,	236:6, 270:6, 439:20
flashover	98:12,	footers 284:6
486:17,	158:14,	Footnote 19:11,
486:20	160:23,	20:16
flat 174:4, 210:7, 326:1,	163:6, 169:5, 172:19,	footprint 23:8, 346:5
405:20,	194:2, 282:1,	foraging 22:7,
407:11,	288:4, 384:15	22:17
407:23,	follow 105:3,	forbearance
452:23 flaw 340:5	106:1,	282:13 forbid 466:21
flaws 61:4,	179:18, 258:5, 283:22	forego 290:20,
62:5, 64:18,	follow-up	291:12
79:9	108:6, 141:6,	foregoing
flipping 23:20	141:14,	28:24, 498:4
flood 107:2	146:2, 168:2,	foreground

158:6, 200:4 foremost 144:11 Forested 21:5,	forgot 178:18, 290:16, 370:25, 458:18 Forks 4:6, 30:11, 67:6, 105:20, 280:25, 338:9, 366:16, 391:4, 403:11 form 112:13, 149:3, 149:10, 176:25, 184:1 formal 166:23 formally 247:8 format 149:7, 149:11, 149:12, 247:8 formed 146:7 former 67:23 formula 24:15 forth 175:18, 205:6, 220:3, 266:7, 275:25, 327:20, 327:20, 327:25, 328:10, 328:16, 352:23, 382:2, 425:14, 426:3, 426:20, 427:11, 428:7, 428:16 forward 76:22, 89:14, 109:7, 137:21,	400:20, 425:6, 434:16, 435:12, 436:10, 436:14, 437:15, 438:14, 441:22, 442:4, 476:12 forwarded 281:6, 309:10 found 23:7, 27:4, 32:14, 177:1, 211:4, 327:21, 447:20 Foundation 6:21, 90:10, 126:15, 136:24, 173:21, 233:14, 287:20, 288:3, 346:4, 346:6, 379:7, 380:5, 380:16, 381:4, 381:6, 381:4, 381:6, 381:24, 427:22, 449:13, 451:2, 451:9, 470:20 foundational 301:14, 329:17 foundations 115:20, 116:6, 140:18,
262:8, 289:1,	427:11,	329:17
289:3, 289:7,	428:7, 428:16	foundations
289:13,	forward 76:22,	115:20,
297:11, 358:1	89:14, 109:7,	116:6,
forests 22:9,	137:21,	140:18,
32:17, 38:15,	138:24,	346:10,
129:4,	143:2,	374:20,
137:16,	179:25,	382:6, 428:1,
144:22,	207:24,	471:1, 471:10
236:2, 237:9,	360:16,	Four 114:10,
238:8, 267:3,	360:20,	125:17,
301:17	361:16,	132:24,
forever 436:18	361:18,	162:5, 198:7,
forget 16:24	372:4,	201:6,
101900 10.21	5,2,1,	201-0,

231:10, 245:12,	310:19, 311:14	38:9, 73:20, 107:10
256:1,	frequent	Fund 80:17
296:16,	305:12,	fundamentally
304:13,	306:11,	297:25
311:25,	310:12, 311:5	funds 442:2
337:5,	frequently 409:14	funnels 239:2,
337:10, 340:7,	friendly 83:14,	239:4 furthest 335:14
347:15,	132:17,	futile 134:16,
348:24,	171:25,	134:18, 248:3
372:22,	205:17,	future 25:4,
418:9,	290:6, 363:6	89:1, 89:14,
469:21, 473:24,	Friends 3:27, 31:2	89:19, 96:4, 106:25,
496:18,	frog 22:24,	137:22,
496:19	26:24	138:4,
four-and-a-half	frogs 23:1,	138:12,
364:11,	23:12, 24:1,	138:14,
424:25	24:11, 34:16,	138:18,
fourth 40:16 FPL 99:19	39:3, 44:4, 44:11, 45:4,	146:18, 208:20,
fragment 21:12,	45:13, 120:24	244:13,
146:23	front 67:13,	263:8,
fragmented	72:17, 91:24,	309:23,
85:19, 122:6,	98:8, 139:15,	339:13,
357:23	155:4, 159:16,	422:2, 437:18,
Fragmenting 36:6, 47:5,	187:3, 227:1,	472:19
47:12, 50:13,	274:8,	1,2 1,
62:11, 63:24,	305:19,	
64:8, 64:20,	335:12,	< G >
79:20, 147:1,	370:9, 380:3,	gained 262:13
147:6, 259:8 frame 149:5,	437:8, 487:25 frozen 427:11	gaining 477:18 gas 352:2,
343:18	Fuller 254:15	437:3
framed 442:7	fully 114:5,	gathered 392:6
framework	140:19,	gauge 306:18
236:24	146:4,	gauged 244:24
framing 378:23 frankly 149:14,	316:12, 377:2,	gave 98:9, 148:8, 490:1
278:15	377:10,	gears 316:9,
free 304:2,	385:10,	409:25
382:25,	445:15	generalist 45:4
464:13	function 21:25,	generalists
frequencies	36:17 functionally	103:22 generalizations
310:21, 310:24	297:14	254:1
frequency	functions	Generally
305:6,	22:13, 25:21,	106:14,

157:6, 160:16, 168:3, 191:5, 198:11, 227:5, 228:4, 229:15, 235:23, 236:19, 243:15, 319:16, 320:24, 358:13, 395:23, 407:10, 432:3, 463:5, 482:16, 483:17 generated 148:13, 181:23, 475:18 generations 42:4, 42:22, 163:21 generator 441:1, 441:9 generically 286:18, 322:16 genesis 441:8 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genesis 441:8 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genesis 441:8 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genesis 441:8 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genesis 441:8 genetic 22:22, 33:16 genetic 22:22, 33:16 generation 39:24 genetic 22:22, 33:16	288:8, 355:4, 364:7, 369:11, 431:9, 431:14, 436:15 GILMORE 2:5, 218:1, 218:13, 218:21, 433:18, 433:21, 434:3, 435:2, 436:4, 436:11, 437:2, 437:9, 437:23, 438:19 GIS 149:9, 309:8, 309:13 Giumarro 120:16, 121:15, 246:10, 256:25 Give 18:17, 31:25, 53:7, 79:16, 89:9, 117:21, 179:17, 209:1, 230:22, 250:16, 250:19, 251:10, 271:12, 286:7, 305:4, 317:5, 320:9, 335:6, 336:8, 363:11, 367:19, 271:12, 286:7, 305:4, 317:5, 320:9, 335:6, 336:8, 363:11, 367:19, 372:16, 459:5, 470:15, 476:20 Given 14:24, 35:18, 134:24,	268:25, 315:16, 321:5, 347:8, 347:11, 347:17, 354:16, 354:17, 376:9, 408:22, 415:3, 426:10, 427:19, 452:12, 456:24, 465:18, 469:14, 476:4, 488:17, 491:24 gives 31:11, 83:13, 147:13, 246:4, 283:25, 443:13 glimpse 297:18 global 152:14 goal 236:22 Gold 71:25, 115:25, 115:25, 131:13, 137:3, 137:4, 140:15, 140:16, 156:5, 156:5, 156:5, 156:5, 156:25, 170:5, 225:12, 242:24, 264:14, 269:21, 269:21, 269:23, 272:13, 280:20, 284:13, 284:16,
107:4,	35:18,	284:13,
219:13,	134:24,	284:16,
227:16,	209:17,	285:16,
275:17,	236:8,	286:2, 286:3,

388:9, 392:25, 455:17 Google 68:3, 68:24, 108:22, 110:10, 110:17, 357:25, 403:25, 494:2 Gore 105:21, 391:4, 413:15 Gorham 5:28 Gotcha 388:16, 388:20 gotten 46:17, 76:23, 101:14, 101:15, 464:8 government 339:10 GPS 359:17 grade 41:18, 213:11, 316:16, 318:8,	118:14, 131:9, 339:22, 408:5, 445:6, 459:3, 491:2, 494:5 greater 28:21, 38:13, 62:24, 102:25, 116:12, 130:7, 154:15, 166:8, 166:11, 215:7, 305:18, 305:19, 327:9, 327:9, 327:12, 355:9, 373:25 greatest 120:21, 168:4 greatly 27:9 Green 23:25, 39:3, 45:4, 214:1, 347:7,	243:20, 280:23, 283:23, 312:22, 319:3, 373:14, 375:18, 377:19, 414:4, 420:19, 427:11, 478:21, 486:10 Groups 9:12, 19:12, 29:25, 30:10, 30:20, 74:10, 83:18, 108:9, 122:16, 136:4, 171:24, 245:25, 267:25, 362:20,
373:25, 374:1, 375:12, 376:7, 452:14, 453:3 gradient 44:11 grading 405:9, 405:23, 405:24 graduated 345:7 grain 443:10, 444:19 graminoids 27:5 grant 117:3 granted 423:15 graphic 155:2, 161:10 graphics 155:1, 230:13 gravel 96:15, 96:21, 96:23, 316:19 Great 88:7, 101:4,	419:5, 419:8, 419:15, 419:24 greenfield 67:8, 105:4, 246:21, 330:25, 406:1, 408:11, 408:19, 409:8, 413:10, 414:13, 415:4 Greenlaw 222:1 grew 465:23 grid 338:18, 338:22, 430:16, 475:19 groomed 218:20 ground 41:16, 67:23, 173:1, 173:6, 174:4, 174:5, 243:5,	363:11, 364:5, 368:2, 372:12 grow 73:15, 177:22, 177:23, 210:6, 242:9, 242:11, 243:12, 244:8, 271:20, 286:5, 311:8, 313:12, 321:5, 455:15 growing 69:20, 177:11, 177:20, 235:6, 244:11, 284:22, 311:12, 311:16, 313:14, 321:6, 465:7

grows 311:6 growth 118:10,	< H > habitats 23:15,	332:10, 332:12,
118:12,	24:2, 27:9,	467:14,
122:23, 123:3,	28:19, 33:1, 33:7, 33:12,	477:10, 491:16
123:14,	84:23, 84:24,	happened 89:12,
134:13,	102:17,	127:20,
177:7, 239:25,	103:16, 239:21,	208:14, 448:10, 460:8
240:4, 245:2,	241:8,	happening
245:17,	272:13,	50:24,
247:25, 248:9,	313:14, 401:21	301:11, 322:2 happens 33:11,
248:12,	Hale 8:11,	129:8,
311:6,	30:18	150:16, 482:9
312:15, 313:14,	Half 33:24, 33:25, 77:14,	happy 119:1, 257:22,
373:14,	97:3, 104:17,	351:17,
374:9,	121:2,	369:13,
435:19,	133:17, 133:23,	369:14, 369:15
435:22, 435:24,	207:25,	harbor 34:15
436:3, 436:6,	208:7,	harbored 237:9
436:9	260:17,	hard 23:7, 24:8, 41:21,
guarantee 138:20	261:4, 267:19,	129:24,
guessing	267:24,	152:17,
105:25,	268:1, 315:3,	408:13,
110:14, 469:15	367:16, 416:18,	408:15, 476:17
Guide 4:9,	447:17	harder 120:19
30:12, 236:4,	Hampshire	hardest 487:15
236:24, 237:7,	57:24, 477:9 hand 18:15,	hardware 378:23, 432:9
237:15,	91:10,	harmful 186:12
251:22,	117:20,	Harris 364:18,
376:18 guided 300:17	121:25, 244:4, 271:7,	365:2, 413:16 Harrison 254:16
guidelines	276:13,	harvest 118:20,
238:7,	289:5, 336:7,	119:14,
244:19, 419:25	467:19 handed 125:25	125:12, 125:22,
Guides 3:28,	handful 32:6,	125:23,
31:3	32:8, 37:23	127:7,
guiding 261:15 guy 16:17,	hands 439:5 Hang 496:21	148:24, 176:6, 236:8,
448:20	happen 53:6,	251:9
guys 360:23	97:3, 176:6,	harvested
	208:1, 208:2, 321:11,	50:20, 103:1, 122:9,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	± 2 2 · 7 /

125:16, 163:13, 251:25, 253:9, 253:18, 254:4, 256:10, 258:18, 259:3, 259:12 Harvesting 85:17, 102:23, 103:8, 119:6, 122:2, 134:4, 146:15, 146:17, 149:16, 163:14, 228:5, 251:19, 252:16, 252:21, 252:22, 253:2, 253:13, 254:17, 266:16, 288:20, 288:22, 288:23 harvests 118:24, 127:20 hate 168:11 haul 157:4, 194:23, 288:23 harvests 118:24, 127:20 hate 168:11 haul 157:4, 194:23, 288:22 288:23 harvests 118:24, 127:20 hate 168:11 haul 157:4, 194:23, 288:21 hauled 426:16 Hauling 425:14 Hawk 4:10, 30:13 HDD 164:19, 417:12, 417:14,	121:20, 389:12, 453:7, 461:24, 474:10 heads 104:15, 104:21, 104:23 headwaters 106:4, 280:24 health 22:22, 38:24, 39:18, 44:25 healthy 33:8, 33:17, 44:19 hear 18:22, 20:24, 26:3, 41:21, 153:23, 166:3, 173:14, 215:20, 219:25, 260:1, 260:6, 260:11, 260:12, 260:15, 260:16, 260:19, 269:14, 278:9, 333:3, 359:10, 359:19, 369:13, 371:7 heard 48:25, 122:22, 183:21, 216:16, 222:10, 260:3, 261:2, 262:5, 269:14, 270:19,	373:10, 379:1, 419:7, 425:4 hearings 95:10, 105:13, 186:20 heat 426:18, 442:17, 442:20, 468:3 heaven 466:21 heavier 446:11, 446:12, 446:13 heavily 152:21, 163:13, 384:5 heavy 233:1, 233:3, 268:11, 268:20, 289:6, 289:7, 341:13, 431:22, 446:9, 446:23, 447:5 heightened 201:15 held 14:20, 17:23 helicopters 287:4, 329:7 Hello 344:23, 351:6, 425:2 help 16:4, 17:10, 17:12, 148:15, 248:15, 248:22, 271:15, 303:9, 465:2 helped 49:14, 144:7 helpful 15:14, 98:7, 140:23, 149:7, 149:21,
30:13	260:3, 261:2,	helpful 15:14,
HDD 164:19,	262:5,	98:7, 140:23,
417:12,	269:14,	149:7,

489:25, 490:2 helping 199:3 helps 105:16, 480:15 Hence 352:15 herbaceous 29:9, 43:11, 358:4 herbicide 131:1, 289:24, 290:2, 292:19, 328:1, 328:3, 371:24 hereby 498:4 hesitant 53:7 hibernating 22:17 higher 38:22, 38:23, 81:17, 137:7, 158:6, 175:10, 175:17, 192:22, 193:5, 193:9, 193:12, 210:2, 211:5, 213:21, 215:1, 215:14, 22:12, 233:23, 234:4, 288:9, 315:18, 350:21, 455:19, 463:25 highest 144:20 highlight 357:6 highlighted 155:3 highlighting 38:10 highlights 70:4	195:14, 214:11, 216:22, 227:19, 227:20 highway 337:24, 338:3, 338:7, 342:7, 365:8, 430:11 Hill 5:34, 162:19, 163:8, 163:11, 202:7, 202:17, 468:21, 468:22, 481:24 Hinkel 2:10, 431:7, 432:13, 496:10 hired 459:9 historically 392:10 history 21:16, 32:15, 125:23, 251:9 hit 33:12, 312:21, 365:9 hit 33:12, 312:21, 365:9 hits 413:11, 439:20 hitting 176:19 Hmm 124:6, 124:9, 175:22, 198:5, 260:7, 368:4, 373:17, 379:20, 391:24, 394:15, 394:23, 395:19, 396:2, 403:22	456:11 Hobbins 7:27 Hold 93:1, 141:10, 172:4, 230:19 Hole 339:21, 343:12 holistically 159:2 home 21:21, 22:19, 24:5, 24:24, 36:7, 37:18, 119:23, 119:24, 120:4, 120:13, 130:8, 147:16, 152:9, 152:20, 237:10, 249:17, 250:4, 250:6, 250:23, 251:2 Honestly 382:4 hope 138:25, 434:14, 436:12 Hopefully 46:17, 74:19, 118:9, 129:12, 138:10, 138:18, 138:19, 191:11, 304:16, 385:2, 401:6, 488:2 hoping 263:15 Horizontal 61:11, 78:24, 132:1, 142:16, 253:23, 200:10
highlighting	394:23,	132:1,
38:10	395:19,	142:16,

343:16,	480:20	144:1, 263:7,
391:12,	hydraulic	323:24,
468:14,	343:13,	324:8,
472:14	344:10	403:24,
horizontally	Hydro-quebec	407:10,
78:13, 472:2	137:22,	407:21,
horse 313:22	338:18,	408:7, 432:5,
hot 442:19	339:4, 367:4	437:22
hour 360:16	hydroelectric	ideal 406:21
hours 18:8,	352:2	ideally 152:15
482:22	hydrologic	ideas 371:22,
House 7:29	22:10, 38:9	408:5
HOWE 7:17,	hydroperiod	identifies
9:23, 94:2,	40:20, 40:25,	92:15, 308:20
94:8, 94:16,	41:7, 41:14	identify 29:24,
94:19	hydropower	127:19,
hug 457:3	137:24,	129:13,
huge 486:18	437:24	131:8,
HUMPHREY 2:6	hypothetical	144:19,
hundred 409:18	78:6, 78:15,	248:17,
hundreds 21:11, 21:21, 24:17, 37:23, 37:25, 58:23,	138:2, 138:22, 139:5, 166:12,	307:1, 459:10 identifying 237:2 illustrate
327:13,	208:8,	190:1, 191:16
466:24,	208:24,	illustrations
470:9, 491:19	208:25,	209:17
Hunter 9:17,	209:5,	illustrative
22:25, 43:22	226:11,	212:1, 212:4,
hunting 194:2	326:1,	214:7
hut 218:10	416:21,	image 190:16,
HVDC 57:2,	416:22,	192:1, 192:4,
57:23, 58:14,	439:16	196:3, 198:6,
349:5, 349:6,	Hypothetically	200:3,
349:9,	89:25,	341:16,
349:11,	137:23,	342:14,
349:13,	138:8,	343:16,
349:15,	416:24, 417:9	458:14
349:18, 352:8, 352:12,	< I >	Imagery 118:23, 118:24, 125:8, 236:1,
352:20,	Iberdrola	403:25,
385:7,	397:16, 478:3	409:16,
412:24,	ice 317:2,	459:17
419:3,	466:22,	images 160:10,
419:16,	467:11,	189:14,
447:24,	467:13,	191:18
462:17,	467:23,	imagine 402:16,
463:19,	468:3, 468:4	428:5
472:23,	idea 53:2,	imaging 417:6

<pre>imbed 136:23 immature 118:19 immediate 44:4 immediately 23:1, 28:15, 48:7, 48:13 impacted 24:25, 27:14, 34:4, 35:21, 36:10, 37:25, 85:25, 103:10, 120:12,</pre>	<pre>improved 346:7 improvement 63:5 improvements 228:22, 318:3, 318:12, 394:18 improvising 348:15 in. 94:15, 117:17,</pre>	276:19, 291:7, 345:13, 357:7, 390:1, 400:8, 412:1, 486:2 includes 24:12, 51:2, 57:12, 84:12, 92:21, 234:5, 236:3, 244:3, 279:16,
120:14, 144:5, 152:21 impending 344:9 impetus 138:18 implement 293:25, 347:24 implementation 235:7, 348:17 implemented	231:10, 431:20, 450:25, 496:24 inaccurate 104:13, 118:21 inadequate 21:17, 22:3, 61:6, 63:25,	291:8, 293:25, 294:12, 308:23, 333:12, 333:18, 375:17 including 13:20, 15:11, 17:14, 22:8,
63:18, 294:18, 343:1 implication 439:4 implications 385:7 implies 423:19 imply 442:8	79:21 inadvertently 332:1, 332:16 inappropriate 33:10, 149:19, 438:5 inappropriately 64:22	24:23, 25:21, 28:25, 29:10, 72:9, 93:7, 93:8, 114:4, 114:7, 124:21, 232:25, 233:6, 259:6,
<pre>implying 246:23, 349:7 importance 47:25 imported 356:9 importing 356:10 imposed 442:9</pre>	inch 270:19 inches 73:11, 73:16, 270:24, 271:21 incidences 24:2 incidents 476:25	259:7, 300:11, 325:6, 333:25, 371:21, 371:23, 485:1 inclusion 117:1, 232:1
<pre>imposition 106:24 impossible 59:21, 338:8, 437:18, 449:5 impracticable 442:10 impractical 244:18, 338:8</pre>	<pre>inclined 361:8, 488:19 included 57:2, 58:5, 71:4, 71:5, 96:12, 101:17, 116:7, 116:25, 140:20,</pre>	inclusive 131:13 income 59:6, 76:21 incompatible 339:11, 339:25, 349:9 incomplete 86:11, 116:4,
improperly 64:1, 79:22 improve 277:23	187:8, 233:18, 243:6, 273:4,	140:11 inconsistent 27:15

incorporate	23:24,	132:20,
276:21,	344:18,	301:15,
347:21	345:21, 395:6	324:6,
Incorporated	increasing	324:10,
210:12,	63:17, 69:17,	489:7, 489:8,
276:24,	233:8,	495:21
282:6, 447:22	242:20,	indicates 62:3,
incorporates	245:5, 341:9	280:15
332:9	incremental	indicating
incorporating 71:17	115:12, 234:15,	302:19, 338:1 indication
incorrect	270:5,	248:13
349:13	287:17,	indications
incorrectly	295:24,	430:2
242:23	307:25,	indicator 27:22
increase 73:1,	308:14,	Indirect 23:18,
115:21,	322:18,	24:7, 24:22,
206:4,	322:23,	25:6, 25:22,
234:15,	323:10,	144:3
270:5,	323:19,	individual
320:15,	329:14,	27:8, 44:25,
322:21, 335:3,	329:21, 330:7, 348:1,	215:11, 244:8,
340:13,	348:5, 348:7,	244:23,
341:21,	348:18,	285:2, 311:6,
344:22,	350:21,	317:15, 446:2
345:25,	351:12,	individually
346:4, 374:8,	374:15,	244:22
374:10,	378:3, 380:6,	Industrial
374:12,	394:13,	205:19, 436:2
374:15,	394:16,	industry
463:12, 485:3 increased 24:2,	395:6, 411:19,	350:11, 485:23
63:20, 70:3,	412:16	Influence
189:7,	increments	135:20,
232:23,	287:11	135:22,
233:2,	incur 411:4,	254:17,
233:10,	411:9, 411:14	298:21,
268:20,	independent	300:12,
311:14,	57:7, 185:9	320:18
331:1,	INDEX 9:1	influenced
341:12, 341:25,	Indian 104:13, 104:15	35:24 inform 248:22,
343:7, 343:8,	indicate 79:13,	277:13
343:9, 344:2,	188:16,	infrastructure
344:3, 344:5,	234:22,	26:9, 292:3,
346:11,	237:15,	305:19,
393:18,	272:21,	312:18,
463:10	474:12	339:1,
increases	indicated	409:21,

412:20	427:7,	321:1, 321:5
infrequent	449:10,	instructions
305:4	456:13,	443:2
initial 144:1,	472:15, 477:10,	insufficient
166:24, 242:4, 273:6,	482:16,	49:2, 50:1, 342:12,
337:16,	487:19	487:18
484:22	installation	insulation
initially	268:12,	235:3
250:22,	288:3,	Insurance 1:22
484:19	317:15,	intact 22:15,
Initiative	323:16,	41:17, 70:14,
262:8, 297:11	342:5,	71:18, 71:21,
injecting	342:11,	71:24, 96:5,
376:24	342:13,	215:25, 438:2
injection 61:15	352:8, 445:10	integral 33:19
Inland 28:11,	installed	Integrated
232:1, 281:16	355:14,	38:12,
inner 413:5	440:22,	290:25,
input 235:1,	477:14,	291:1, 328:6
270:5,	477:19	Integrating
272:22,	installing	236:4, 236:25
273:1, 273:5, 277:5, 279:1,	322:21, 354:24,	integrative 244:2,
281:4,	385:7, 427:10	245:12,
324:15,	instance	272:7, 293:24
419:17,	100:24,	intend 180:3,
461:11,	101:3,	329:21,
494:23	168:14,	434:14
inputs 107:7,	201:5, 210:8,	intended 126:3,
234:16,	211:19,	130:25, 442:8
235:10,	216:21,	intense 226:13
323:25	222:23,	intensity
insecticides	223:3,	390:2,
291:17	225:12,	390:10,
insects 107:8	302:20,	390:15,
inside 97:1,	485:16	390:22, 391:1
436:24, 446:12, 448:2	instead 110:19, 197:25,	intensive 245:6,
insignificant	217:10,	245:15, 306:4
324:1, 324:2	292:17,	intent 185:17,
inspect 328:24	292:19,	291:18,
inspected	355:18,	293:7, 339:7
443:25	356:8,	intention
inspection	359:17,	75:22, 75:23
67:23,	381:5,	interchange
245:13,	386:15,	489:15
318:14, 329:1	408:4, 418:3	interconnection
install 322:20,	instructed	418:10
356:19,	320:25,	interest 396:8,

396:12, 434:19 interested 173:19 Interesting 53:2, 156:18, 160:21, 164:9, 210:1, 396:11 interfering 233:9 interior 24:7, 120:20, 120:23, 122:3, 122:7, 130:8, 132:14, 152:12, 152:14, 152:16, 153:1	<pre>interruption 377:14 intersect 34:12, 36:9 intersection 104:24, 156:1 Intervenor 16:4, 60:19, 74:9, 89:12, 108:9, 143:3 Intervenors 3:23, 4:2, 5:2, 6:2, 7:2, 8:2, 30:15, 105:7, 116:11, 166:7, 337:1 intervention 306:5 introduce 14:15, 254:9</pre>	inward 84:20 Irrelevant 57:3, 77:2, 77:3, 77:5, 77:6, 118:11, 389:15 ISO 475:19 isolated 142:4 Issue 15:14, 36:3, 50:9, 61:7, 84:4, 130:14, 174:14, 179:8, 209:13, 247:19, 280:9, 290:14, 298:10, 298:11,
<pre>intermediate 124:7, 124:14, 124:22, 125:14, 237:8, 237:12, 237:14, 239:25, 481:25 intermittent 221:12, 331:4, 331:10, 331:12, 453:23 intermittently 247:22</pre>	14:15, 254:9, 293:7 introduced 46:12, 56:8, 186:22, 277:12 intrude 284:24 intruding 305:8 intuitive 485:22 intuitively 306:2 inventory 91:4 invertebrate 22:6, 39:5 invest 372:9 investigation 392:10 investment 59:6	298:18, 300:10, 324:15, 346:21, 346:22, 366:12, 425:10, 443:3, 469:7, 487:11, 491:12 issued 292:25 issues 21:4, 70:17, 121:20, 136:20, 209:8, 272:20, 296:12,
<pre>internal 238:24 International 4:21, 4:23 interrupt 25:16, 353:22, 370:12, 370:18 interrupting 370:15, 376:22</pre>	<pre>involve 54:18, 55:1 involved 66:13, 377:23, 389:3, 391:15, 400:5, 459:12 involvement 460:8 involves 350:3, 433:10</pre>	365:10, 366:15, 366:18, 384:15, 401:7, 482:3, 491:21 item 469:25 items 488:23 itinerary 179:17, 180:4 itself 117:5,

156:13, 158:19, 161:7, 161:17, 163:1, 164:5, 168:5, 169:1, 169:4, 176:2, 211:12, 214:11, 214:25, 216:25, 222:7, 382:20 IVM 293:20, 293:21	<pre>jee 137:25 Jeesh 90:12 Jeffrey 5:32, 6:10, 246:10 jeffrey.reardon @tu.org 5:37 Jerry 14:8 Jim 14:10, 93:3, 280:14, 330:19, 444:21, 448:16, 471:4, 496:8 Joanna 7:9, 20:2, 384:25 job 59:11, 76:1, 79:4,</pre>	law.com 7:15 jump 180:18, 190:10, 287:3, 379:3, 382:25 June 447:17 jurisdictional 24:22, 29:5 Justins 371:16 Juvenile 22:21, 22:25, 42:20, 44:10, 45:5, 48:5 juveniles 22:20, 22:24, 26:24, 34:2
J. 1:20, 6:35, 7:27, 498:2, 498:12 jacking 386:21 Jackman 66:11, 66:22, 67:5, 67:6, 67:9, 104:4, 104:14, 105:2, 105:6, 105:9, 338:10, 364:19, 364:21, 364:23, 365:1, 365:7, 366:3, 366:8, 366:15, 366:16, 366:23, 403:5 Jackson 403:4 JAMES 1:28 January 91:11, 187:25, 246:20, 275:11, 277:2, 279:2, 281:5, 309:17, 313:8, 325:2, 459:23 Jay 15:17, 15:18	88:13, 111:18, 204:6 Joe 339:21, 343:12 Johnson 5:18, 93:5, 169:12, 216:11, 223:4, 280:18, 403:11 joined 14:14 Joining 14:7 Joint 13:3, 13:17, 14:20, 304:2, 431:23, 468:21, 488:6 jointing 342:15, 482:17 jointly 13:12, 237:3 Journal 43:24, 45:20, 45:21, 254:14, 256:9, 256:12, 256:15, 256:17, 258:6, 258:7 jtalbert@preti. com 6:16 jtourangeau@dwm	<pre> < K > Kathy 8:9, 30:17 Keep 16:5, 18:12, 33:16, 98:13, 98:14, 175:10, 179:24, 196:15, 220:16, 230:13, 282:21, 313:22, 361:24, 389:13, 416:13 keeping 17:12, 243:24 keeps 106:3, 376:24 Ken 66:1, 382:25, 460:9, 464:13 kept 355:4, 416:1, 449:4, 463:21 Key 23:16, 32:14, 32:16, 66:3, 122:11, 300:25, 301:25, 347:2, 443:3</pre>

Kibby 430:9, 440:18, 440:25, 441:8 kicking 313:22 kill 244:7 kills 244:9, 311:2 Kim 8:10, 30:17 KIRKLAND 55:16, 65:16, 178:10, 273:22, 357:17, 372:14, 372:21, 383:17, 396:22, 422:25, 459:1 Knowing 78:11, 120:11,	<pre>< L > lab 21:6, 39:19 labeled 46:23, 155:4, 412:3 labor 244:13, 245:15, 469:16 Lac 367:6 lack 53:19, 86:3, 130:12, 425:22, 426:14 lacking 64:21, 85:5 lacks 200:20 laid 126:15, 370:7 Lake 479:2 lakes 116:13,</pre>	446:23, 447:10 lanes 212:9, 342:10, 342:13, 342:21, 487:17, 487:18 language 20:15, 66:6, 312:24, 321:2, 423:18, 424:2 laptop 487:25 Large 26:8, 37:3, 37:5, 37:6, 38:8, 70:24, 73:9, 73:13, 128:23, 128:25,
154:1, 226:8, 262:23, 285:24 knowledge 37:22, 50:7, 199:5, 262:13, 399:18, 404:1 knowledgeable 103:19 known 92:16, 102:14, 147:9, 200:20, 233:24, 276:2, 279:24,	154:16 land-based 352:13 landfall 478:23 landforms 264:25, 265:3 landowner 35:1, 176:8, 338:12 landowners 199:12 Lands 66:16, 145:16, 145:16, 194:8, 200:12, 266:14, 340:15	234:12, 234:15, 234:20, 236:21, 237:9, 240:4, 270:5, 270:9, 271:24, 279:3, 343:13, 384:4, 418:23, 420:16, 443:13, 444:16, 449:9, 450:12, 458:18
279:25, 308:24, 309:22, 309:25, 385:1 kv 338:19, 342:15, 350:6, 467:24, 467:25, 472:23 KW 368:18, 368:19	LANDSAT 118:22, 119:2, 119:4, 125:7, 127:21, 297:19 landscapes 25:12, 33:12, 36:15, 85:20, 85:22, 134:22 lane 341:17, 342:21, 353:10, 427:24,	largely 58:1, 109:6, 114:8, 114:17, 134:16, 236:7, 248:3 larger 39:4, 63:7, 63:12, 143:10, 147:6, 269:3, 289:6, 289:8, 289:12, 289:13, 304:20, 372:2

largest 346:10, 420:8 lasted 100:7 Lastly 116:8, 164:17, 236:12, 289:22 Late 91:11, 279:2, 281:4, 325:2, 353:17, 360:21 Later 18:23, 69:21, 69:22, 207:23, 207:25, 208:18, 213:18, 287:7, 288:5, 315:11, 357:5, 405:6, 417:13, 418:3, 441:9, 475:13 latest 68:24 latter 62:15, 472:18 launch 158:15, 159:1, 160:12 LAUREN 2:3, 11:4, 231:15, 231:16, 273:3, 273:18, 273:24, 276:23, 276:23, 277:7, 281:12, 281:19, 281:21, 282:8, 306:9, 307:21, 308:7, 308:13, 331:7, 331:15, 331:24,	332:14, 332:23, 333:5, 333:14 Law 1:12, 4:15, 6:21, 8:15, 13:8, 15:9, 30:10, 88:6, 90:10, 173:22, 312:4, 312:19, 327:22, 328:11 laws 49:7, 49:11, 49:21, 49:25 lawyers 490:23 lay 33:14, 33:19, 299:3 laydown 194:23, 228:12 layer 96:23, 97:17, 106:20, 309:8, 356:4 layers 23:3, 355:4 laymen 387:6 layout 434:18 lays 127:19 lead 13:14, 287:4, 288:24, 441:1, 441:9 leading 23:24, 461:22 leaf 48:3, 107:7, 402:19 leaf-off 108:19, 109:2, 109:4 leaf-on 109:15, 169:2 lean 465:10 learned 354:17, 356:3 learning 355:1, 355:2	least 58:9, 99:14, 99:15, 125:13, 159:16, 163:19, 173:11, 197:18, 197:25, 198:1, 198:19, 198:24, 216:1, 238:12, 247:8, 260:19, 277:24, 311:11, 322:16, 327:13, 336:1, 339:18, 349:19, 360:16, 362:3, 365:20, 369:11 leave 17:20, 45:14, 230:25, 231:1, 312:5, 312:7, 450:15, 454:1, 454:10, 454:24, 456:12, 456:23 leaves 244:7, 367:23, 396:25 leaving 42:20 led 464:21 ledge 399:12, 399:15, 399:24, 400:2, 400:5 ledges 399:10
331:24,	355:2	leit 14:8,

14:12, 17:21, 41:17, 69:15, 95:16, 122:8, 128:14, 137:3, 138:13, 236:13, 267:17, 273:21, 286:23, 316:11, 343:18, 360:17, 394:7, 396:21, 412:14, 412:16, 448:8 LEGAL 2:3, 484:20 legally 396:11 legislative 49:4 Legislative 49:4 Legislature 434:21 length 176:13, 176:24, 238:20, 241:10, 308:20, 317:10, 323:8, 334:12, 337:25, 375:13, 388:14, 389:17, 412:22, 415:19, 418:2, 418:6, 427:6, 445:4, 468:14, 494:23 lengths 446:3, 468:16 lengthy 418:7 Leroy 157:9, 194:9, 194:22 lesser 267:4, 267:6	letter 45:24, 46:4, 47:8, 92:23 letting 306:7 Leuthold 146:5, 146:11, 157:14, 221:23 level 147:14, 191:10, 210:3, 239:24, 243:5, 243:20, 296:21, 386:25, 387:12, 388:20, 389:9, 389:14, 389:20, 403:17, 403:19, 421:16 leveling 427:13 Lewiston 4:22, 436:24 Lewiston/auburn 4:26 lgilbreath@pier ceatwood.com 3:20 licensed 154:23, 344:25, 346:14 LICENSING 1:28 lie 435:14 lieu 82:2, 82:8, 82:12, 340:16 life 21:16, 23:25, 32:15, 59:3, 89:23, 100:20, 358:4, 415:25, 422:4, 480:2, 480:5	lifestyle 300:21 lift 55:25 light 77:12, 303:4, 310:2 lights 142:15 likelihood 466:14 Likely 23:5, 27:2, 73:10, 129:13, 135:15, 145:14, 180:1, 198:15, 198:18, 201:22, 207:23, 258:6, 259:16, 259:24, 260:5, 285:21, 304:14, 304:19, 310:14, 312:13, 318:10, 357:1, 420:21, 420:22, 469:3 likes 419:13 Likewise 339:20, 340:13 liking 456:16 limb 435:13 limit 63:12, 146:17, 227:6, 227:16, 354:10 limitation 427:21 limitations 146:15, 146:17, 322:14, 344:21
267:6	480:5	344:21
lessons 84:8	lifespan 41:25	limiting 67:9,

73:7, 233:6	16:21, 17:4	446:17
limits 49:5,	lived 438:8	Logger 237:5
69:5, 97:1,	Livesay 2:4,	logging 194:1,
97:14, 98:21,	429:1,	357:24,
98:22,	429:11,	409:22,
337:25,	429:16,	426:1,
338:3, 338:7,	429:19,	426:15,
344:7, 365:8	430:4,	447:8, 447:18
Lincoln 440:12	430:17,	logical 300:11
Linear 317:10,	430:21,	logically 193:6
322:1, 322:4,	430:25,	logistical
406:22,	431:2, 431:6,	61:24, 385:8,
409:9, 468:12	439:3	431:8
Link 23:15,	living 119:20	logistically
352:12,	LLC 6:36	449:3, 450:20
352:24,	LLP 4:30, 4:38,	logistics
356:24,	6:11	448:14, 485:2
478:10,	load 428:2,	logs 445:20,
479:9, 480:23	428:14,	446:11
linkage 261:12,	445:16,	long 61:6,
263:20, 265:1	445:17, 467:8	67:8, 76:16,
links 240:11	loaded 149:9,	97:18,
Lisa 3:14,	445:15	119:14,
122:19, 324:18, 425:3	loading 344:11 loads 447:7	141:5, 177:13,
list 19:22,	lobbying 58:25	208:24,
19:25, 30:15,	Local 4:24,	264:19,
71:10, 93:7,	385:24	280:11,
224:13,	locate 341:24,	282:23,
224:18,	418:2, 468:20	353:1,
225:1,	located 17:20,	388:13,
307:19,	19:7, 28:15,	438:9,
309:11,	64:1, 79:22,	439:18,
490:1, 497:3	147:19,	466:25,
listed 22:8,	156:16,	467:15,
245:23,	337:24,	482:18, 489:6
258:14,	349:3,	long-term
393:21	383:25,	40:24, 58:24,
listening 218:3	399:25,	97:2, 303:7,
listing 234:6	422:19,	342:2, 347:17
lists 419:8	453:21,	longer 28:18,
literature	471:23	341:13,
84:2, 236:2,	Locating	381:8, 388:3,
298:13,	338:10,	388:4, 388:7,
298:14,	439:22, 464:4	388:12,
298:22 litter 48:3	Lodge 4:10, 30:13	432:19, 466:13,
live 47:19,	log 445:15,	468:24,
197:12	445:21,	476:18
live-streaming	445:23,	longitudinal
TIVE BELEAMILING	113.23,	Tongredamar

342:10 looks 94:24, 140:4, 145:20, 145:24, 198:1, 213:22, 282:21, 330:15, 356:16, 388:9, 442:23, 458:15, 458:24, 495:8 lose 120:7, 120:8, 121:2 loss 24:5, 37:17, 48:6, 48:12, 120:2,	75:7, 187:9, 187:16, 235:6, 315:19, 322:7, 384:6, 415:19, 444:12 lowered 155:20 lowest 58:9, 89:13, 101:16, 174:7, 206:1, 229:25, 351:4, 373:14, 380:21, 474:25, 475:19 lucky 206:24	mainly 175:17 maintain 32:18, 62:8, 71:17, 71:21, 135:10, 145:15, 176:8, 243:25, 253:13, 264:20, 312:25, 319:2, 319:5, 319:7, 344:12, 346:1, 396:18, 416:10, 452:14 maintained
120:6, 120:8, 120:25, 235:1 losses 24:21, 37:7, 38:14, 106:21 lost 27:12, 206:19, 467:23 lots 33:8, 33:9, 39:19, 85:17 loud 65:18 low 32:22, 32:23, 38:25, 57:9, 57:11, 57:22, 89:11, 193:3, 196:15, 302:22, 312:15, 402:15,	<pre>lumped 379:11 lunch 178:12, 178:13, 178:15 Luncheon 178:22 LUPC 2:1, 8:8, 57:19, 58:11, 59:22, 86:20, 94:3, 139:16, 179:9, 179:13, 179:19, 205:8, 281:18, 337:3, 403:23, 434:4, 488:6 LURC 436:12 Lyman 8:10, 30:17</pre>	28:16, 29:18, 44:17, 64:13, 73:5, 133:14, 213:5, 240:2, 243:11, 264:3, 264:9, 266:3, 266:12, 266:12, 266:21, 266:21, 266:25, 267:5, 304:4, 314:23, 317:22, 358:3 Maintaining 40:18, 62:17, 62:23, 63:5, 63:15, 77:19, 145:13, 151:20,
408:4, 457:21, 458:2, 458:5, 458:10, 463:22, 466:16, 468:5, 486:9 Lowelltown 155:25 lower 36:23,	<pre>< M > ma'am 231:11 Main 1:22, 32:19, 56:12, 103:13, 357:5, 402:12, 422:1 Maine/quebec 338:22</pre>	239:10, 294:12, 300:21, 343:2, 350:10, 422:10, 422:17 maintains 22:21, 48:2 major 62:11,

106:5,	104:9,	241:25,
275:13,	118:24,	253:15,
343:3, 348:2,	141:22,	296:2,
354:3,	147:16,	302:18,
401:18, 468:4	147:17,	302:22
majority 14:21,	155:2, 170:3,	marginally
28:1, 42:2,	170:20,	125:2,
119:13,	170:24,	237:20,
155:2, 235:5,	171:11,	247:21,
249:13,	211:14,	261:8,
253:2,	221:9,	295:18,
271:13,	248:23,	295:22
339:21,	286:9,	margins 73:2
393:20 make-up 399:12 Malcom 9:17 mammal 103:16 mammals 22:8 manage 262:14, 304:20	453:22, 458:18 Maple 4:16, 8:16 mapped 102:13, 102:14 mapping 26:16,	Maritimes 443:25, 444:21, 445:5, 445:20, 479:14 mark-up 276:15,
managed 178:4 Manager 14:9, 26:5, 26:7, 241:12, 340:25, 345:1, 345:3, 345:11, 352:14	27:17, 399:25 Maps 34:11, 50:23, 71:4, 119:6, 119:8, 127:19, 127:22, 148:4, 148:10,	279:8 marked 39:15, 299:11 marked-up 91:10, 276:13, 309:9 market 137:23, 378:11,
Managing	148:12,	383:19,
232:17,	148:16,	432:24, 448:9
237:2,	148:19,	marshes 47:17
288:17,	149:1, 149:5,	martens 121:6
306:15,	149:15,	mask 199:3
351:21	178:25,	masking 199:7
Manchester 5:35	179:5,	Mass 36:22,
Mandy 8:10,	285:15,	39:14, 388:21
30:17	403:24,	Massachusetts
manhole 342:9	489:7,	26:17, 56:17,
manner 268:23	489:12,	56:21, 89:17,
manually 244:25	491:7,	101:16,
manufactured	493:14,	351:15,
444:7	493:17	353:1,
manufacturer 356:1, 356:8, 442:25 manufacturers 352:18, 353:18 Map 98:10, 104:3, 104:8,	March 275:14, 276:17, 276:22 margin 73:18, 82:22, 97:15, 442:2 Marginal 7:11, 7:19, 63:4,	368:10, 368:21, 410:11, 474:6, 474:17, 475:23, 476:2, 476:7 masses 33:7,

33:9, 33:15,	140:4	115:18,
33:20, 36:22	Matthew 3:6	132:5,
Master 237:5,	matting 328:21,	136:18,
351:24	425:14,	137:20,
mat 356:17	427:12	138:3, 138:7,
match 316:16,	maturity 45:14	139:16,
408:2, 463:22	max 452:15,	140:15,
material 25:18,	452:21	140:23,
116:1, 244:13,	maximum 144:12, 174:3, 174:4,	241:6, 241:20,
288:2, 356:8,	175:1, 225:9,	241:25,
432:10,	225:24,	242:1,
444:8,	313:14,	248:15,
444:24,	315:11,	289:19,
444:25,	381:1, 444:2,	369:10,
447:9,	468:11, 482:8	415:24
495:16,	Mayfly 268:16	measuring 34:1,
496:16	Mcdonnell	468:16
materials	231:18	mechanical
190:18,	MDEP 337:2	244:3, 245:6,
316:20,	Meaning 36:23,	245:10,
316:25,	244:6, 323:1,	289:5,
317:3, 333:10,	414:9 meaningful	327:19, 328:1, 328:4,
467:19,	495:12	328:9, 328:15
491:23,	means 35:25,	median 33:24
492:4, 492:6	38:2, 57:11,	medium 443:13
math 288:12,	115:13,	meet 28:13,
315:9,	244:3,	57:15, 62:18,
394:24, 395:2	286:25,	63:10, 75:10,
matrix 64:15,	292:1, 301:5,	82:13, 351:2,
237:11,	338:2, 360:8,	418:15, 496:5
239:20, 240:1	387:2, 387:8,	meeting 432:18,
mats 268:12,	418:13,	432:21,
318:4,	443:9, 443:12, 498:6	481:16
425:13, 427:9,	meant 20:16,	meets 22:1, 82:6, 340:16,
427:10,	33:16, 304:6,	426:17
427:14	432:4	Megantic 367:6
Matt 8:10,	Measure 111:9,	megawatts
25:14, 30:17,	136:10,	447:25,
48:23, 74:21,	137:6, 241:2,	463:6, 475:17
108:5	262:11,	melding 209:10
MATTER 1:6,	262:25	member 434:4
14:3, 64:25,	measured 21:20,	Members 56:9,
104:12,	110:17	447:16, 496:2
140:3,	measurements	Memorial 4:31
277:21,	433:23	memorize 30:4
375:2, 375:8 matters 137:11,	measures 70:23, 115:4, 115:6,	memory 95:20, 444:6
marrers Tol.TT,	TTD.4' TTD.0'	111.0

mental 235:14 mention 16:8, 163:23, 167:2, 448:21 mentioned 14:19, 18:19, 19:7, 106:13, 143:12, 151:22,	73:23, 283:10, 286:25, 291:4, 327:19, 328:9, 328:15, 386:10, 386:11	227:2, 227:5, 227:15, 227:18, 237:10, 264:19, 327:8, 334:13, 347:25, 348:14,
152:13,	metrics 143:22	350:8, 353:1,
166:5,	MGR 1:28	413:23,
209:25,	mic 55:25,	414:1,
272:6, 299:5,	65:21, 81:7,	414:15,
347:15,	87:22, 90:25,	447:17
355:17,	172:23,	Mill 280:22
374:3,	257:17,	Millard 2:9,
404:25,	353:23	434:8
405:8, 420:6,	Microphone	million 60:2,
424:10,	17:3, 41:20,	89:17, 89:20,
426:24,	90:11, 95:19,	115:15,
432:8,	108:24,	288:10,
459:20,	141:10, 385:2	348:1, 348:4,
464:20,	microphones	348:5,
476:21,	16:6, 16:9,	348:18,
485:18,	16:11, 113:9	348:19,
486:15, 493:8	microtunneling	348:21,
mentions 93:17	386:12,	368:12,
merged 181:23	386:18	371:15,
merit 234:1	mid-ground	371:17,
merits 14:4 Merrill 3:8, 3:16, 413:1 met 74:22, 253:19, 254:5, 258:20, 393:25	196:7 mid-june 179:10 mid-span 243:16, 472:25 middle 28:10, 165:22, 283:16,	372:1, 372:7, 372:9, 387:8, 387:9, 394:12, 394:14, 394:16, 394:20, 395:7,
meta-analyses	364:25, 417:6	411:18,
84:6	migration	433:25
metamorphosis	21:19, 32:10,	millions 58:23
23:2	33:22, 43:13,	mind 46:22,
metapopulations	52:5	62:3, 143:16,
24:19, 36:19 meters 121:13 method 84:1, 139:24, 244:12, 272:9 methodology 351:11 Methods 71:13,	Mike 4:11, 30:13 mile 57:21, 58:16, 67:8, 104:17, 106:1, 142:11, 142:15,	150:25, 151:17, 220:16, 268:2, 359:17, 389:13, 474:20, 484:10

230:17, 353:14, 354:1, 435:25, 480:13 Mines 338:20, 367:3, 367:6 minimal 64:16, 106:15, 157:11, 161:8, 161:18, 163:19, 165:2, 177:12, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 164:5, 169:1, 213:14, 213:14, 216:1, 216:1, 2213:18, 214:14 106:1, 126:	mine 118:6,	73:11,	134:17,
354:1, 435:25, 480:13 Mines 338:20, 367:3, 367:6 minimal 64:16, 106:15, 157:11, 161:8, 163:19, 165:2, 177:12, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 164:5, 169:1, 319:8, 378:24, 390:23 minor 19:9, 401:18 169:22, 401:18 169:22, 205:9, 370:8 minus 314:24, 391:3 minute 46:11, 168:1, 172:5, 273:19, minimally 362:6, 363:21, 185:12, 196:1, 196:11, 196:20, 240:15 mitigated 58:1, 65:13, 169:22, 205:9, 370:8 mitigating 114:2, 184:23 mixed 166:18 mixer 428:11, 428:16 mixture 252:23, 443:13			
480:13 254:5, 196:11, Mines 338:20, 270:23, 196:20, 367:3, 367:6 319:8, 196:25, minimal 64:16, 378:24, 240:15 106:15, 390:23 mitigated 58:1, 157:11, minor 19:9, 65:13, 161:8, 345:9, 380:4, 169:22, 161:18, 401:18 205:9, 370:8 163:19, minus 314:24, mitigating 165:2, 391:3 mitigating 177:12, minute 46:11, mixed 166:18 253:13, 273:19, 428:16 minimally 362:6, mixture 252:23, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 443:13		-	
Mines 338:20, 367:6 319:8, 196:25, 196:25, 196:15 378:24, 240:15 390:23 mitigated 58:1, 161:8, 345:9, 380:4, 163:19, 165:2, 391:3 minus 314:24, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 363:21, 363:21, 363:21, 363:21, 363:21, 196:20, 196:25, 1	435·25, 480:13		
minimal 64:16, 378:24, 240:15 106:15, 390:23 mitigated 58:1, 157:11, minor 19:9, 65:13, 161:8, 401:18 205:9, 370:8 163:19, minus 314:24, mitigating 165:2, 391:3 minute 46:11, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 443:13	Mines 338:20,	270:23,	196:20,
106:15, 390:23 mitigated 58:1, 157:11, minor 19:9, 65:13, 161:8, 401:18 205:9, 370:8 mitigating 163:19, minus 314:24, minus 314:24, 165:2, 391:3 minute 46:11, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 362:6, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, mitigated 58:1, 65:13, 65:13, 169:22, 205:9, 370:8 mitigating 114:2, 184:23 mixed 166:18 mixed 166:18 mixer 428:11, 428:16 mixture 252:23, 443:13			
157:11, minor 19:9, 65:13, 161:8, 345:9, 380:4, 205:9, 370:8 163:19, minus 314:24, mitigating 165:2, 391:3 minute 46:11, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 362:6, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 443:13			
161:18, 401:18 205:9, 370:8 minus 314:24, 391:3 minute 46:11, 253:13, 295:24 minimally 362:6, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 205:9, 370:8 mitigating 114:2, 184:23 mixed 166:18 mixed 166:18 mixer 428:11, 428:16 mixture 252:23, 443:13	157:11,	minor 19:9,	65:13,
163:19, minus 314:24, mitigating 165:2, 391:3			169:22,
165:2, 391:3 114:2, 184:23 minute 46:11, mixed 166:18 mixer 428:11, 253:13, 273:19, 273:19, minimally 362:6, 363:21, 443:13		_	
253:13, 295:24 minimally 168:1, 172:5, 273:19, 362:6, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, mixer 428:11, 428:16 mixture 252:23, 443:13	165:2,		114:2, 184:23
295:24 273:19, 428:16 minimally 362:6, mixture 252:23, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 443:13			_
minimally 362:6, mixture 252:23, 164:5, 169:1, 363:21, 443:13			
	minimally	362:6,	mixture 252:23,
minimization 383:17, atwood.com			
70:22, 140:2, 453:10, 3:12	70:22, 140:2,	453:10,	3:12
144:11, 468:9, Mmm 124:6, 151:16, 477:23, 124:9,			
151:16, 477:23, 124:9, 241:24, 491:23, 175:22,			
289:19 492:4, 492:19 198:5, 260:7,	289:19	492:4, 492:19	198:5, 260:7,
minimize 65:7, mischaracterize 368:4, 71:18, 72:7, 185:17 373:17,			
139:23, misjudged 379:20,			
144:12, 311:23 391:24,	144:12,	311:23	391:24,
145:7, misleading 394:15, 157:20, 349:14 394:23,			
173:1, 173:7, misremembering 395:19,			
175:1, 110:15 396:2,	175:1,	110:15	
185:23, missed 185:21, 403:22, 187:10, 332:16, 451:19,			
200:25, 335:21 453:20,			
202:6, missing 85:11, 455:13,			
209:21, 85:13, 140:5, 456:11 210:21, 448:19 mobilization	-		
240:15, mission 51:11 400:9	-		
323:7, misunderstandin mobilize			
344:15, g 33:6, 400:10, 464:16, 470:17 400:13			
481:11 misunderstood model 118:24,	481:11	misunderstood	model 118:24,
minimized 72:3, 472:17 154:7,	- 1		154:7,
130:23, 145:9 mitigate 62:12, 181:23, minimum 25:10, 80:10, 114:5, 358:24,	-		
62:18, 63:10, 114:8, 456:5, 475:2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Modeling 118:2	48:25, 65:23,	476:12
moderate 37:3,	74:21, 90:9,	moved 401:14,
82:23	141:4,	409:17
moderately	153:13,	movement 23:7,
214:14	154:22,	43:22, 86:2,
modified	178:25,	121:10,
204:21,	180:21,	130:3,
351:14,	183:18,	235:24,
351:16	297:12,	236:20, 241:9
moisture 32:18	298:5, 336:6,	movements
moment 321:3 money 88:25, 100:12, 100:17, 100:20, 102:5, 296:12, 368:23, 369:10, 432:19	364:17 mortality 24:3 mosaic 265:6 mostly 228:21, 282:19, 282:25, 415:8, 419:4, 458:2, 458:4 Mountains 3:27, 6:33, 31:2,	32:10, 135:23 moves 107:2 Moving 44:15, 157:2, 157:13, 158:20, 160:18, 161:20, 162:13, 282:21,
monitoring	50:21,	403:15, 442:4
344:10	121:24,	Moxie 99:22,
month 271:1,	122:4, 154:5,	99:24, 100:5,
368:19,	194:8, 426:22	100:6,
368:20,	mounted 244:5	105:21,
418:13	mouth 99:25,	164:22,
months 343:15	185:25,	164:25,
Moore 158:24, 160:11, 160:17, 191:1 Moose 71:6, 72:11, 99:8, 117:11, 156:5, 156:8, 156:22, 162:24, 165:14, 192:25, 209:21, 263:24, 280:19, 308:24, 309:1, 325:20, 338:10, 456:8	204:20 Move 21:14, 44:15, 90:25, 107:20, 143:1, 145:22, 153:10, 192:15, 234:10, 252:13, 256:3, 262:2, 335:2, 361:16, 361:18, 372:3, 400:19, 401:5,	165:9, 203:4, 203:19, 391:3, 413:15, 456:20, 458:15, 458:17, 458:19, 458:21, 458:21, 458:24, 493:8 MPRP 40:23, 41:1, 45:1, 51:23, 321:2, 321:4 muddy 179:11 multi-year 293:16 multiple 22:13,
morning 13:2,	401:18,	42:4, 42:22,
14:16, 20:23,	409:14,	64:25, 65:5,
21:1, 26:4,	428:22,	70:13, 71:11,
30:8, 30:19,	438:14,	92:22, 93:15,
39:23, 48:22,	438:24,	93:19,

106:20, 107:13, 107:15, 110:4, 128:23, 192:13, 274:2, 349:11, 490:14 multiples 433:8 municipal 436:11 myself 55:21, 56:8	narrowed 184:16, 471:3 narrower 61:8, 112:25, 184:15 narrowness 159:23 nasty 432:4 National 299:19, 300:9, 339:7, 339:12, 347:14, 396:4, 396:13,	114:1, 115:16, 151:10, 186:11, 204:23, 206:22, 210:13, 238:15, 239:20, 266:12, 283:5, 297:14, 306:7, 406:22, 437:4 near 47:21, 61:14, 72:4,
<pre>< N > name 13:25, 14:16, 16:2, 26:4, 30:8, 48:23, 55:18, 55:21, 60:8, 65:23, 74:21, 122:19, 130:18, 153:13, 154:23, 231:15, 235:16, 241:11, 275:19, 290:14, 336:18, 340:23, 344:25, 346:13, 351:19,</pre>	424:17, 439:12, 440:9, 440:19, 467:10 nationally 464:14 native 22:21, 26:6, 316:12, 356:8, 444:24 Natural 1:10, 5:6, 5:12, 5:19, 13:6, 26:10, 27:23, 28:5, 28:8, 34:7, 34:9, 40:13, 87:15, 107:4, 112:3, 235:17, 238:1, 238:3, 239:2,	98:5, 115:6, 147:19, 154:19, 177:23, 202:8, 242:19, 242:20, 243:15, 243:16, 317:3, 338:20, 338:21, 367:3, 422:14, 422:19 nearby 70:4, 244:17 nearly 141:5, 348:4 necessarily 123:14,
425:3, 447:21, 448:21 named 125:10 namely 23:11 narrative 470:13 narratives 469:14 Narrow 82:19, 103:4, 163:4, 313:11, 313:16	264:25, 265:3, 313:13, 352:2, 355:24, 357:9, 397:3, 437:3, 470:7 naturally 106:25 Nature 6:20, 6:25, 14:24, 113:21, 113:24,	129:8, 177:4, 220:11, 220:21, 220:22, 359:24, 381:9, 407:21 necessary 53:16, 65:9, 89:6, 108:11, 167:13, 190:1, 234:2, 234:22, 244:25,

256:3,	NEL 352:13	230:16,
268:12,	Nest 4:10,	311:18,
268:13,	30:13	423:18
273:8, 374:20,	net 475:11 network 38:11	Nongame 80:16, 80:17
382:23,	Networks 21:13,	nonprofit
390:23,	22:11, 351:8,	437:13,
405:9,	421:18	437:21
405:24,	newly 365:3	noon 492:5
483:4, 483:19	news 479:8	Nope 226:19,
needed 58:20,	Nextera 7:6,	248:10
59:1, 90:1,	94:2, 99:20,	nor 73:8,
115:20,	372:17, 385:1	249:22,
170:15,	NH 4:17, 5:28,	347:16
173:20,	8:17	normal 310:16,
205:8, 269:1,	nice 448:20 niche 103:4	319:24,
319:21, 426:4, 427:21	Nicholas 2:4,	350:16 normally 233:4,
needs 32:10,	11:20	239:2, 330:5,
149:10,	Noah 8:11,	431:24
183:25,	30:18	North 32:8,
230:24,	noise 343:15	157:25,
230:25,	non-breeding	158:1, 158:3,
272:2,	23:16, 38:10	158:15,
338:18,	non-capable	158:22,
356:23,	67:25, 177:5,	160:12,
384:19, 436:1,	244:12 non-forested	163:12, 167:8, 191:2,
437:11,	28:20	198:7, 228:6,
443:9, 472:5	non-hearing	254:18,
Negative 154:2,	492:12	261:14,
Ĭ85:13,	non-jurisdictio	366:3, 366:8,
186:23,	nal 24:17	366:13,
186:24,	non-linearly	366:15,
188:11,	120:6	456:23
206:4,	non-reflective 176:12	Northeast
206:13, 232:21,	non-responsive	118:12, 123:13,
338:12,	370:23	202:14,
463:19, 485:3	non-specular	352:12,
negatively	195:15, 221:5	444:1,
40:19	non-taller	479:14,
neglected	171:12	486:18
19:12, 19:19	non-tapering	Northern 97:15,
negotiate	231:23	118:10,
401:12	None 55:6,	122:25,
negotiations 433:8	63:22, 79:17, 116:25,	237:8, 268:17,
Neither 58:4,	122:17,	272:14,
481:1	166:1,	347:6, 462:5,
	•	,

473:14,	440:6, 442:6,	255:24,
473:15,	488:9	256:4, 278:9,
473:20,	noticeable	278:11,
474:5, 475:7,	158:19,	358:9, 359:4
477:13, 479:7 northward	159:18, 199:20	objections 295:4
176:18	noticed 188:16	observation
northwest 167:9	notified 491:15	218:10
Notary 1:20,	noting 358:17	observations
498:3	notwithstanding	300:7
note 18:22,	134:14	observed 28:3
81:23,	NOVELLO 40:9,	observing
114:21,	90:5	227:12
115:17, 132:6,	November 447:23,	obstacle 440:9 obstructed
152:24,	459:25	311:20
156:18,	nowhere 236:12	obtained 479:1
157:25,	nrcm@nrcm.org	obvious 188:10,
158:10,	5:16, 5:23	189:18,
158:11,	NRPA 34:21	189:21,
165:8,	numbering	192:7, 204:2,
242:22,	295:4, 453:14	426:9,
273:3, 280:8,	numbers 27:13,	426:12, 427:18
347:5, 347:14,	30:1, 33:24, 36:23, 44:10,	Obviously
355:20,	76:2, 368:6,	137:7,
355:21	378:6, 378:7,	155:24,
noted 34:10,	387:12,	174:10,
120:16,	470:15,	183:15,
129:15,	490:10,	193:5,
147:9,	490:13	194:18,
161:12,	numerical	200:16,
161:14, 191:4,	489:17 numerous 55:23,	209:10, 215:10,
194:20,	56:4, 56:7,	223:18,
230:24,	61:23, 153:24	226:12,
242:23,	nutrient 22:9	271:12,
460:21	nutrients 32:19	271:14,
notes 22:10,		300:8,
67:19, 69:25,		315:18,
349:15	< 0 >	351:17,
nothing 18:17,	O&M 350:19, 475:4	404:8,
35:25, 45:2, 47:7, 54:11,	o'clock 178:19	432:18, 434:20,
76:3, 117:22,	objecting	435:24,
137:10,	139:4, 255:7,	450:23,
147:7,	255:9	460:19,
174:24,	Objection	462:8, 492:2
336:9,	108:8, 139:2,	occupied 338:4
436:18,	139:3,	occur 146:15,

209:6,	older 119:15	150:12,
349:21, 460:25,	olive 419:2, 419:3, 419:9,	161:2, 177:24,
461:21,	419:16	179:3, 456:4,
486:6,	omitted 19:17,	467:20
486:14, 486:20	332:1 omitting 291:25	opening 302:25 operated 480:1
occurred	on-corridor	operates 349:2
209:13, 228:6	317:16	operating
occurrence	on/off 16:11,	332:20,
305:12 occurs 47:23	16:14 Once 107:1,	473:18 operation
off-corridor	119:16,	50:16, 233:1,
317:16	123:12,	268:21, 342:1
off-load 445:25,	299:12, 366:22,	operational 344:6
447:11		operations
off-loaded	376:7, 450:1, 495:7, 496:25	27:14, 59:4,
447:9 off-loading	one. 52:15, 54:4, 126:22,	161:1, 202:14,
446:25	219:1, 219:5,	223:19,
off-road 431:25	419:22,	233:7,
offer 22:4,	428:25, 438:19,	266:14, 266:17,
64:4, 153:17, 166:15	484:11,	289:3,
offered 76:3,	488:20	350:16,
76:6 offering 58:23,	ones 16:12, 33:17,	350:22, 420:2 opinion 37:2,
264:1	103:14,	53:7, 63:22,
offers 303:14	103:20,	79:7, 79:17,
offhand 446:8 Office 1:27,	230:15, 388:1, 388:3,	88:12, 89:7, 100:10,
7:25, 7:28,	388:5, 388:7,	112:13,
14:2, 18:2,	420:14,	222:13,
18:8, 351:22, 497:1	456:16,	241:5,
Officer 1:18,	458:18, 489:24	248:22, 256:21,
14:2, 14:18	ongoing 361:15	261:21,
officially 497:7	onion 355:4,	303:5, 404:4,
offset 97:21,	356:4, 448:22,	435:2 opinions 438:13
114:11	448:24	opportunities
often 24:12,	Ontario 351:25	137:12, 145:21
34:14, 59:16, 236:13,	Open 23:22, 24:1, 33:1,	opportunity
238:12,	33:7, 39:1,	20:24, 21:2,
240:10, 304:17,	66:9, 67:20, 121:12,	63:20, 65:24, 96:8, 108:11,
304:17,	135:13,	119:17,
418:8, 448:9	150:8,	150:14,

198:21, 250:16, 293:15, 340:22, 351:5, 435:8, 435:9, 491:10, 494:17 opposed 100:17, 222:18, 289:5, 304:5, 305:16, 305:25, 307:3, 307:16, 334:17, 374:21, 433:10, 440:1, 444:19, 473:24, 484:8 opposite 41:22, 101:3 optimal 27:22, 143:7, 147:24 optimistic 448:7 option 58:10, 66:15, 66:23, 70:12, 97:25, 114:2, 360:15, 360:20, 369:19, 390:5, 404:11, 404:15, 404:21, 405:13, 415:9, 415:11, 404:15, 404:21, 405:13, 415:9, 415:11, 405:13, 415:9, 415:11, 401:18, 473:8 options 70:8, 78:10, 117:14, 172:20, 224:11	398:13, 416:2, 462:25, 464:5, 469:11, 473:2, 490:9 oral 126:13 orders 491:21 organic 96:23 organisms 48:6 organized 36:18 orientation 162:14 original 56:16, 64:19, 109:1, 187:18, 189:23, 191:18, 192:5, 203:25, 309:8, 316:16, 459:6, 459:20, 460:4, 460:14 originally 187:9, 273:4, 309:13, 474:17 originate 338:18 originates 104:15 ornithologist 152:6 Orono 345:7 Others 27:10, 32:14, 84:5, 102:20, 241:18, 252:12, 259:16, 266:6, 267:10, 269:7	279:16, 340:18, 347:5, 435:25 otherwise 236:11, 238:14, 346:2 ourselves 479:12 outage 418:13, 476:21 outages 233:8, 342:1, 476:15, 476:15, 476:18 outer 105:25, 227:16 outline 18:13 outlined 495:18 outside 15:1, 36:8, 43:1, 45:7, 97:1, 129:8, 214:5, 283:21, 284:1, 314:12, 314:19, 338:7, 342:13, 357:2, 457:13, 465:10 outstanding 239:11 over-hanging 235:6 overall 24:18, 155:2, 195:3, 237:11, 305:22, 369:5, 475:5, 475:16 overcome 487:15 overheading 107:13, 107:17 overlap 131:10, 131:17
78:10,	259:16,	107:13,
117:14,	266:6,	107:17

overlaps 162:4 84:6 overlay 160:4 P > paperwork overlooked P-RR 15:1, 15:11, paradigm overly 64:21 15:14, 305:16,
overlooked P-RR 15:1, 492:20 279:11 15:7, 15:11, paradigm
279:11 15:7, 15:11, paradigm
overly 64:21 15:14, 305:16,
overruns 56:24 339:16, 305:17,
0VEITUIS 30·24 339·10, 305·17,
oversight 393:3, 395:6, 306:1, 306:4
289:17 433:5, 461:19 paragraph
oversized 469:6 p.m. 497:10 46:22,
overstatement Pachios 4:30, 300:24,
135:14 4:38, 6:11 411:19,
overview pack 448:11 484:16
346:19, package 60:22, parallel
own 55:22, pad 383:9, 174:17, 215:
65:12, 71:23, 449:10, parallels
75:13, 138:1, 450:3, 450:4, 162:19,
255:14, 450:12, 163:10,
337:22, 450:21, 163:11, 441:
350:5, 396:7, 450:22 parameters
437:10, pads 449:22, 302:14
490:23 450:18 paraphrase
, , ,
194:1, 256:1, 275:4, paraphrasing
200:13, 276:8, 406:21
209:23, 464:25, Parcel 66:7,
228:15, 470:9, 488:2, 111:25,
262:3, 440:24 491:19 151:17,
owner 384:13, paid 89:17 162:16,
395:13, Palmer 222:12, 162:20,
395:17, 222:13 163:12, 365:
395:18, Panels 153:23, parcels 80:6,
395:22, 173:14, 80:23,
395:24, 174:15, 150:24,
406:13, 218:11, 220:1 337:11,
409:17 paper 254:14, 340:8,
Owners 237:6, 254:19, 340:21,
409:14, 254:23, 365:4, 384:3
409:19, 255:2, 435:4,
441:3, 441:11 255:15, 435:19,
ownership 255:21, 435:22
98:21, 256:7, Pardon 423:23
129:12, 256:21, Park 110:4,
143:13, 256:24, PAIR 110:4, 339:7,
339:1, 403:7, 257:2, 257:4, 339:12,
403:24 257:10, 340:2,
owns 208:13, 258:4, 347:14,
403:6, 258:13, 360:5, 396:4
414:10, 416:6 350:18 396:13,
papers 21:8, 396:19,

423:15, 424:5, 424:17, 429:13, 429:15, 429:23, 431:3, 439:12, 440:9, 440:19 PARKER 2:3 parking 164:7 Parks 200:12 Parlin 116:20, 116:24, 160:20, 161:24, 168:21, 201:1, 201:5, 201:13, 216:21, 216:24, 219:1, 219:6 Partial 50:9, 119:13, 119:14,	<pre>particle 443:14 particles 444:17 particular 118:13, 145:22, 155:15, 168:22, 172:25, 173:6, 174:21, 190:10, 196:12, 197:1, 215:4, 285:25, 300:12, 301:20, 386:16, 443:2, 443:8, 443:12, 453:22, 473:14, 489:14, 493:7 Particularly 48:6, 157:24,</pre>	125:7, 254:11, 347:7, 462:5, 473:15, 473:20, 474:5, 475:7, 477:13, 479:7, 494:4 passed 20:6, 133:9 passing 46:16 past 118:20, 249:3, 251:19, 251:25, 258:4, 397:10, 465:8, 478:2 patch 97:9, 118:16, 223:19 patches 102:19, 102:25, 103:1, 122:8, 127:16,
119:14, 125:15, 125:22, 127:7, 133:12, 252:16, 252:21, 253:2, 253:13, 253:16, 256:10, 260:4 partially 122:9, 125:16, 253:18, 254:4, 258:18, 259:3, 259:3, 259:12, 479:2 participants 262:12 participate 21:2 participation 492:16, 494:13	161:4, 284:21, 291:19, 341:15, 344:8, 392:24, 397:20, 409:11, 409:13, 409:21, 445:10, 461:19 partly 470:2 partner 336:19 Partners 336:20, 337:14, 404:23, 459:8 parts 246:24, 392:12 party 14:24, 20:17, 66:15, 281:8 Pass 27:6, 46:4, 46:19,	127:10, 127:17, 128:23, 129:13, 135:20, 135:21, 135:22, 143:10, 237:9, 238:2, 238:18, 239:1, 240:2, 240:20, 241:5 path 285:3, 312:11, 312:12, 317:13, 422:7, 465:11 paths 318:2, 318:10 pathway 338:2 patterns 23:7, 102:24, 103:8, 134:4, 236:9, 298:3 paved 344:6 pay 368:21,

476:8 paying 476:1 PDF 149:10 PE 353:14, 353:16, 354:2, 479:25, 480:1, 480:4 Peaslee 17:9 peeling 355:3, 448:24 peer 22:23 peer-reviewed 26:23, 45:19 Peggy 1:27, 14:12, 179:7 penetration 77:12	421:4, 433:17, 463:8, 476:25, 477:4, 477:6 percent 28:8, 28:12, 28:18, 28:20, 28:21, 28:22, 120:8, 120:9, 125:21, 125:21, 125:22, 237:12, 253:9, 259:23, 350:2, 350:21,	262:11, 262:25 performed 60:4, 268:23 performing 42:12, 53:22 Perhaps 74:4, 131:18, 133:23, 135:16, 169:24, 176:7, 184:1, 217:6, 258:22, 282:4, 292:22, 319:20, 385:23,
peninsulas 239:3 people 32:6, 32:8, 38:23, 161:5, 185:9, 194:22, 218:16, 219:25, 228:11, 269:18, 271:7, 282:13, 299:1, 299:3, 395:25, 407:14, 408:5, 436:21,	350:21, 387:3, 387:13, 388:2, 388:7, 388:8, 388:9, 388:10, 389:1, 389:18, 389:20, 394:25, 395:2, 395:8, 418:12 percentage 45:13, 133:9, 387:20, 387:25, 478:19, 478:20	385:23, 389:11 perimeter 448:2 period 41:1, 42:3, 177:13, 259:20, 305:5, 358:23 periodically 107:15, 161:2 permanence 239:6 permanent 37:11, 61:11, 236:10, 238:16, 247:11, 346:4, 358:3, 422:2, 422:17
438:4, 438:6, 438:8, 461:9 Per 115:7, 115:10, 157:6, 257:25, 271:17, 279:22, 311:7, 320:16, 354:11, 368:18, 368:19, 383:20, 384:4, 421:3,	percentages 261:18 perennial 98:4, 234:19, 239:13, 246:22, 280:16, 330:24, 331:10, 453:23 perennials 221:11 Perfect 56:3, 494:1 Performance	permanently 106:18 permeable 43:12, 52:5 permissible 435:23 permissions 179:23 permit 27:19, 58:12, 65:14, 76:23, 101:8, 101:14, 101:24, 138:23, 313:11,

321:4, 436:5, 471:12, 483:14 permits 13:6, 340:21, 479:1 permitted 57:14, 60:1, 75:9, 179:14, 179:16, 313:12, 422:21, 450:18 Permitting 26:12, 43:6, 45:8, 53:23, 75:25, 241:12, 282:23,	194:14, 204:3, 204:18, 204:21, 232:19, 368:12, 370:6, 371:25, 372:3, 407:7, 417:5, 432:12, 462:25, 464:12, 464:17, 484:20 pertains 14:22, 15:11 pesticide	161:14, 199:25, 226:25 photographs 111:16, 112:7, 112:12, 181:21, 181:21, 182:10, 191:1, 261:17, 263:4 photography 118:23, 248:21 photos 68:3, 96:11, 108:21, 252:20,
337:18, 341:2, 382:5, 483:8 perpendicular 168:18, 214:10, 215:6 perpetual 403:13 perpetually 121:25 perpetuity 107:14, 237:25 persist 120:3, 121:7, 252:9, 266:11	130:24, 291:25 pesticides 291:9, 291:13, 291:16, 333:18, 333:22, 333:23, 333:24 PGP 339:22 Phd 118:3 Phone 3:11, 3:19, 3:36, 4:18, 4:34, 4:42, 5:15,	297:23 Photosimulation 108:18, 108:21, 155:19, 167:10, 188:17, 188:19, 188:25, 189:19, 192:5, 203:16, 203:16, 211:15, 211:23, 213:20,
person 218:2, 227:11, 332:6, 407:7 personal 111:23 personally 450:15 personnel 233:7, 459:12 persons 18:14 perspective 22:14, 86:6, 119:9, 130:5, 130:12, 148:8, 152:7, 154:1, 173:11,	5:22, 5:29, 5:36, 6:15, 6:29, 6:40, 7:14, 7:22, 7:31, 8:18, 17:14 photo 68:8, 68:14, 68:18, 68:24, 69:22, 109:2, 109:5, 109:8, 110:2, 167:6, 188:15, 189:14, 219:8, 220:5 photograph	220:9, 226:16 photosimulation s 108:15, 117:2, 166:20, 170:8, 170:11, 181:24, 203:18, 216:9, 216:17 phrase 249:7 phrased 186:16 physical 338:25 physically 466:23 pick 449:25

picked 89:13,	479:20	365:20,
475:1 picture 109:22,	pipeline 352:2, 444:1,	384:7, 398:2, 399:13,
109:25,	445:13,	439:9, 496:9
140:8,	479:14	plans 122:16,
344:10, 453:7 piece 208:15,	pit 468:13 place 62:8,	166:1, 266:2, 293:21,
253:22,	64:1, 79:22,	313:2, 340:8,
303:9, 312:6,	105:5,	360:23,
409:21, 410:13	143:11, 145:7, 146:8,	437:20 plant 428:13
pieces 252:14,	214:24,	Plantation 4:6,
303:12, 446:2	224:14,	30:11, 403:11
Piel 71:7, 93:19, 280:22	277:18, 293:20,	plants 29:9, 244:6
Pierce 3:7,	316:11,	platform 218:10
3:15 D:1-1- 4:11	401:13,	play 138:4,
Pilsbury 4:11, 30:13	401:14, 407:22, 438:1	352:16, 352:17,
Pine 103:9,	placed 422:13	440:12
114:15,	places 33:10,	Please 16:2,
128:19, 134:16,	33:18, 33:19, 102:21,	17:2, 17:13, 18:11, 41:10,
137:8, 157:3,	167:3,	68:1, 68:5,
236:6,	179:18,	68:14, 81:7,
236:16, 236:18,	179:23, 195:7, 264:8,	104:10, 172:23,
236:23,	265:12,	177:15,
237:7,	265:16,	275:16,
237:11, 237:19,	265:17, 274:2,	278:10, 284:14,
237:21,	405:16,	336:6, 368:7,
239:22,	406:7, 406:8,	377:12,
240:24, 248:4,	443:13, 445:1, 479:21	404:13, 423:9, 438:6,
263:17,	placing 66:8,	440:22,
284:22,	125:18,	460:5,
296:23, 300:11,	125:20, 270:21	462:13, 469:23,
300:16,	planet 33:14	470:14,
358:19,	planned 318:6,	474:22,
359:23, 359:25, 360:6	477:16 Planning 1:4,	484:15 PLLC 4:15, 8:15
pioneers 33:15	13:5, 14:14,	plow 361:5,
Pipe 386:20,	18:14, 30:15,	361:6, 362:3,
444:3, 445:17,	55:23, 96:4, 111:22,	362:14 plowing 361:1
445:24,	111:23,	PLS-CADD 456:5
445:25,	235:18,	Plum 406:14
446:1, 446:3,	318:6, 341:1,	Plumb 384:11

plus 23:13,	39:5, 48:4,	351:21
44:22, 100:7,	48:5, 50:11	pose 258:10,
242:16,	poolscapes	417:7
283:24,	36:15	posed 208:20,
314:20,	poor 62:5,	414:9
314:21,	64:1, 79:23,	poses 403:1
314:22,	407:10	position 16:15,
379:1, 391:3,	pop 158:6,	65:10,
456:21,	159:9,	298:18,
457:18	160:14,	308:13,
point. 209:11,	196:7, 198:14	311:24, 429:6
301:7,	population	positions
306:19,	22:22, 23:16,	173:6, 395:25
362:9, 371:2,	135:3	positive 154:2,
377:24	populations	463:19
pointed 15:15,	21:14, 23:4,	possibility
98:20, 300:8	23:13, 25:1,	491:13
pointing 26:23,	27:1, 27:11,	possibly
49:14, 307:9,	36:18, 48:5,	135:18,
307:16	119:22,	311:21,
pointless	134:21,	429:20
485:14 points 33:3, 56:11, 61:15, 66:4, 116:22, 117:4,	144:22 porpoise 353:7 Porpoising 353:5 portion 17:4,	post-constructi on 246:19, 266:1, 317:23 post-hearing 495:16
172:21, 174:22, 215:14, 338:22, 347:3, 357:5, 360:3, 408:3, 425:24, 480:20	18:13, 29:15, 74:2, 75:23, 142:18, 200:10, 238:23, 248:5, 252:10, 252:11,	<pre>posted 179:24 Potentially 78:14, 82:22, 117:6, 121:7, 131:20, 137:17, 160:25, 186:24,</pre>
<pre>policies 51:17 Policy 21:5, 51:15, 113:21, 113:23, 342:8</pre>	260:4, 283:14, 283:16, 350:3, 366:3, 366:4	188:11, 223:16, 224:5, 224:6, 260:8, 260:17,
politics 35:25	portions 14:24,	260:18,
polygons 335:15	25:20, 25:24,	261:6, 466:6
ponds 23:23,	26:1, 61:12,	pounds 446:21
39:1, 116:13,	77:24,	pour 379:15,
154:17,	197:19,	428:14
175:17 pool-breeders 37:4 pool-breeding 27:1, 32:11, 37:20, 38:7,	284:12, 364:18 Portland 3:10, 3:18, 4:41, 6:14, 7:13, 7:21, 231:18,	pouring 140:18 practicability 485:1 practicable 57:6, 57:15, 58:14, 58:22,

247:22, 248:13, 248:16, 249:11, 259:12, 261:8, 263:17, 278:25, 298:23, 299:10, 302:21, 385:18, 475:11 presentation 26:20, 154:6, 155:1, 230:16, 230:18,	294:5, 333:20 pressurized 244:4 presumably 195:21, 205:10 Preti 4:30, 4:38, 6:11 pretty 86:14, 109:5, 110:1, 192:7, 282:21, 314:3, 448:17, 459:24, 459:25, 466:16 preventing	243:11, 289:4, 297:17, 349:3, 352:7, 357:12, 383:24, 425:9, 478:22 primary 23:23, 24:10, 39:2, 70:9, 83:25, 84:3, 103:21, 118:5, 147:3, 298:6 prime 22:5 principle 300:18, 319:18, 322:16
230:18, 344:24, 447:20, 447:22, 491:19 presented 64:17, 65:3, 76:20, 253:7, 257:1, 259:19, 298:22 presenting 16:1 preservation 80:6, 82:2, 150:23, 151:11, 164:12 Preserve 146:5,	77:16 prevents 311:1 previous 14:20, 95:10, 214:1, 220:19, 392:11 previously 14:23, 115:3, 141:18, 165:3, 240:3, 272:7, 277:4, 488:24, 491:22 prey 45:5 price 56:23, 59:19, 330:5,	printouts 458:16 Prior 15:25, 40:25, 68:5, 98:13, 134:11, 157:14, 188:20, 191:7, 243:3, 395:22, 404:19, 406:13, 410:3, 410:4, 410:6, 466:8, 491:24 priorities 114:1
146:11, 154:18, 157:14, 221:23 preserved 156:11, 164:21, 164:25, 230:1 preserving 162:25 President 351:7 Presiding 1:18, 14:2, 14:18 press 292:25, 293:2, 293:6,	341:22, 371:19, 371:24, 378:24, 383:19, 474:4 priced 415:16 prices 58:18, 59:20, 378:10, 469:16 pricing 378:9 Primarily 29:13, 38:7, 103:7, 115:22, 118:6, 156:7,	prioritize 144:10 priority 116:16, 131:8, 132:10, 145:23, 147:25, 150:22, 151:8 pristine 428:6 private 157:9, 194:1, 194:8, 409:13 privately 194:1, 228:15

<pre>privy 392:14 probability 359:1, 359:2, 444:13, 468:4 problem 204:24, 204:25, 217:6, 358:2, 366:10, 417:3, 417:7, 431:11, 454:19 problematic 365:5 problems 307:2, 307:9,</pre>	13:1, 15:17, 16:24, 56:19, 57:4, 281:15, 498:5 process 15:20, 21:2, 27:19, 43:7, 45:8, 101:22, 144:18, 148:15, 155:17, 231:6, 317:20, 337:18, 418:7,	projection 220:17 projector 17:10 projects 57:24, 59:12, 59:14, 62:10, 95:13, 95:16, 346:17, 347:12, 347:15, 349:15, 352:1, 352:2, 352:3, 352:11, 352:13,
402:21, 402:24, 403:1, 431:9 Procedural 13:17, 13:18, 70:17, 126:6, 126:12, 153:18, 181:2, 182:4, 186:14, 190:22, 231:21, 235:22, 241:15, 241:18, 295:10, 345:17,	410.7, 427:16, 459:21, 460:1, 474:6, 474:17, 483:8, 495:22 produced 190:16 produces 337:21 productive 39:3, 44:19 productivity 23:23, 39:2, 47:18, 240:10 Professional 37:2, 112:6, 346:14 professionally 26:16	392:11, 397:22, 397:24, 399:21, 462:4, 462:13, 463:1, 463:5, 463:21, 479:10, 479:12 prominent 285:9, 285:12 promoted 272:8 promoting 353:19 pronounce 275:18
350:13, 469:9, 469:21, 491:21 Procedure 17:24, 257:25 procedures 20:3, 266:7 proceed 35:17, 127:1, 360:15 proceeding 14:18, 122:21, 147:11, 394:21, 404:20, 410:6, 410:7 PROCEEDINGS	Professor 21:3, 118:1 profit 442:2 profitable 350:10 Program 27:19, 28:7, 29:1, 106:17, 237:5, 262:12, 340:14, 465:9 progress 435:12 prohibited 425:11 prohibitive 102:3, 102:5 profibits 342:8 projected 89:1	pronunciation 290:14 proper 39:11, 62:8, 253:23, 275:14 properly 61:21, 62:6 properties 376:9, 442:15 property 21:23, 59:5, 88:6, 403:24, 437:7, 437:21, 475:4 proponent 437:24 propose 331:14, 347:7,

402:21,	237:3	put 19:12,
416:17	publications	41:19, 59:24,
proposes 105:22	44:1	102:8, 102:9,
proposing 72:2,	publicly 18:4,	109:20,
81:3, 131:20,	200:13,	113:3, 173:6,
310:6, 310:8,	209:23,	185:24,
347:13,	350:18, 474:9	204:19,
416:1, 427:18	published 21:8,	220:1, 323:9,
proprietary	32:9, 43:23,	359:16,
490:22	45:20, 148:7,	369:23,
protect 70:14,	148:10,	381:25,
72:6, 80:10,	148:11,	417:13,
342:24	256:8, 350:18	417:21,
protected 59:21, 313:13	Pull 55:19, 92:2, 98:6,	422:11, 437:15,
protecting	287:4,	441:4,
49:22, 240:18	344:11,	464:20,
Protection 1:2,	353:23,	468:1, 487:25
1:10, 13:4,	354:9, 461:2	puts 362:10
13:7, 14:6,	pulled 108:22,	putting 387:5,
80:5, 81:21,	316:21	407:19,
100:1,	punchline 21:10	409:20,
154:12,	purchase 58:19,	455:6, 481:12
321:16,	59:8, 59:19,	
356:21, 496:8	88:19, 94:12,	_
protocol 27:21	434:11	< Q >
prove 39:16	purchased 435:3	qualifications
provides 48:1,	purchasing	32:7, 336:22
48:4, 65:12,	432:21 purpose 57:10,	qualified 28:9, 287:14
236:24, 238:6, 348:9	57:16, 62:16,	qualify 128:15
providing	75:6, 75:11,	qualifying
58:25, 80:24,	75:14, 76:12,	137:1
107:7,	101:15,	quality 23:15,
174:19,	101:20,	48:2, 302:22,
195:25,	185:11,	383:23
199:6,	351:2,	quantitative
204:12,	365:20,	305:4
235:20,	442:7,	Quebec 337:8,
271:24,	464:22,	338:17,
352:6, 376:23	475:15,	338:19,
proximal 249:6	475:16, 476:7	339:1, 351:3,
proximally	purposely	436:24,
176:17	464:15	475:18
proximity 155:12,	purposes 212:2, 295:5, 384:7,	Quebec-hydro 94:12
447:19	394:24,	questionable
proxy 120:18,	427:13	295:24
205:24	pursuant 17:24	questioned
publication	pushing 482:1	448:23
	-	I .

questioning 18:9, 35:4, 35:10, 46:25, 47:3, 60:20, 95:10, 140:7, 215:17,	333:12, 394:4, 422:1, 461:14 quoting 49:1, 251:14	44:12, 243:12 rant 278:14 rare 239:12 rarely 468:1 rate 59:4, 476:22,
259:23, 288:7, 302:11, 329:11 quick 108:6, 337:21, 357:16, 357:20,	<pre>< R > R. 4:37 radial 364:25 radius 249:16, 449:24, 450:8, 472:6 rage 237:10</pre>	477:2, 477:4 rated 160:1, 161:25, 165:9 ratepayers 56:22, 89:18, 351:4, 475:20, 475:23,
452:19, 455:10, 487:23 quicker 276:8 quickly 53:12, 67:24, 108:13, 111:14,	railroad 447:6, 448:4 raise 18:15, 117:20, 145:4, 188:10, 193:4, 195:24,	475:25, 476:2, 476:7 rates 436:6 Rather 61:11, 65:7, 75:3, 96:6, 105:11, 118:14, 175:14,
314:3, 317:4, 418:17, 487:1 Quite 20:13, 36:25, 81:17, 97:18, 109:9, 135:18, 136:11, 155:21,	221:14, 336:6, 454:2, 457:7, 471:5 raised 60:16, 67:3, 114:6, 142:15, 186:20, 337:2,	244:10, 245:11, 255:12, 312:5, 338:1, 340:5, 432:4, 484:4 ratio 82:2, 477:2
158:21, 179:11, 280:15, 283:18, 449:9, 457:19, 464:4,	340:10, 345:6 raising 137:12, 141:21, 205:9, 215:24, 284:11 ramp 17:21	rational 308:21, 405:13 ratios 144:6 ravine 381:8 ravines 313:11 rborowski@preti
468:23, 469:3 quote 29:7, 64:9, 64:13, 66:6, 67:19, 75:8, 93:2, 93:4, 153:19, 166:5, 193:8, 200:19,	random 360:1 Rangelands 238:6 ranges 21:22, 22:20, 24:5, 24:24, 36:7, 102:24, 123:11,	.com 4:43 RCPCM 434:22 re-engineered 189:20 re-engineering 189:2 re-established 96:22
203:3, 270:3, 270:7, 270:10, 329:14, 330:22,	130:8, 152:10, 315:21 ranging 27:8, 33:24, 33:25,	re-evaluate 336:14 re-routing 13:21 re-value 55:23

re-valued 56:4, 56:6 reach 53:18, 73:16, 119:16, 177:12 reached 73:6, 86:7, 87:1, 87:4, 427:21 reaches 81:16, 92:20 reaching 84:1, 308:9 readily 59:16, 258:5, 380:9, 392:13,	486:16 reasonable 57:6, 58:14, 58:21, 76:2, 76:4, 76:17, 129:18, 169:18, 241:9, 341:6, 343:25, 343:25, 346:24, 348:23, 350:25, 385:13, 407:4 reasonableness 57:20	494:9, 495:7 received 181:22, 287:23, 296:20, 309:12, 309:13, 324:5, 496:3 receiving 89:22, 483:13 recent 109:8, 133:16, 263:8, 383:25, 480:20, 480:22
432:10 reading 46:22, 47:9, 251:10, 278:2, 278:4, 461:16 ready 55:14, 55:15, 55:16, 231:14, 432:12, 487:24, 494:21 reaffirm 209:19 real 60:4, 219:24, 357:20, 378:11, 408:12, 438:4, 452:19	reasonably 484:23, 484:24 reasons 96:14, 245:13, 324:7, 350:24, 355:11, 400:19, 449:3, 483:24, 484:3, 484:25, 485:9, 487:14 rebar 451:8 rebuild 409:17, 431:23 rebuilt 409:20	recently 251:15, 257:4, 257:20, 371:23, 404:18, 477:17 recite 25:20 recognized 240:9, 464:14 recognizes 15:4 recognizing 464:12 recollection 394:6 recommend 25:7, 35:14, 303:3 recommendation
realignment 68:6 realistically 455:8 reality 128:24 realize 166:23 reason 146:6, 201:14, 261:24, 310:25, 321:10, 321:13, 322:12, 373:18, 417:2, 485:15,	recall 99:15, 155:16, 213:5, 260:22, 275:15, 324:3, 324:9, 329:10, 401:8, 446:2, 446:7, 488:16 recapture 42:9, 42:17, 42:19, 42:21 recaptured 39:15 receive 102:25, 309:16,	173:8, 173:12, 233:17 recommendations 143:6, 143:22, 188:5, 203:24, 204:5, 232:2, 272:12 recommended 27:22, 273:8 recommending 172:21, 172:24 reconstruction

68:16 recontouring 316:15 reconvene 113:8 recorded 15:21 records 95:21, 349:24, 421:16 Recreational 8:8, 202:7, 202:13, 339:16, 339:23, 343:23 Recross 55:5, 330:14, 334:6, 335:20, 487:22, 488:12, 488:23, 488:25, 489:2	153:3, 153:4, 230:7, 230:8, 324:17, 330:12, 330:13, 370:19, 482:20, 488:9, 488:10, 488:13, 488:21, 488:25, reduce 32:25, 52:20, 63:13, 70:2, 71:24, 72:21, 83:3, 100:1, 104:5, 114:16, 117:6, 117:6, 117:10, 169:13, 219:11,	258:14, 318:19, 369:15, 369:22, 373:11, 411:17, 425:4, 467:23, 473:13 referencing 148:5, 289:3, 309:15 referred 123:13, 270:25, 480:20 referring 132:1, 151:3, 273:25, 281:7, 282:9, 282:10, 296:1,
recruit 106:25	219:22,	308:18,
recruited	220:8, 223:8,	313:7, 316:5,
39:17, 73:17,	241:7, 272:9	327:5,
97:17, 73:17, 97:17 recruitment	reduced 65:8, 166:21,	327:37 331:11, 391:9,
63:8, 63:12,	188:1, 291:9,	391:10,
73:9, 107:5	305:20	429:12,
red 69:5,	reducing 77:11,	430:6, 430:7,
104:20,	77:12,	461:16,
211:16,	155:10,	465:25,
212:9,	244:13	475:24,
212:16,	reduction	477:12, 481:8
212:21, 212:25	184:14, 188:4 reductions	refers 463:18 reflect 116:2,
red-backed	228:23, 342:2	277:5, 281:4
120:25	reel 344:11,	reflected
redacted 57:7	446:6, 446:8	278:24
redesign	reels 469:6,	reflection
155:Ĭ6,	485:20	221:2
187:25, 192:6	refer 154:25,	reflective
redesigned	275:20,	176:20
187:8	276:9, 309:9,	reforestation
Redirect 53:11,	353:4,	163:21
54:2, 87:10,	440:18,	refused 440:20
107:20,	484:14	refuses 440:9
107:23, 107:25,	reference 221:17,	REG 2:10, 57:13 regard 74:13,
108:11,	250:24,	116:5,

130:10, 140:10, 141:6, 170:9, 296:19, 298:17, 300:13, 302:15, 302:17, 325:6, 364:17, 366:8, 366:18, 392:6, 427:16 Regarding 66:5, 67:14, 67:16, 69:23, 72:12, 240:18, 272:21, 277:2, 278:24, 306:11, 325:17, 328:19, 401:8, 479:24, 480:11	237:25, 259:6, 265:7, 280:14, 280:16, 280:24, 299:20, 300:16, 324:11, 485:16 Regional 1:28, 14:1, 151:18, 151:19 regions 259:5, 400:10 regular 18:8, 304:4, 304:7, 304:8, 304:17, 322:22, 323:16, 323:17 regularity 409:15 regulated 43:2, 199:9 regulates	286:25, 436:6 related 21:4, 29:5, 47:4, 47:11, 62:7, 76:21, 121:20, 129:11, 179:6, 349:14, 351:18, 357:12, 391:13, 422:6, 437:6, 488:20 relates 46:25 relating 75:25, 241:16 relation 176:1, 261:13, 493:13 relations 51:2 relationship 122:10, 183:12, 384:17 relative
regardless 202:19, 315:23, 331:9 regards 231:22, 274:19, 389:8, 460:6 regenerated 260:10 regenerating 119:16, 122:9 regeneration 251:17, 251:20 Region 24:20, 37:11, 50:21, 61:9, 85:18, 144:17, 144:20, 146:18, 151:9, 151:14, 236:9, 236:17, 236:20,	34:21, 48:2 regulation 54:6 regulations 24:16, 26:18, 34:20, 49:7, 49:11, 49:21, 49:25, 51:11, 53:15, 54:14, 54:18, 55:1 regulators 370:9 regulatory 28:13, 41:3, 42:12, 370:4, 462:9, 483:3, 483:22, 484:5, 484:8, 484:21 reintroduce 55:21 rejected 323:24 rejects 65:10 relate 47:1, 122:9,	206:10, 239:6, 244:24, 251:9, 311:24, 393:13, 394:17 relatively 68:17, 105:8, 349:18, 401:24, 404:17, 405:20, 468:5, 468:6 release 292:25, 293:2, 293:6, 294:6, 333:21 relevance 102:2 relevant 15:5, 18:12, 36:25, 85:4, 143:14, 208:11, 236:2, 242:8, 301:9, 391:18

Reliability	444:1,	179:12
27:19, 28:7, 29:1, 232:14,	474:11, 482:23	repair 316:25, 341:24,
232:22,	remembered	344:7, 418:6,
233:5,	482:7	431:16,
306:11, 308:8	remembering	431:20,
reliable 94:5,	80:14, 80:15	466:14,
94:20, 245:9,	remind 15:2,	466:25,
476:14, 476:16	19:4 reminder 16:17,	476:22 repairing
reliance 84:4	113:8	466:12
relied 248:19,	remote 61:23,	repairs 431:10,
297:19,	344:9, 400:10	432:3, 468:6
298:21	remoteness	repeat 107:1,
relieve 74:18	354:16,	177:15,
relocated 68:21 Relocating	425:21, 426:14,	185:20, 210:17,
339:2	485:19	215:22,
relocation	removal 23:8,	404:12,
70:1, 340:4	38:18, 63:11,	407:1, 423:8
remain 29:8,	232:24,	repeats 65:1
36:19, 61:13,	234:23,	rephrase 41:9,
62:20, 64:18, 129:13,	244:25, 245:1, 245:6,	77:23, 278:19,
150:8,	245:14	278:20,
150:12,	remove 69:15,	309:24,
237:24,	96:20, 96:22,	329:23,
313:15	119:24,	377:16
remainder 73:4,	245:16,	replace 107:10
180:11, 242:17,	268:21, 312:7,	replaced 379:19 replacements
372:16,	312:13,	467:17
414:5, 414:20	435:21	replacing
remained 223:5	removed 68:20,	115:11,
remaining	69:8, 69:12,	133:15,
122:23,	73:6, 81:16,	133:16,
143:10, 242:6,	243:5, 243:21,	233:12, 260:9,
283:25,	245:1,	287:18,
331:1, 333:13	268:25,	323:11,
remains 69:8,	305:11,	323:14,
118:10	316:12,	329:15,
remember 17:3,	365:1, 383:6,	378:4,
98:19, 112:20,	436:9, 444:9 render 256:21	381:13, 400:21
186:9,	renders 134:15,	replant 96:21
203:20,	248:2	reply 494:19,
324:25,	renewably	495:4, 495:10
371:11,	475:18	report 42:14,
434:10,	reopening	52:3, 52:7,

57:7, 57:18, 89:12, 300:7, 300:23 Reported 1:20 Reporter 1:21, 15:24, 257:17, 498:2 Reporter/notary 498:13 Reporting 15:24 represent 16:4, 48:23, 122:20, 159:6, 160:10, 198:10, 212:20, 212:21, 267:10, 300:6, 425:3, 488:1 representative 179:16 represented 286:8 REPRESENTING 1:25, 2:1, 30:10, 40:12, 74:22, 83:18, 87:14, 160:6, 205:19, 206:21, 212:20, 336:20, 367:12, 368:1, 397:3,	364:8, 481:17 requesting 410:24 requests 242:3, 494:25 require 41:4, 52:19, 59:13, 61:8, 63:11, 63:16, 85:20, 86:15, 101:13, 120:15, 179:11, 221:15, 275:25, 287:11, 307:15, 310:12, 338:5, 339:3, 341:9, 343:13, 346:2, 346:3, 386:10, 425:13, 483:12 requirement 82:13, 369:1, 418:16 requirements 27:22, 53:24, 54:7, 63:11, 82:2, 82:7, 84:21, 233:14, 287:20,	244:23, 377:8 rereading 293:4 Research 21:4, 21:7, 42:15, 53:22, 84:3, 84:4, 118:1, 118:22, 119:2, 261:23, 262:13, 262:24, 263:9, 303:7, 385:6, 447:20 researchers 42:15, 256:8, 258:17, 302:21 reseeded 316:13 reserve 108:10 reserved 396:15, 423:16, 423:16, 423:19 resident 336:19 resident 336:19 residents 8:8 residual 144:13, 367:18 residue 428:18 resistance 238:12 resistivity 426:18 resource 26:10,
437:14 represents 160:5, 261:13 reptiles 22:7 request 181:8, 247:7, 292:23, 349:10, 492:9, 492:13 requested 15:9, 60:11, 181:3, 183:6, 247:9, 351:10, 362:17,	329:17, 340:16, 342:3, 355:2, 463:10, 463:24, 465:3, 469:7 requires 306:4, 341:11, 341:23, 342:21, 346:1, 463:25 requiring 78:13, 143:20,	165:10, 193:22, 194:15, 194:16, 221:16, 233:15, 337:17, 339:16, 339:23, 357:9, 386:16, 459:16, 470:7 respect 35:8, 51:22, 70:16,

116:8, 121:4, 412:21, 49:20	
	_
121:8, 415:5, return 42:21	
136:17, 415:17, 59:6, 259:	18,
141:24, 467:20 475:4	
182:4, restate 461:13 Revaluations	
182:23, resting 22:6 88:5	
192:19, restoration revalue 88:5	
235:3, 111:23, revealed 28:	4
272:25, 112:1, revegetate 311:23, 316:15, 67:24, 97:	15
334:10, 328:19 revegetated	13
358:17, restore 317:4 316:17	
487:11 restoring 96:6, revegetation	L
respond 32:1, 317:21 108:16,	
54:12, 120:5, restricted 109:17	
126:9, 139:7, 199:13 revenue 89:3	
150:9, 182:3, restriction 89:4, 89:1	5,
186:3, 242:2, 444:15 94:14,	
243:22, restrictions 368:25, 36	
255:24, 24:16, 385:23 revenues 59: 491:5, 492:2, restricts 89:1	21,
491:5, 492:2, restricts 89:1 492:3, 492:12 342:10 reversed 80:	10
responded restrooms 17:20 review 18:7,	
53:14, 183:6, result 29:4, 22:4, 26:1	
262:23, 49:4, 50:4, 39:10, 59:	ĺ2,
337:2, 401:7 61:13, 59:17, 59:	21,
responding 114:14, 76:5, 84:1	
182:25, 166:19, 85:1, 86:1	
487:10	
responds 241:14 222:11, 116:1, 155	:5,
responses 234:15, 234:3, 234 150:15, 239:21, 255:5, 271	.5,
150:15, 239:21, 255:5, 271 241:18, 245:7, 270:4, 272:3,	.5,
337:5, 305:14, 270:4, 272:3,	
338:14, 337:3, 330:22,	
489:12 345:25, 333:6,	
responsibility 348:17, 403:17,	
56:25, 434:5 348:20, 476:4 403:20,	
responsible resulted 233:16 460:23,	
56:22, results 23:3, 460:24,	0 - 0
153:15, 26:25, 27:16, 461:20, 49	
341:1, 407:8 28:25, 304:7 reviewed 22: responsive resume 336:21 26:23, 43:	
responsive resume 336:21 26:23, 43: 350:13, retain 114:9, 44:1, 46:2	
370:18, 486:4 270:17 51:23, 90:	16
rest 16:14, retained 382:13 90:21, 90:	$\frac{1}{22}$.
90:7, 177:3, retains 14:6 91:2, 92:1	
247:13, retention 63:8 123:16,	-

134:8, 155:19, 158:2, 236:2, 248:19, 248:20, 257:3, 257:20, 258:9, 272:5, 276:25, 299:15 Reviewing 34:10, 84:12, 84:13, 182:2, 203:25, 338:25, 461:18 revised 281:2 revisiting 96:9 RFP 56:17, 351:15, 368:10, 388:22, 410:20, 474:6, 474:17 ribbons 159:6 richness 238:25 ridge 196:8, 200:16 rig 343:13, 343:17 rights 29:3, 284:11, 311:17, 338:6, 384:18, 396:14, 396:15, 396:19, 423:16, 423:17, 423:19, 423:20, 424:3, 424:4, 424:20, 429:15	Rip 159:22 Rips 158:23, 165:18 rises 405:17 risk 232:23, 233:8, 236:11, 245:8, 305:8, 306:12, 306:14, 341:25, 344:6, 387:15, 409:22, 480:7, 486:1 risks 308:3, 390:23, 465:1 rivaling 47:17 Rivers 6:33, 117:10, 229:13 roadbed 96:16 roadbeds 96:17 roadside 33:9, 365:7 roadway 341:17, 448:4, 464:10 roadways 67:22, 341:16 Roaring 268:16 Robert 2:8, 391:2 robert.wood@tnc .org 6:30 Robin 1:20, 15:25, 17:11, 498:2, 498:12 robust 340:14 Rock 157:16, 157:21, 157:25, 158:13, 165:17, 169:14	221:10, 221:24, 222:4, 222:7, 226:15, 341:21, 344:20, 453:15 rodenticides 291:17 Roger 447:21, 448:7, 448:17, 448:20, 448:23, 449:5 rogue 465:22 role 13:14, 14:3, 15:6, 352:16, 434:4, 459:6, 460:3, 460:9 room 17:20, 18:5, 19:8, 487:18 root 420:11, 420:17, 420:20 roots 244:7, 420:20 roots 244:7, 420:6, 448:12 Rosenqvist 447:21 rots 107:1 rough 144:5, 144:15 rough 144:5, 144:15 rough 144:5, 144:15 rough 144:5, 142:11, 365:22, 377:20, 395:2, 480:16, 486:19 round 184:9, 394:24, 424:13 routed 338:9
423:19,	157:21,	486:19
423:20,	157:25,	round 184:9,
424:3, 424:4,	158:13,	394:24,

407:3, 459:7,	174:4,	443:7, 443:8,
459:10, 460:5	174:17,	443:12,
routine 233:4 routing 26:9,	193:3, 229:25,	444:5, 444:8, 444:10,
398:4	243:14,	444:14,
rugged 468:1	315:19,	444:16,
rule 166:10,	319:6, 322:8,	444:17,
306:7	323:8,	444:20,
Rules 27:24,	452:11,	447:7, 485:20
35:7, 257:24,	452:13,	sapling 118:20
435:5, 436:12	452:15,	satellite
run 236:11,	452:17,	118:22,
408:6,	452:24,	118:23,
408:10, 467:4	453:18,	125:7, 359:18
running 376:15, 407:12,	486:10 sags 373:15	satisfaction 273:9
412:17,	sake 436:12	satisfied
442:18, 471:7	Salamander	81:24, 325:5,
runs 215:5,	42:1, 42:5,	333:8
366:13, 412:10	45:13, 120:24,	satisfies 79:5 satisfy 60:16,
Russo 347:5,	120:25,	79:3, 79:14,
349:7, 349:13	268:17,	345:21
310 17, 310 113	272:15	save 373:4,
< S >	salamanders 23:12, 24:12,	418:20, 481:13
saddles 238:13	42:9, 42:20,	saves 418:22
safe 280:23,	42:23	savings 305:15
288:20,	salesman 449:6	saw 39:13,
342:22	salmon 71:14	39:14, 39:15,
Safety 174:6,	salt 47:17	39:18,
230:1,	salvage 63:25,	166:18,
232:14,	79:21	298:15,
232:22,	samples 360:2,	318:19,
232:24,	483:9	409:16
232:25,	sand 356:5,	says 75:8,
244:9,	356:9,	76:3, 134:10,
244:24,	356:10,	135:7,
268:22,	356:12,	137:25,
284:25,	356:19,	200:3, 251:1,
288:17,	386:1,	262:12,
288:25,	425:10,	277:9, 278:5,
305:9,	425:15,	291:12,
306:14,	426:16,	292:17,
308:8, 311:9,	426:17,	293:14,
313:16,	442:15,	298:9,
321:6,	442:17,	298:12,
427:13, 467:10	442:19, 442:23,	323:5, 323:6,
sag 174:3,	442:23,	330:22, 333:21,

361:5, 361:6, 391:1, 396:13, 411:12, 424:3, 447:24, 458:14, 469:22 scale 21:25, 104:12, 119:11, 121:3, 151:19, 212:10, 212:17, 236:21 scales 22:13 scan 133:16 scattered 63:4 scenarios 174:21 Scenic 3:33, 62:13, 154:2, 155:9, 157:5, 157:8, 157:12, 160:1, 161:25, 162:1, 164:20, 165:9, 175:21, 164:20, 165:9, 175:21, 164:20, 165:9, 175:16, 175:21, 164:20, 165:9, 175:16, 175:21, 183:12, 183:14, 193:19, 193:22, 194:15, 194:19,	282:22, 282:24, 360:14, 360:17, 362:7 scheduled 14:21, 108:2, 243:4, 243:19 School 118:2 Science 262:14, 345:8 scientific 26:12, 45:20, 45:21 Scientist 26:8, 51:14, 51:18, 53:3, 60:8, 83:20, 83:22, 86:5, 86:6 Scientists 204:11, 231:17 scope 13:16, 18:13, 45:7, 184:8, 358:10, 359:5, 404:22 scratch 352:20, 440:6 screen 92:3, 98:15, 222:1, 281:8, 285:14 screened 191:5, 200:4, 200:8, 200:11 screening 200:8 Scribner 5:34 scroll 108:22, 190:11, 488:3 scrolling 98:14 scrub/shrub 28:17, 64:16, 85:14, 135:8,	se. 157:6 Sean 6:24, 90:9, 334:8 season 40:22, 99:17 secondary 47:22 secondly 175:7 seconds 178:10, 357:18, 372:21, 383:17, 482:6 Section 47:8, 57:21, 58:17, 67:8, 105:11, 161:15, 169:12, 170:16, 270:14, 313:17, 330:25, 390:25, 390:25, 399:10, 413:10, 413:16, 421:25, 424:18, 449:17, 449:18, 449:17, 449:18, 450:1, 451:12, 473:21, 477:4 sections 58:18, 61:6, 61:16, 115:24, 314:4, 334:13, 466:22 secured 347:16, 459:24 seed 443:11 seeded 316:11 seedling
183:14, 193:19, 193:22,	190:11, 488:3 scrolling 98:14 scrub/shrub	secured 347:16, 459:24 seed 443:11
schedule	373:16, 374:6	seek 283:8

seeking 65:7,	460:24	sent 46:14,
137:23	select 403:18,	81:22, 95:22,
seem 135:22,	445:5	274:3,
148:5,	selected 14:23,	309:10,
296:22,	62:2, 243:20,	325:4, 325:8,
306:2, 306:6,	254:14,	330:20, 496:7
307:15,	338:23	sentence 20:16,
323:4, 324:9,	selecting 62:6	251:7,
468:23	selection	330:22,
seemed 192:6,	337:7,	385:4, 484:17
358:19,	338:16,	sentences 67:21
406:24	351:17	separate 36:16,
seems 128:13,	selective	175:6,
135:20,	244:4,	179:16,
149:19,	266:10,	441:11
174:21,	268:23,	separately
298:5, 298:7,	306:22	36:17
306:3,	selectively	separation
307:19,	242:6,	319:8
322:19,	242:18,	September
433:3, 466:16	244:16,	187:22, 292:8
Seen 79:12,	284:24,	septic 101:7,
147:17,	305:11	101:8, 101:10
157:21,	self-maintainin	sequencing
192:17,	g 107:5	451:4
195:16,	self-supporting	sequencing-wise
207:6,	381:4	451:14
207:15,	self-weathering	sequential
215:6, 216:2,	197:7, 220:23	263:3
216:14,	sell 449:7	series 148:19,
223:21,	send 179:16,	258:25,
223:24,	180:3	405:5,
224:1,	Senior 60:8,	407:24,
228:22,	231:17	408:1, 486:1
249:22,	sense 156:23,	seriously
249:23,	306:2,	66:10, 66:22,
250:10,	320:19,	66:24
254:25,	370:10,	serve 22:10,
255:2,	398:12,	422:14
255:11,	459:6, 466:9	serves 120:18
255:17,	sensitive	Service 15:24,
266:1,	23:10, 60:15,	73:13,
356:15,	241:7,	270:21,
418:9,	344:19,	299:20,
442:22,	401:21,	299:22,
492:8, 492:10	401:23,	299:25,
segments	402:1, 402:2,	309:11,
239:12,	402:5	339:8,
287:11,	sensitivity	339:12,
388:15,	70:5, 460:12	340:3,

347:17, 368:17, 396:4, 396:19, 418:11, 423:15, 424:5, 424:17, 429:13, 429:15, 429:23, 431:3,	426:11, 427:19, 449:20, 462:23 seven 69:21, 267:21, 341:19, 496:1 seven-and-a-hal f 68:22 Seventh 13:17 several 21:20, 25:19, 36:22, 53:14, 69:24, 70:2, 71:2,	share 67:11 shared 392:15 sharp 444:16 sharply 44:11, 121:14 Sheepscot 71:9 sheet 470:8 sheets 469:23, 490:13, 490:20, 490:21, 493:3 shelter 238:13 Sherbrooke 338:21
440:9,	71:4, 71:21,	Sherman 8:9,
440:19,	72:9, 87:3,	30:16
475:8, 497:3	91:12,	shift 102:24
Services 4:9,	116:15,	Shifting
30:13, 55:22,	117:2, 157:4,	114:24, 316:9
343:2	239:8,	ship 449:17
sessions 400:22	279:16,	shock 356:7
set 70:7,	343:15,	shore 159:10,
90:13, 97:8,	349:7,	198:9
152:20,	383:22,	short 22:11,
152:23,	398:4,	23:12, 58:24,
163:3, 168:1,	401:15,	61:6, 61:12,
249:4,	401:24,	87:17, 105:8,
321:23,	402:16,	141:22,
321:24,	409:18,	205:22,
324:8,	442:13,	312:18,
327:20,	453:23,	351:9, 361:19
328:10,	487:14	short-term
328:16,	severe 22:2,	107:3
343:14, 373:23, 382:2, 389:15, 451:9, 454:20, 470:20, 471:7, 471:8, 472:12, 496:13	71:16 severely 27:12 SFI 262:11, 262:25 shade 48:1, 73:1, 73:19, 107:6, 402:18 shaded 22:15, 38:21 shading 73:8,	shortage 122:3 shortcomings 49:15 shorten 323:7 Shorter 63:9, 243:15, 244:17, 285:18, 304:12, 304:15,
sets 327:25	235:3, 235:6,	311:10,
setting 37:2,	235:10	319:7, 322:7,
138:17,	shall 262:13	323:8,
357:22,	shallow 341:21,	342:17,
382:20,	344:20,	388:1, 388:5,
425:18,	420:21	465:21
426:10,	shame 437:25	shortest

	225:14, 226:2 shortly 491:18 shoulder 158:5, 161:21, 448:4 shouldn't 38:5, 76:22, 255:20, 470:14 show 69:4, 76:7, 84:18, 85:22, 86:2, 98:11, 98:15, 99:5, 105:14, 108:16, 117:9, 148:16, 189:15, 190:3, 192:8, 200:1, 211:23, 212:6, 212:23, 266:2, 292:24 showed 22:25, 44:4, 108:18, 189:19, 189:20, 196:2, 285:16, 351:11 showing 211:20 shown 132:13, 216:10, 289:16, 341:16, 344:10, 348:15, 413:21, 432:18, 493:18 shows 85:23, 109:17, 110:11, 167:7, 190:23,	333:8 shrouding 245:4 shrub 43:10 shrub/scrub 43:17, 265:20 shrubby 27:3 shrubs 29:9, 29:10 shrugging. 286:10 shut 16:18 sic 87:11, 87:17, 474:2 sides 145:18, 145:25, 146:3, 202:17, 307:17, 307:20 signed 498:8 signed-off 332:10 significance 49:4, 132:9 significantly 63:17, 74:20, 169:22, 244:13, 245:15, 340:12, 344:21, 404:5, 463:25, 468:24, 475:9, 476:5 silence 17:13 silhouetted 197:8, 224:4 similarities 462:7, 462:12 Similarly 66:17, 116:18,	Simons- 113:14 simple 122:1, 358:18, 371:13, 432:22 simplifying 236:25 simplistic 318:25 simply 59:25, 179:20, 194:13, 244:10, 245:16, 254:19, 307:9, 307:19, 312:4, 439:14, 481:16 simulations 117:9, 224:23 single 26:23, 38:6, 238:19, 239:16, 273:13, 313:17, 402:8, 444:19, 447:12, 463:22, 470:10 Sir 132:22, 256:12, 263:12, 271:6, 301:3 sit 79:1, 106:10, 106:11, 434:24 site-specific 385:7, 385:15, 392:6
190:25, 212:5, 494:8 sited 409:2 sites 71:4, 227:25, 147:8 71:5, 71:15, 251:19, Simons 113:16, 259:18, 261:4 72:2, 72:9,	109:17,	462:7, 462:12	434:24
	110:11,	Similarly	site-specific
	167:7,	66:17,	385:7,
	190:23,	116:18,	385:15, 392:6
	190:25,	212:5, 494:8	sited 409:2
	198:8, 219:1,	Simonds-legard	sites 71:4,
	227:25,	147:8	71:5, 71:15,
	251:19,	Simons 113:16,	71:21, 72:1,

96:1, 96:2, 96:3	skidding 268:12 Skinner 93:15	384:3 Smart 280:21
siting 26:10, 336:23,	skip 52:14, 336:21	snags 302:3 snow 432:6
337:15,	skipped 270:7	snowmobile
337:16,	skipping 67:21	68:10, 68:11,
370:11,	Skowhegan 3:35	68:12, 69:2,
407:8, 408:8,	sky 197:8,	163:7, 218:7,
459:6, 459:9, 459:21,	223:24 Slash 312:4,	218:19, 349:24,
460:4, 460:7	312:19	349:25,
sits 122:10	Slide 68:14,	350:2, 350:9
sitting 15:25,	68:23,	snowmobiling
31:15,	108:23,	349:21
225:17, 429:1 situation	109:3, 222:5, 227:24,	social 338:24, 408:20,
164:1,	342:14	408:22,
164:10,	slightly	462:10
208:15,	159:18,	soft 29:8,
431:11,	161:16,	408:13,
440:21, 451:10	162:6, 167:15,	408:14, 408:16
situations	167:16	softer 130:4
149:16,	SLODA 390:25,	softwoods
223:23,	391:5	243:11
481:23	slope 219:21,	Soil 268:11,
Six 69:22, 136:4, 347:2,	405:22, 406:7 slow 315:9	376:9, 385:18,
349:21,	Small 21:18,	390:2,
410:21,	29:10, 37:3,	390:15,
418:14	73:17, 99:25,	390:24,
size 80:20, 82:24, 97:18,	128:25, 141:19,	391:1, 391:2, 391:17,
118:15,	142:18,	392:9,
129:1, 251:2,	162:9,	398:16,
444:2,	176:14,	398:17,
444:20,	224:4, 237:5,	398:22,
445:5, 445:11,	239:3, 320:19,	399:1, 482:25,
450:21,	401:24,	483:17
450:22,	402:20,	soils 316:12,
457:3, 481:12	403:2,	392:4, 483:11
sized 322:22 sizes 443:10,	443:14, 448:11,	solar 218:11, 352:3
443:14,	458:18	solely 47:1,
444:19	Smaller 58:17,	179:3
sketched 249:1	130:7,	solicit 370:19
skidded 445:20	152:10,	Soltan 6:36
skidder 426:1, 426:15	234:16, 270:6, 381:4,	solution 61:7 solutions 347:8
120 10	2,0 0, 301-1,	

somebody 98:19, 264:12, 384:10, 462:6, 464:6, 469:12 somehow 349:8, 492:18 someone 53:17, 193:6, 204:6, 271:2, 357:2 sometimes 150:16 somewhat 27:15, 134:22, 245:9, 261:6, 311:20, 315:14, 383:22, 384:6, 389:14 somewhere 104:16, 104:21, 113:2, 123:11, 133:17, 156:16, 161:12, 253:8, 325:1, 388:2, 389:10, 468:10, 471:12, 472:6 soon 68:17, 73:6, 179:25, 491:14	South 71:6, 72:10, 99:8, 104:6, 117:11, 146:5, 146:11, 156:4, 156:8, 156:22, 157:9, 162:23, 165:14, 169:11, 192:25, 209:21, 216:11, 223:4, 223:18, 280:25, 308:23, 308:25, 308:25, 308:25, 308:25, 308:25, 315:20, 456:7, 456:22 southern 38:19, 412:25 space 177:24, 338:3, 342:12, 342:22, 448:11 spaced 268:14, 31:20 spaces 35:24 spacing 245:2,	418:2, 418:16, 418:21, 473:24, 477:10, 477:14 sparse 67:22, 69:10 spawn 100:5 spawned 42:23 spawning 42:10, 99:17 speaking 17:2, 36:14, 36:15, 149:18, 164:1, 168:3, 172:5, 214:23, 257:24, 413:8, 416:24, 483:17 speaks 117:12 spec 444:1, 444:2 special 15:7, 26:14, 60:15, 320:8, 402:21, 426:17, 442:17, 442:24 specialist 32:21
soon 68:17,	spaces 35:24	specialist

specimens 244:8, 244:10, 244:20, 244:21, 289:6, 289:8, 289:12, 289:14 spelled 13:17 Spencer 72:20, 74:5, 114:7, 146:20, 147:4, 157:14, 158:23, 159:22, 160:19, 160:20, 160:23, 165:18, 176:6, 221:20, 337:7, 337:14, 338:11, 395:12, 398:23, 406:16, 407:13, 412:10, 412:18, 414:10, 414:19, 415:16 spend 147:21, 259:5, 360:8, 369:9, 369:10, 372:6, 407:3 spent 369:9, 404:8 splice 356:21, 356:25, 446:7,	spoken 424:16, 424:19, 464:7 Spokesperson 3:31, 4:13, 4:28, 5:10, 6:9, 6:23, 6:34, 7:8, 7:26, 8:13, 257:25, 258:1 spots 408:4, 442:19, 445:5 Spotted 24:11, 42:4, 45:13, 120:24, 268:17 sprayers 244:5 spread 276:13, 420:11 spreadsheet 276:14, 276:15, 279:7 spreadsheets 469:15, 469:24, 490:9, 490:11, 490:14 Spring 27:18, 47:19, 109:14, 272:14 spruce 177:6, 177:16, 237:8, 284:23, 300:17, 420:19 square 407:6, 450:3, 470:10 squirrel 359:8, 359:12, 359:12, 359:21,	Staff 17:8, 17:19, 56:9, 60:8, 92:3, 95:4, 153:5, 179:13, 179:19, 336:18 stage 251:18, 318:6 stages 23:25, 124:1, 179:21, 237:13, 239:19, 357:24 stand 18:15, 82:24, 117:20, 123:25, 133:15, 177:6, 177:6, 177:10, 222:16, 237:13, 239:19, 249:7, 249:7, 249:12, 251:20, 260:9, 312:21, 336:6, 373:15, 373:18 Standard 22:2, 174:8, 125:20, 171:10, 171:14, 173:22, 174:8, 239:16, 240:12, 245:11, 262:12,
356:25,	359:16,	245:11,

42:12, 43:1,	352:20,	246:20,
73:12, 73:13,	385:3, 440:6,	291:8,
270:21,	496:14	339:10,
271:5, 308:3,	starts 120:10,	423:19, 462:5
327:25	123:10,	static 452:4
standing 15:19,	278:16,	Station 7:29,
193:16	364:10,	225:22,
standpoint 185:10,	368:19 stated 37:10,	364:19, 391:4, 413:2
306:1, 308:8,	58:7, 64:19,	stations 391:14
408:8,	66:6, 67:4,	statistically
408:21,	79:7, 85:6,	358:24
409:3,	131:4,	statistics
432:11,	157:13,	349:14,
439:18,	180:21,	476:18
462:23,	191:7,	status 26:14,
462:24	192:20,	129:12,
stands 65:21,	194:12,	143:13,
222:17,	200:18,	434:15,
237:24,	200:23, 247:19,	435:24, 436:7 stay 158:11,
250:7, 253:18,	259:23,	179:3,
254:4,	290:19,	311:18, 381:5
258:19,	295:12,	stayed 379:18
259:3,	310:5, 325:5,	Staying 43:8,
259:12,	333:19,	381:19, 412:2
277:7, 302:9,	339:9,	steam 477:18
302:24	432:24,	steel 197:7,
started 20:21,	468:10	220:23,
111:21,	statement	378:10,
112:5,	25:24, 49:20,	378:22,
113:13, 113:19,	75:13, 75:22, 182:8,	379:8, 379:9, 380:7, 380:8,
178:19,	293:19,	380:7, 360:6,
231:9,	294:5,	steeply 405:17
231:14,	329:13,	stems 311:6,
278:14,	329:20,	311:20,
336:15,	432:23	381:16
354:19,	statements	stenograph
354:25,	31:22, 67:18,	498:6
362:13,	88:17,	step 16:22,
435:4,	261:10,	113:9,
459:23,	261:13,	120:14,
461:23, 494:12	336:25, 395:23,	148:25, 435:18,
Starting 19:18,	489:4, 496:3	453:10,
31:5, 40:16,	States 57:13,	467:9
76:10, 114:1,	64:9, 64:13,	stepping 22:18
180:10,	70:8, 115:10,	steps 314:9,
272:2,	116:9, 193:8,	314:13
	1	ı

stick 282:24,	6:26, 6:37,	44:2, 44:9,
327:15, 416:7	8:16	45:17, 45:19,
sticking 216:6	stress 21:13,	84:22, 99:18,
stiff 177:11	134:25	188:23,
stockpile 317:3	stressed 25:1,	214:18,
stone 444:2	39:7, 134:22	269:24,
stones 22:18	stressor 25:4	352:21,
stop 179:19,	stressors 135:5	359:21,
414:3, 438:6	stretch 105:8,	390:7,
stopped 148:23,	141:19,	390:22,
496:20	141:22,	398:9,
stops 180:4	163:20,	403:18, 409:3
store 100:15,	354:11	stuff 17:10,
100:21	stricken 25:18,	43:3, 432:10
storm 317:2,	495:19	stump 311:1
466:22,	striking 117:4	subcontracted
467:23,	string 321:23,	459:16
468:3, 468:4	472:11	subdistrict
story 281:1 STP 459:17 straddles 160:19 stragglers 282:20	strip 223:20, 417:6 strips 272:18 stronger 152:18 strongly 65:10, 114:12, 302:8 struck 121:22	15:8, 15:11, 339:16, 339:19, 339:22, 343:24, 393:3 subdistricts 15:2, 395:6,
straight 354:5, 376:12, 407:10, 407:23, 408:1, 409:13, 432:20,	structural 302:7 structurally 64:14 struggling 269:12,	461:19 subdivision 408:23, 409:6, 409:9 subdivisions 59:12, 409:1
437:24, 472:3	274:23	subject 35:5,
straightforward	strung 286:21	131:9, 269:24
19:15	stub 245:3	subjects 233:16
strategies 61:1	studied 118:4,	submarine
Stratton 93:3,	225:10	341:3,
275:3,	studies 26:11,	352:25,
276:19,	39:15, 40:24,	478:22
280:14,	41:8, 42:9,	submission
309:10,	42:19, 43:1,	224:20, 495:2
324:20,	43:16, 44:25,	submissions
330:19,	45:3, 45:12,	66:3
440:24,	53:13, 53:14,	submit 148:20,
441:2, 441:4	53:17, 84:8,	149:1, 149:5,
straw 205:22	84:18, 86:1,	149:17,
streaming 402:9	358:22, 399:1	150:15,
Street 1:23,	study 22:23,	188:24,
3:9, 3:17,	23:6, 26:23,	275:10,
3:34, 4:16,	39:15, 41:11,	281:13,
5:13, 5:20,	42:17, 43:4,	292:4, 489:8,

489:9,	417:19,	121:17,
491:10,	463:11	263:20,
494:18,	substantiated	264:19,
494:24, 495:4	254:24	298:9,
submittal 150:13	substantiates 261:22	298:19, 419:25, 484:5
submitted	substantly	sufficiently
91:11,	277:14	181:9,
147:10,	substation	238:22,
187:21,	338:21,	260:10
187:25,	367:1, 367:3,	suggest 70:11,
188:20,	441:2	105:6,
190:20,	substations	115:20,
275:10,	338:19	303:6, 305:24
279:23, 280:13,	substitute 62:6, 64:2,	suggested 269:15,
281:10,	79:23	269:16,
281:15,	subsurface	269:18, 273:7
281:17,	392:10	suggesting
291:11,	successful	26:25, 173:5,
333:7, 352:9,	39:1, 39:8,	282:4,
368:9,	436:14,	435:10,
391:11,	437:10	480:3, 480:8
421:13,	successional 28:17, 43:10,	suggestion
461:5, 494:16,	52:3, 62:20,	176:7, 284:10 suggestions
495:17,	85:19,	419:23
496:16	103:23,	suggests 23:4,
suboptimal	124:4,	115:8, 269:3,
152:24	129:19,	269:20,
subscribe	129:22,	419:20
238:10	130:10,	suitable 91:5,
subsequent	130:11,	236:9, 238:2,
116:14 subsequently	130:13, 130:15,	240:20, 248:18,
276:16,	252:17	248:24,
330:20,	sudden 101:9	260:5,
333:7, 487:6	Sue 5:11,	260:18, 261:6
subset 21:18,	40:12, 87:14,	Suite 6:27,
333:23	206:20,	7:12, 7:20
substantial	219:12, 397:2	suited 288:4
72:13,	suffer 37:11,	sum 154:9
341:23,	37:15	summarize
342:19, 342:23,	sufficiency 302:17	63:22, 65:24, 79:17,
356:18,	sufficient	113:18,
475:12	49:16, 51:17,	113:25,
substantially	85:10, 85:15,	231:19,
72:21,	88:13, 104:3,	237:23,
341:11,	106:14,	346:9, 357:20

summarized	65:11, 85:9,	390:15,
276:18 summarizing	260:13 supporting	390:24, 391:1,
234:5, 354:12	24:19, 59:7,	391:17,
Summary 9:4,	296:23	459:18
9:13, 10:3,	supports 109:16	surveys 26:11,
10:13, 11:3,	suppose 106:19,	27:17, 27:20,
11:17, 16:1,	106:22	27:25, 28:4,
84:6, 85:7,	supposed 446:20	29:2, 39:18,
126:3, 126:8,	suppressed 177:6, 177:10	41:4, 42:12, 44:22, 53:23,
133:3, 231:13,	Sur-rebuttal	337:17, 390:2
235:13,	9:13, 65:25,	survived 45:14
235:20,	66:1, 68:2,	Susanne 1:18,
300:25,	74:25, 80:4,	13:25, 14:19
336:13,	91:17, 91:18,	susceptible
337:12,	352:7,	48:6
338:15,	353:15,	suspension
339:5, 352:6, 357:16,	355:9, 426:8, 479:22,	376:11, 377:17,
469:23, 470:8	480:19,	377:20,
summer 24:11,	484:15	378:18,
68:25,	surface 405:20	378:25,
109:19,	surprise	379:3,
109:23, 169:1	110:20,	379:23,
summering 34:16 summit 161:21,	354:15, 356:3 surprised	379:24, 381:3,
200:11,	111:4, 483:5,	449:23, 452:2
214:3, 214:9,	483:23,	sustain 55:2,
216:9, 218:9	483:25	358:14
sun 176:18	surprising 62:1	Sustainable
sunny 35:24	surrogate	262:8, 297:11
SUPERVISOR 2:10 supplement	236:18, 236:20	swam 99:16 swath 383:1
154:8	surrounded	swear 18:16,
supplies 418:19	29:13, 158:24	117:17,
supply 490:20	surrounding	117:20,
support 29:20,	22:9, 48:7,	335:25, 336:7
38:9, 44:19,	48:13, 54:7,	swimming 353:7
53:23, 59:7, 64:17, 65:2,	63:16, 119:18,	switch 380:4, 409:24,
109:22,	157:7, 194:8,	418:23
109:25,	239:20,	switched 418:17
114:12,	297:2, 407:11	switches 16:11,
122:4, 140:9,	Survey 27:23,	16:15
144:22, 298:14,	28:3, 28:25,	Switching 468:8 sworn 17:25,
343:17,	29:18, 39:13, 40:23, 43:1,	18:23, 19:2,
449:10, 473:6	45:1, 318:14,	231:10, 336:5
supported	328:25,	i -

system 101:7, 101:8, 101:10, 102:8, 107:4, 294:2, 341:23, 342:19, 342:20, 350:3, 368:22, 400:15, 400:17, 409:20, 420:21, 463:20, 468:1, 480:15 systemic 244:6, 311:2 systems 453:14	talks 302:3, 398:16, 399:11, 407:5, 434:21 tall 128:14, 141:10, 170:17, 206:1, 242:19, 242:20, 242:25, 243:1, 244:20, 267:7, 270:17, 284:18, 284:21, 285:19, 315:23, 449:11,	target 389:12 targeted 145:14 targeting 244:16 task 174:19, 204:13, 236:25 tasked 337:15 tax 59:6, 88:6, 403:24, 437:13, 437:17 taxes 59:5, 475:4 Taylor 8:11, 30:18 TDI 347:7, 462:5 teach 88:6 team 204:10,
<pre>< T > t-line 378:8, 466:1 T. 7:17 tables 148:9, 275:5, 275:6 tagged 100:4, 100:5 tags 100:7 tailored 287:12 Talbert 6:10 talked 59:2, 95:25, 217:14, 229:12, 263:7, 279:15, 290:24, 295:7, 295:10, 301:25, 345:22, 366:2, 371:21, 400:21, 429:2, 469:10, 494:15 talker 408:14</pre>	450:5, 450:13, 451:21, 454:1, 456:23, 457:24, 482:1, 486:14 tallest 170:15, 270:13 Tangent 354:4, 376:11, 377:17, 377:20, 378:17, 379:3, 379:3, 379:24, 379:23, 379:24, 381:3, 49:23, 452:2 tangents 408:1 tangible 296:3 taper 207:10, 233:21, 242:19, 270:14 tapped 369:8	352:5, 356:7, 370:1, 382:5, 384:12, 459:14, 459:16, 475:2 technical 65:5, 462:8, 462:11, 462:22, 462:24, 462:25 Technically 70:21, 241:21, 295:12, 396:11, 417:17 technicians 418:19 technique 62:3, 63:2, 63:18, 78:22, 236:21, 353:6, 482:12 techniques 60:12, 60:18, 60:21, 61:3, 61:19, 63:23, 65:4, 78:19, 79:3, 79:8,

79:13, 79:18,	231:21,	Thanks 111:10,
142:3,	235:22,	275:12,
142:22,	241:15,	317:8, 431:6,
182:19, 297:9, 417:1,	295:10, 345:17, 469:9	432:13, 459:3 theirs 57:25
482:16	term 124:20,	theme 119:2
technologies	291:16	themselves
462:15,	terminates	14:15,
462:16	354:8	220:22,
Technology	termination	319:5, 481:12
62:7, 164:19,	391:4, 391:14	theoretically
197:14, 197:15,	terminology 291:16,	288:9, 481:18 theory 167:18
262:14,	316:3, 353:3	thermal 356:5,
345:9, 347:4,	terminus 413:1	356:9,
349:6, 349:8,	terrain 313:10,	356:10,
349:18,	354:16,	356:19,
349:20,	374:16,	386:1,
353:14, 353:15,	409:12, 452:23, 453:3	425:10, 425:15,
353:15,	Terrance	426:16,
353:17,	153:11,	426:17,
353:18,	154:24	442:15,
448:6, 480:12	terrestrial	443:7,
teeter 427:14	21:21, 22:16,	444:10,
telemetry 358:21	28:19, 28:23, 29:16, 32:9,	444:14, 444:17,
temperature	48:4, 352:14,	485:20
48:2, 109:20	353:19,	Thetford
temporary	398:8, 448:18	338:20,
316:10,	territories	367:3, 367:6
316:20,	152:10,	They'll 102:25,
318:3, 318:11,	152:15 territory	135:12, 194:25,
328:20,	121:2,	449:24
393:21	152:16,	they've 94:11
ten 149:14	152:23,	thick 27:5
tend 119:21,	413:24	thin 227:7
227:7,	test 293:13,	thinking 38:20,
407:24, 407:25,	443:11, 444:20	112:1, 160:22,
409:14	testify 18:15,	284:11,
tends 168:4,	40:17,	286:19,
479:24	122:22,	303:11,
Tenth 13:18,	185:25,	437:2, 437:6,
70:17,	480:19	438:13
153:18, 181:2, 182:3,	testifying 88:8, 133:20,	thinner 212:11 third 133:10,
186:14,	136:8	133:17,
190:21,	testing 444:18	215:18,

254:20,	102:18,	383:24
260:17, 261:4	136:11,	timing 475:6
third-party	138:8,	tiny 417:6
357:1	139:17,	tipping 441:19
Thornton 474:2	146:14,	title 434:18
thorough	252:10,	Toby 158:23,
337:19,	259:5, 259:6,	159:5,
385:6,	265:7, 294:2,	159:13,
403:18,	349:22,	197:19,
460:23	369:18, 374:2	198:4, 198:9
thoroughly	throw 360:14,	together
61:20	360:21	107:17,
though 39:5,	thrush 120:22,	125:20,
76:15,	121:1, 152:13,	318:22,
109:13, 156:18,	152:13,	319:6, 319:11,
164:5,	thrust 305:22	340:6,
167:22,	thumb 67:16,	369:23,
219:25,	98:9, 432:15	408:2, 481:6
232:12,	Thursday 1:15,	Tomhegan 69:23,
260:14,	489:10,	70:2, 70:7,
301:16,	491:5, 491:8	70:2, 70:7, 70:9, 71:8,
316:19,	tie 38:1,	72:11, 99:11,
349:17,	42:20, 66:11,	99:13, 99:17,
423:22,	66:22, 67:5,	104:5,
423:25,	104:4,	105:15,
451:1, 480:10	104:14,	106:2,
thoughtful	364:21,	162:18,
370:7	364:23,	162:22,
thoughts 361:15	365:1, 403:4,	165:14,
thousand 355:18,	403:5, 413:5 tied 103:4,	210:13, 280:21,
376:3, 379:2,	439:6	325:20,
439:23, 440:1	tier 271:17	340:19,
threading	tiers 284:3	401:8,
382:21	tight 177:23	401:10,
threat 58:2,	Timber 64:23,	401:20,
229:19	85:17, 103:7,	401:25,
threatened	118:20,	402:23,
200:20,	118:24,	457:17,
239:12	119:6, 127:4,	458:14,
Three. 267:18	236:4,	458:23, 493:8
threshold	236:25,	tone 410:21
376:8,	238:9,	Tony 8:11,
463:12,	254:17,	30:18
476:11	266:14,	took 181:21,
thresholds 49:3	266:16, 268:11	182:5, 191:1, 308:10,
Throughout 16:23, 29:12,	268:11, 383:23	337:10,
40:24,	timberland	404:2, 459:21
TU• 4T,	CIMDELIANG	+0+·2, +Jj·21

tool 112:4, 238:3 tools 49:6 top 116:23, 116:24, 167:8, 200:3, 211:24, 218:6, 228:8, 228:11, 311:18, 315:22, 321:16, 321:18, 389:12, 405:19, 417:14, 451:21, 452:7, 461:24, 474:10 topic 14:22, 14:24, 35:5, 35:9, 35:12, 47:2, 52:14, 90:6, 118:5, 293:7, 434:21 topics 337:4, 492:12, 492:12, 492:23 topographic 238:12 topography 137:11, 156:19, 174:11, 200:5, 200:15, 210:3, 210:9, 210:24, 212:19, 213:10, 213:16, 222:4, 225:17, 225:21, 229:10, 229:11,	312:24, 318:8, 319:18, 320:17, 322:15, 381:10, 426:13, 485:19 tops 205:5, 244:23 total 73:16, 121:10, 142:6, 147:15, 267:21, 314:15, 348:5, 348:20, 375:13, 415:18, 473:23, 474:3 totaled 327:7 totaling 348:4 totally 149:15, 149:17, 255:16, 255:22, 301:10, 410:25 touch 486:5, 486:13 touched 467:3 touched 467:3 touched 358:12 tough 151:13, 174:22, 481:24 tourism 350:10 Tournageau 385:1 toward 144:21, 187:6, 242:11, 335:2, 335:17 towards 17:22, 35:11, 144:25,	223:4, 227:16, 236:22, 242:9 towers 63:16 Town 4:7, 30:11, 275:24, 353:10, 403:12 towns 55:24, 56:5, 88:6 Township 93:16, 105:20, 384:5 Townships 93:5, 280:18 toxic 291:23 track 16:5 tract 383:22, 384:5 trade-offs 269:14, 269:15 traffic 341:14, 342:23, 342:25, 426:3 Trail 218:8, 228:10, 337:9, 339:6, 337:9, 339:6, 337:9, 339:6, 337:9, 339:6, 337:9, 339:6, 337:9, 339:6, 343:14, 343:10, 343:14, 343:20, 350:2, 396:4, 423:6, 423:11, 424:14, 424:16, 429:4, 430:1, 439:19, 439:24, 441:6 trailer 344:11, 344:12, 447:4 trails 163:7, 194:21, 218:20,
225:21,	towards 17:22,	trails 163:7,
229:10,	35:11,	194:21,

350:9, 426:1	137:15,	339:14, 396:5
transcribed	161:3,	truck 109:19,
15:22	353:12,	428:10,
TRANSCRIPT	428:9, 455:12	432:3,
13:1, 15:22,	traverse 374:18	445:15,
15:23, 260:23, 394:6, 488:4, 494:21, 495:1, 495:8, 496:14, 496:19, 498:5 transcriptionis t 16:5 transcriptions 17:5	traversing 481:24 TRC 40:22, 42:8, 43:16, 44:24, 45:3, 45:17 treated 174:25, 331:4 treatment 252:24, 311:1, 311:2	445:16, 445:21, 447:8 trucks 346:8, 356:11, 418:19, 425:15, 426:3, 427:25, 428:3, 445:11, 445:23,
transfer 437:20, 463:9, 463:21, 463:24,	treatments 241:6 tremendous 130:5 trench 355:13,	446:17 true 35:19, 38:24, 41:5, 74:13, 74:14, 75:12,
473:19	355:18,	210:11,
transferred	386:15,	212:10,
437:12	405:18,	358:13,
transition	417:14,	360:6,
231:6,	444:9, 448:2	443:24,
335:17,	trenched 386:5,	473:5, 483:1,
335:22	417:12,	483:18,
transitional	482:15	483:24, 498:4
122:1	Trenching 61:5,	truly 140:17,
transitioning 320:12 transitions 284:5 translated	72:13, 78:23, 114:21, 341:8, 482:15 Trial 441:5 tributaries	438:7, 456:5 Trust 66:16 truth 18:17, 117:22, 336:9 try 16:22,
119:7	71:7, 92:22,	79:2, 104:3,
translates	93:19	180:19,
120:1	tributary 98:4,	185:12,
transport	98:17, 98:18,	312:6,
115:22	106:2, 106:5	362:13,
Transportation	Tricks 173:4	373:4, 377:3,
342:7, 485:1,	tried 307:5,	408:2, 457:3,
485:20,	358:18,	483:16
487:16	443:18	Tumbledown
transporting 485:20 trapping 299:1 traps 299:3 traveled 356:23	tries 58:3 trimming 328:1 trips 111:23 trouble 261:11, 390:20	157:10, 194:9, 194:21, 222:6, 227:25,
traveling	Troutdale	228:3, 228:4,

228:6, 228:8, 228:9, 228:11 tune 20:13 turn 16:16, 17:13, 46:21, 52:11, 95:1, 95:2, 95:5, 154:21, 179:7, 186:23, 213:19, 267:14,	288:25, 289:3, 314:7, 315:20, 316:22, 323:12, 323:14, 329:15, 378:4, 378:25, 379:3, 398:3, 450:4, 450:5, 451:20,	435:14 unclear 261:18, 281:24, 493:5 uncleared 283:14 uncut 24:6, 236:13, 237:24 undefined 60:24 undeniably 339:9 undergrounded
273:10, 351:12, 455:22 turned 113:10 Turning 77:7, 472:6 turns 413:16 Twelve 267:22 two-and-a-half 373:1 two-thirds 300:25 two. 181:14, 226:20, 264:23, 407:6 types 32:17,	452:2, 452:10, 452:11, 468:11 typically 34:14, 47:19, 71:1, 124:4, 124:8, 144:6, 234:13, 242:14, 314:9, 317:2, 317:14, 318:1, 328:21, 335:13, 399:23, 450:2	184:17 underneath 173:7, 306:15, 373:20, 374:9, 440:2, 465:8, 468:20, 472:16, 473:6 Understood 20:14, 311:11, 375:4, 385:10, 387:6 understory 23:3, 27:5
154:7, 173:20, 242:7, 270:13, 330:3, 354:2, 354:3, 358:22, 392:5, 398:17, 399:22, 427:23, 463:1, 470:20, 483:9, 483:11, 483:20 typical 115:11, 191:8, 233:12, 243:5, 287:18,	typicals 451:18, 453:5 typo 131:1 < U > ultimate 14:3 Ultimately 106:4, 291:10, 368:10, 464:21 umbrella 120:17, 144:23, 152:8, 239:22, 240:22 unable 411:9 unbroken 195:16 uncertain 25:4	undertake 307:5 undertaken 307:15 undesirable 395:13 undeveloped 61:9, 61:23, 408:19, 408:24, 408:25, 409:3, 409:8 undisturbed 408:10 undue 21:13 unemployed 448:8 unequivocally 66:14 unfair 102:8, 255:1, 358:7 Unfortunately

unfragmented 22:19, 23:14 uniform 443:10 unique 22:4, 352:4, 422:18, 429:3 Unit 235:19, 469:16 United 339:10 universe 36:13 University 21:3, 84:22, 118:3, 151:5, 254:16, 256:8, 257:6, 258:17,	untapered 207:12 until 66:13, 311:11, 430:2, 449:4, 458:6, 491:7, 491:10, 496:17 unwanted 16:25 up-close 72:7 update 247:8, 332:17 updated 247:1, 276:11, 276:14, 277:12,	usual 182:16 Utility 22:12, 56:6, 342:8 utilize 85:19, 103:22, 266:7, 349:19, 448:5 utilized 133:18, 133:24, 208:1, 259:14, 260:11, 333:20, 445:9 utilizes 294:17 utilizing
262:24, 263:9, 345:7, 351:23, 351:24 unless 317:14, 320:24, 357:1, 407:10, 407:21, 465:22, 476:10	279:5, 281:25, 309:19, 332:3, 435:5 updating 332:8 upgraded 426:2 uphold 256:4 upland 32:15 uplands 427:11 Upper 243:9, 263:19,	347:4, 348:11, 446:16 < V > Valley 72:4, 229:12, 263:24, 320:19 valleys 313:12,
unlike 23:22, 311:14 unlikely 61:21 Unlimited 5:8, 5:33, 40:14, 87:16, 206:22, 397:4 unquote 29:8	263:22, 263:23, 272:17, 322:10, 347:23, 460:12 Upstate 477:20 upwards 225:19	313:16 valuable 47:16, 49:6, 102:19, 295:18, 295:22 value 47:15, 59:15, 62:24, 63:13, 100:1,
unreasonable 22:1, 29:4, 59:23, 60:3, 64:12, 232:4, 232:9, 234:25, 235:11,	urban 349:4 useful 30:4, 78:22, 480:2 useless 57:19 user 214:18, 216:3 Users 8:8,	129:25, 138:16, 144:20, 146:10, 234:4, 324:6, 432:24, 432:25,
307:23, 348:7 unreasonablenes s 58:6 unrelated 301:10 unsuitable 248:24, 252:1 unsure 261:15	202:7, 202:13, 340:3 uses 265:7, 328:24, 359:8, 359:12, 434:6, 435:8 USGS 399:25	438:4, 475:12 valued 233:23 values 22:4, 70:5, 378:11, 434:10 van 179:17 vantage 116:22, 117:4,

168:22,	vehicle 218:18	487:5, 487:13
169:18, 172:20,	vehicular 426:3 vendors 349:11,	Vice 351:7 vicinity 50:17,
174:22,	378:10	73:10,
306:19	venture 294:21	104:18,
Variable 327:8, 327:9	verbally 350:14	113:1, 113:2,
varied 484:25	Vermont 57:24, 347:7, 462:5,	157:4, 349:22, 428:9
varies 112:24,	478:25	viewed 80:24,
319:17, 403:7	version 91:10,	116:13,
variety 181:21, 259:5, 259:6,	281:25, 309:9, 458:12	154:16 viewer 176:1,
260:24,	versus 101:6,	214:18,
264:25, 352:1	107:14,	214:22,
various 13:22,	149:9,	216:3, 227:13
30:14, 80:9, 121:20,	153:20, 181:17,	viewpoint 161:9,
181:24,	216:5,	168:21,
224:11,	231:23,	169:23,
252:24,	231:24,	214:10,
295:7, 352:22,	248:24, 288:21,	222:11, 223:2, 224:3,
357:24,	297:21,	226:25
384:15,	307:13,	viewpoints
480:20,	308:2, 354:2,	116:14,
491:21 vary 271:14,	412:16, 422:7,	116:17, 154:17,
327:4, 383:21	446:24,	168:4, 175:7,
vast 21:24,	447:8,	175:10,
182:9, 393:20 vault 356:21,	462:24, 466:12	175:14, 175:21,
356:22	vertical	175:21,
vaults 356:20,	253:23,	views 156:21,
431:23, 469:5, 471:22	300:20, 301:22,	158:3,
Veatch 340:25,	472:14	158:23, 159:15,
345:1, 345:12	vetting 339:3	160:10,
veery 120:23	VHB 351:20	161:2, 162:2,
vegetated 29:8, 97:9, 110:2,	VIA 166:24, 224:15	198:21, 210:21,
223:5	viability	222:7, 311:19
vegetations	349:12,	viewshed 464:16
164:25	411:5, 411:15	Vile 391:2 villages 338:9
Vegetative 112:14,	viable 70:22, 71:23,	viilages 330.9 violation
159:24,	241:21,	418:14
266:22,	295:13,	virtually
290:25, 291:23,	405:13, 415:9,	69:15, 338:8 virtue 184:16
292:18	415:11,	visibility
	I control of the cont	I .

63:18, 72:7, 155:11, 161:19, 166:12, 167:14, 187:10, 205:4, 214:20, 219:12, 219:23, 220:8, 222:12, 222:14, 228:20, 244:23 visit 109:23, 112:13, 179:10, 369:16, 447:17, 491:14 visited 110:3, 304:19 visiting 306:12 visually 112:19, 117:4 visited 36:19 vitality 23:17 voice 65:18, 408:13 voices 408:16 void 443:1 voltage 341:2, 341:23, 349:17, 472:22, 473:13, 473:18, 480:2, 480:16, 486:12, 486:116 vulnerable 43:18	<pre> W > W. 4:29 Wade 5:13, 5:20 wading 146:9 Wagner 6:7, 8:10, 30:17 Wait 172:5, 177:14, 178:17, 480:3 waiting 429:2, 433:18, 480:8 walk 19:10, 68:4, 135:19, 368:5 walked 314:2, 444:22 Walker 8:11, 30:18 walking 156:21 wall 43:15 Walmart 100:15, 100:20, 102:9 wanted 17:7, 18:21, 20:14, 54:7, 88:16, 157:25, 163:23, 184:8, 207:5, 225:8, 245:24, 283:8, 283:12, 334:9, 357:6, 360:14, 362:21, 374:8, 405:6, 409:25, 423:4 warbler 120:23 warm 24:1, 442:18 warrant 492:11 warranty 443:1 wash 428:15 waste 485:12 water 33:1, 33:13, 48:2, 73:25, 80:11, 81:3, 81:4, 81:21, 82:3, 82:9, 95:14, </pre>	107:2, 234:14, 234:19, 239:11, 270:4, 270:8, 270:22, 272:18, 309:25, 310:3, 479:3 waterbodies 146:13, 154:5, 199:9, 200:21, 205:5, 235:12, 239:12, 272:15, 308:25, 309:24 waterbody 273:14, 273:25, 309:4, 309:19 waterfowl 146:9 watersheds 91:4 ways 25:11, 27:4, 29:11, 29:19, 44:17, 65:7, 137:17, 145:6, 370:8, 428:10 weakest 356:24 weather 432:2, 468:2 website 18:4, 494:3 week 95:10, 179:3, 179:4, 489:9, 489:11, 489:22, 490:20, 490:25, 491:4, 491:8, 491:9, 491:18, 492:3, 493:16, 494:9, 494:10
	02.01, 00.11,	101.0, 101.10

weeks 418:8,	100:18,	165:18
418:9, 429:5, 461:22,	203:4, 239:6, 427:8	white 155:3, 156:9, 162:10
492:5,	Wetlands 21:5,	whoever 205:22,
496:18,	22:17, 24:9,	283:7
496:19, 496:22	24:10, 26:13, 34:11, 34:13,	whole 18:17, 36:12, 112:4,
weigh 60:2,	38:6, 38:11,	114:12,
205:10	38:15, 70:4,	117:22,
weighing 89:21,	99:3, 165:6,	156:7, 159:3,
308:15 weight 209:1,	318:5, 341:21,	159:4, 166:25,
346:7,	343:13,	223:7,
385:23,	344:20,	224:19,
428:2,	355:13,	230:16,
445:10, 445:15,	355:22, 357:10,	254:19, 257:10,
446:7, 446:14	386:6, 406:9,	336:9, 418:2,
welcome 381:21,	408:3,	467:25
383:15,	425:14,	widely 63:3
434:2, 466:20 well-establishe	426:19, 426:25,	wider 112:25, 113:1, 213:1,
d 238:3	459:17	331:13,
well-suited	wetted 110:25	331:15,
62:4	Weyerhaeuser	417:20
West 4:6, 30:11, 67:5,	262:3, 262:7, 262:20,	widespread 245:5, 318:17
71:6, 71:9,	262:23,	widest 327:7
104:16,	384:12,	width-wise
105:20,	384:15,	212:24
106:3, 123:15,	406:15 whack-a-mole	widths 241:9, 314:9,
145:22,	185:1	314:10, 327:9
160:23,	Wharf 3:8, 3:16	Wild 80:17,
221:10, 338:9, 391:4,	whatever 209:1, 305:6, 319:3,	280:16 Wilderness
403:10,	430:13,	3:28, 31:2
439:20,	432:1, 440:25	willing 290:19,
453:15,	wheelhouse	339:25, 372:6
456:9, 457:19 Western 6:33,	417:23 whereas 114:17,	willingness 132:20
50:21,	306:5	Wilson 162:19,
102:18,	whichever 16:3,	163:8,
121:24,	125:15	163:11,
122:4, 351:25,	Whipple 158:23, 158:24,	202:7, 202:17 win 89:6
426:22	159:14,	Wind 77:12,
Wetland 21:3,	159:19,	137:15,
100:16,	159:25,	430:9, 441:9
100:17,	160:3, 160:9,	window 496:4

winds 157:15 winning 56:25, 90:1 winter 162:3, 243:10, 327:5, 344:8, 431:14 wintering 142:17, 239:9, 243:9, 263:19, 263:22, 322:3, 322:10, 326:22, 327:2, 334:11, 334:21, 335:4, 428:5, 455:7, 455:11 wintertime 219:9, 223:13, 432:6 wire 81:12, 81:14, 176:13, 177:20,	284:7, 284:8, 465:19 wish 434:13, 438:1 withdraw 256:3, 257:11, 257:13 withheld 356:6 Without 37:11, 42:19, 60:3, 63:19, 78:11, 78:13, 94:19, 258:11, 263:20, 281:22, 411:5, 411:14, 418:24, 454:13 withstand 467:12 Witnesses 16:7, 17:25, 18:9, 18:10, 18:18, 19:20, 19:22, 55:7, 61:25, 64:6, 64:25,	32:17, 48:3, 63:8, 63:12, 70:25, 73:9, 106:16, 106:23, 106:24, 234:12, 234:16, 234:20, 235:1, 235:10, 244:12, 270:5, 270:9, 271:24, 272:21, 273:1, 273:5, 302:3, 323:25, 324:15 WORCESTER 2:2, 14:16, 14:17, 95:2, 217:24, 303:21, 428:25 word 76:10, 322:5, 324:1, 324:4,
177:25, 242:5, 242:15, 242:19, 283:21, 283:22, 284:1, 286:21, 314:12, 314:15, 314:17, 314:22, 315:17, 315:23, 316:3, 316:3, 316:6, 320:23, 325:21, 452:5, 465:22 wires 131:15, 137:14, 137:16, 242:16,	71:23, 91:13, 153:8, 185:25, 241:18, 470:1 WMRC 299:11, 303:14 won 56:19, 57:1, 88:24, 94:11 wonderful 51:9 wondering 106:15, 211:14, 304:6, 361:9, 407:15, 431:12 Woodland 32:24, 237:6 woods 97:9, 445:14 Woodsum 7:10, 7:18 woody 29:9,	371:12, 488:2 wording 75:18, 396:12 words 25:11, 100:15, 124:15, 184:25, 185:24, 204:19, 270:7, 398:14, 437:15 worked 66:18, 86:16, 197:14, 352:11, 355:25, 378:8, 398:8, 399:21, 400:16, 425:5, 425:23, 426:2,

444:22, 448:17, 459:13, 478:10, 479:14, 480:21, 481:2 worker 232:24 Workers 4:24, 342:25 Working 60:5, 165:4, 176:7, 187:25, 188:7, 210:4, 210:10, 210:24, 213:16, 233:1, 334:14,	360:18 wrapped 459:25 wrestle 385:2 write 43:10, 44:16, 130:25, 363:24, 406:19 writing 464:8, 490:1, 495:7, 496:25, 497:2 Written 73:21, 110:14, 150:15, 187:4, 495:20, 495:22, 496:6 wrote 281:23	477:20, 477:24, 477:25 yourself 300:24, 301:2 < Z > zero 124:4 Zoology 351:24
334:19, 340:6, 342:22, 352:1, 352:18, 354:18, 356:1, 381:10, 397:21, 398:24, 448:25, 449:6, 449:24, 479:10, 479:20, 485:22 works 173:4 worksite 115:23 world 349:17, 409:11 worry 438:3, 438:6 worse 425:18, 425:20 worst 285:23 worth 358:17 worthwhile 177:2, 442:4 wrap 93:23, 121:20, 282:24,	<pre></pre>	